

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

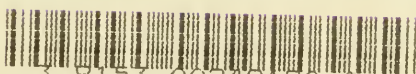
NEW HAVEN

PART I

Please
handle this volume
with care.

The University of Connecticut
Libraries, Storrs

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



3 9153 00248120 0

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

VITAL RECORDS

OF

NEW HAVEN

1649-1850

PART I

HARTFORD
THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY
OF THE
ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS
OF AMERICA

1917

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

15329.

ARTHUR ADAMS

LUCIUS BARNES BARBOUR

CHARLES LEWIS NICHOLS CAMP

GEORGE ROBBINS

•

VITAL RECORDS
OF
CONNECTICUT

SERIES I

TOWNS IV

PART I

1-
91
V5
v. 5

PREFACE

These volumes have been prepared and published by a Committee of the Connecticut Society of the Order of Founders and Patriots. This Committee was appointed at a meeting of the Society held in New Haven, October 23, 1914, with instructions to submit to the Society a definite recommendation for publishing some of the ancient vital records of the State. At a meeting held in New Haven, January 30, 1915, the Committee recommended that the Society undertake the publication of the vital records of the Town of New Haven as those of one of the most ancient, as well as perhaps the most important, of the municipalities of the State. The recommendation was approved by the Society, financial provision for the work was made, and the Committee instructed to carry out the project.

In the execution of its work the Committee has endeavored to secure the utmost accuracy of reproduction in spelling, punctuation and completeness of record, so as to put the reader in complete possession of all that could be gleaned from the original.

These volumes are designed to continue the series of Connecticut Vital Records begun by the Connecticut Historical Society with the records of Bolton and Vernon. The series includes, besides this, the Vital Records of Norwich (two volumes) issued in 1913 by the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut, and the Vital Records of Woodstock published by The Case, Lockwood and Brainard Company in 1915. It is hoped that other patriotic societies will be moved to carry on the work by publishing the vital records of other Connecticut towns. The State is peculiarly fortunate in the unusual antiquity and completeness of its vital records; consequently it is eminently desirable that the State itself should assume the task of the preservation and publication of these most valuable and interesting records.

The purpose of these volumes is to present everything contained in the town records of New Haven in the nature of vital

records previous to the time when these records began to be kept under the more careful and elaborate system now employed. The vital records of New Haven herewith reproduced are contained in six volumes. Copies of the early volumes have been made for ordinary use. These volumes have, however, been printed from the original records.

The Committee desires to express its gratitude to Mr. Robert E. Lee of New Haven, Registrar of Vital Statistics, for his helpfulness, courtesy and assistance during the course of the work.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART I

Preface	vii
Prefatory Note	ix
Births, Marriages & Deaths, Vol. I	1
Marriages, Births, Deaths, Book II	332
Births, Marriages, Deaths, Book III	448

INDICES IN PART II

NEW HAVEN VITAL RECORDS

PART I

PREFATORY NOTE

For all matters relating to the general history of the early days of the Town and Colony of New Haven, the reader is referred to Atwater's admirable *History of the Colony of New Haven* (second edition, Meriden, 1902). New Haven was settled in 1638, and was named in 1640. The original town was much larger than at present. Wallingford was set off in 1670; Branford in 1685; Woodbridge in 1784; East Haven in 1785; Hamden in 1786; North Haven in 1786; and Orange in 1822. Naturally the vital records of these towns, formed wholly or in part from the old Town of New Haven, will be found in the New Haven records up to the time of their separate incorporation.

The population of New Haven at the several censuses during the last century and a half has been as follows:

1756	.	.	.	5,085
1774	.	.	.	8,295
1782	.	.	.	7,966
1790	.	.	.	4,484
1800	.	.	.	5,157
1810	.	.	.	6,967
1820	.	.	.	8,327
1830	.	.	.	10,678
1840	.	.	.	14,390
1850	.	.	.	20,345
1860	.	.	.	39,267
1870	.	.	.	50,840
1880	.	.	.	62,882
1890	.	.	.	86,045
1900	.	.	.	108,027
1910	.	.	.	133,605

The decrease in population between 1782 and 1790 is, of course, accounted for by the setting off of Woodbridge, East Haven, North Haven and Hamden within that period.

A *Historical Catalogue of the Members of the First Church of Christ*, 1639-1914, has been published under the direction of Professor Franklin Bowditch Dexter. This will be found useful in supplementing the vital records of the town, as will also the records of the other ancient parishes of New Haven, such as those of the United Church, which dates from 1742, and of Trinity Church, which was organized about 1752.

Births, Marriages & Deaths

VOL. I.
1649-1750

[This volume consists of a number of record books, quarto in size, with several different paginations. These books have been bound in one and renumbered. The following record follows the probable original chronological arrangement but the present pagination. The sequence in which the book is at present arranged is not in all cases followed.

The information supplied in brackets is taken from an alphabetically arranged copy of this volume now in constant use.]

[1] The names and times of these [that was] borne at New haven

Elizabeth winston the daughter of John winston [was] borne y^e 11th of December 1649

Damaris Daughter of David Atwater November 2^d [1649]

Benjamin Beckly the sonn of Richard Beckly was borne the 27th of January 1649

Rebeckah Bristoll the daughter of Henry [Bristoll] was borne the 4th of february 1649

Samuel Marfh the sonn of Samuel Marfh was borne y^e 12th of february 1649

Elizabeth Pecke y^e daughter of Henry [Pecke] was borne y^e 16th day of march 1649

Joseph Ambery the sonn of Robert Amfbury was borne y^e 24th day of march 1649

Eliezer Thorp the sonn of William Thorp was borne the 12th day of January 1649

Mary Bafset the Daughter of Robert Bafset was borne the 8th of march 1649

Benjamin Meaker the sonn of William Meaker was Borne the 17th of march 1649

Rebeca Mallary the daughter of Peter Mallary was Borne y^e 11th of march 1649

Ruth Janes the daughter of William [] was borne y^e 15th day of february 1649

[Mercy] Daughter of David Atwater borne ffeb: 29th [1649]

[2] [Cloe] The Daughter of Adam Nickols was borne the 8th of march 1649

[Mary] Rotherford the daughter of Henry Rotherford borne the 23th of february 1649

[Abraham] Dowlittle the fonn of Abraham Dowlittle was Borne the 12th of february 1649

[Josep]h Langdon the fonn of Thomas Langdon [was] borne the 23th of march 1649

[Jo]hn Sperry the fonn of Richard Sperry was borne the 9th of January 1649

[Mat]thew Camfeild The fonn of Mathew Camfeild was borne the 9th day of may 1650

[hopil] Parker the Daughter of Edward Parker was borne the 28th of April 1650

[Eli]zabeth Barnes the Daughter of Thom barnes was borne y^e 28th of may 1650

[Eliza]beth Alfop the daughter of Jofeph Alfop was borne the 22th of June 1650

Thom North y^e fonn of Thom North was borne the 30th of June 1650

Samuel Galpin the fonn of Phillip Galpin was borne y^e 17th of July 1650

[John] Nafh the fonn of Jofeph Nafh was [borne] the 12th day of July 1650

[Mercy] Tuttill y^e Daughter of [William Tuttle] was borne [April 27 1750]

[3] The names and Time of Perfons marryed in Newhaven Edward Perkins and Elizabeth Butcher were ma[rried] by m^r Goodyer the 20th of march 1649

Owen Morgan and Widow Joan Bryan wer marrie by The Gouvernor The 9th of Aprill 1650

William Andrewes And mary Chandler were Marryed by M^r John Evanc the 31th of January 1649

George Pardy and Martha Miles were Married by the Gouverner the 20th of October 1650

William Wooden and Sarah Olard were married by m^r Goodyer y^e 25th of October 1650

Samuell Blakfly and Hannah Potter were married by m^r Evance y^e 3^d of December 1650

John Tompfon and Ellen Harrifon were married by m^r Goodyear the 25th of february 1650

Luke Atkinson and mary Plott was married at Milford by Captaine Ashwood the first of may 1651

M^r Jofhua Atwatter and Mary Blackman were Married by m^r Ludlow at Stratford y^e 6th of may 1651

Martin Tichennor and mary Charles were married by the Gouvernor the 16th day of may 1651

Robert Mekar and Sufan Turberfeeld were married by m^r Goodyear the 16th day of September 1651

John Hudfon and Abigale Turner were married by The Gouvernor the 2th of September 1651

Henry Hummerston and Joan Walker were married by The Gouverner the 28th of August 1651:

Stephen Daniels and Hanah Gregfon was married by m^r Goodyear The 1651

[4] The names of p^rsons that haue bine married

John Sacket and Agnes Tincome were married by the Gouverner the 20th of May 1652

Nicolas Campe of Millford and Kathern Tompfon of New hauen widdow were married by the Gouverner the 14th of July 1652

John Allen and Elling Bradly were married by ffrancis Newman The 14th of Octobr 1652

Edwa: Watfon and Grace Walker were Married by ffra: Newman y^e first July 1652

John Tuttill and Kattern Lane was married by the Gouverne^r the 8th of Nouem 1653

John Jackson and Mary Hull was married by ffrancis Newman the first march 1653:4

m^r Jonathan Jnc & mary miles were married by m^r Sam: Eaton y^e 12th december 1654

Daniel Solevant and Eliza: Lamberton were Married by ffran: Newman y^e 17th October 1654

M^r Sam: Eaton and M^{rs} Mabel Haynes were Married by ffrancis Newman y^e 17th nouembr 1654

John Benham and Widdow Sarah Willfon was Married by m^r Stephen Goodyer the 8th of february 1654

William Pringle and mary Disburrow was married by m^r Goodyeare the 7th of december 1655

Henry Bristole and Lydia Browne was Married by m^r Goodyeare y^e 29th of 11th m^o: 1656

Samuell Kitchell and Elizabeth Wakeman were Married by m^r Goodyeare the 11th of 1st m^o 1656

[5] The names of Perfons who have dyed in New haven since y^e 12th of nouember 1649

Mary Cheever y^e wife of Ezekiel Cheever dyed The 20th of January 1649:

Eliazer Thorpe the fonn of William Thorpe dyed the 10th of february 1649

Mary Bafset the daughter of Robert bafset dyed y^e 17th of march 1649

ffrancis Bradfhaw fervant to m^r Malbon dyed y^e 25 of Aprill 1650

Mary Evanc y^e daughter of m^r John Evanc dyed y^e 7th of Aprill 1650

Grace Newman the Daughter of m^r Robert Newman dyed y^e 26th of August 1650:

Mary Chidfy the Daughter of John Chidfy Dyed the 9th day of October 1650

Elizabeth row y^e Daughter of Mathew Row dyed the 2th of January 1650

Benjamin Willmott dyed the 8th of Aprill 1651

Abigale Clouer the daughter of Henry Glouer Dyed y^e 20th of August 1651

John Merriman the fonn of Nathaniell Merriman dyed the 26th day of September 1651

Ephraim Moris the fonn of Thomas Moris dyed the 6th of October 1651

Nathaniell Tichennor the fonn of Martin Tichennor Dyed the 27th of february 1651

[6] The names of perfons that haue dyed in New hauen
Jeremiah Osborn the fonn of Jeremiah Osborn Dyed the 16th of may 1652:

Daniell Row the fonn of Mathew Row dyed the 3th of September 1652

John Pardy the fonn of Georg Pardy dyed about the 28th of June 1653

Mary Whithead the Daughter of Jfack Whithead dyed the 14th of December 1654

Anthony Tompfon y^e fonn of Anthony Tompfon deceafed dyed at millford y^e 29th of December 1654

Mary Nafh the wife of Jofeph Nafh Dyed the 25th of December 1654

Nafh The Daughter of Jofeph Nafh Dyed The 18th of January 1654

Patience Biffhop the wife of Hon. Biffhop dyed The 24th of July 1655

John Benham The fonn of John Benham Jun^r Dyed y^e 12th nouem: 1655

John Line the fonn of Henry Line dyed 14th decem 1656

Theophilus Eaton Efq^r The Honord Gouverno^r of New hauen Colony dyed The 7th/8 of 11th m^o in y^e night and was buried the 11th of y^e fame aboute two in y^e afternoone

Sarah Kitchell y^e Daughter of Samuel Kitchell dyed the 5th of January 1657

Tho: Nafh died May the 12 1658

Jo fonne of w^m Gibbard died Aprill 30 59

Jofeph fon of Mathew Rowe died

Alice wife to Tho Kimberly died Octob^r 10th 1659

Samuell the fonne of Henry Lines died Aprill 1660

Elizabeth Godman died Octob. 9. 1660:

Mehitabell daughter of John Jackfon died ———

[7] The namef of Children Borne in New hauen
Martha Wakefeild the Daughter of J^{no} Wakefeild was borne
19th of Aprill 1650

Mary Bunill the Daughter of William Bunill was borne the 4th
of may 1650

Anna Ruffell the Daughter of William Ruffell was born y^e
29th day of July 1650

Edward Camp the fonn of Edward Camp was borne y^e 8th of
July 1650

Elizabeth Row y^e Daughter of Mathew Row was borne ye 10th
of Auguft 1650

Jfacke Beecher the fonn of Jfack Beecher was borne the 18th
of Auguft 1650

Samuel Higginfon y^e fonn of Theophilus Higginfon was borne
y^e 26th of Auguft 1650

Sufana whithead y^e Daughter of Jfacke Whithead was borne y^e
5th of Auguft 1650

Hanah Baffet y^e Daughter of william Baffet was borne y^e 13th
of feptem 1650

Wilhelmus Wefterhoufen the fonn of William Wefterhoufen
was borne y^e 13th of June 1650

Thomas Talmage y^e fonn of Robert Talmage was borne the
17th of October 1650

John mofs y^e fonn of John mofs was borne The 12th of Octo-
ber 1650

Jeremiah How y^e fonn of Jeremiah How was borne The 8th
July 1650

[8] mary Chidfy the Daughter of John Chidfy was borne
the 22th day of September 1650

Mary yale y^e Daughter of Thom yale was borne the 16th of
October 1650

Hanah Lindale the Daughter of Henry Lindale was borne the
7th of January 1650

Jn^o Hill the fonn of Robert Hill was borne the 10th of January
1650

mary Andrews the Daughter of William Andrews was borne y^e
14th of January 1650

Jonathan fowler the fonn of william fowler was borne y^e 8th
of february 1650

Sarah Caffinch y^e Daughter of Jn^o Caffinch was borne y^e
4th of march 1650/51

Rebeca Gibbard the daughter of William Gibbard was borne
the 26th of february 1650

Jonathan Hall the fonn of John Hall was borne the 5th of
Aprill 1651

Jafper Crane y^e fonn of Jafper Crane was borne the 2th of
Aprill 1651

John Goodyeer the fonn of m^r Stephen Goodyeere was borne the 8th of march 1650/51

Eliphalet Ball the fonn of Allen Ball was Borne the 11th day of february 1650

mary Spery the Daughter of Richard Spery was borne the 14th day of March 1650

Abraham Bradly the fonn of William Bradly was borne y^e 24th of October 1650

[9] Eliazer Holt the fonn of William Holt was Borne the 5th of Aprill 1651

Sarah Morrell the daughter of Henry Morrell was borne the 17th of Nouember 1650

Grace Todd the daughter of Chriftopher Todd was borne about the 15th of December 1650

Abigaile Glouer the daughter of Henry Glouer was borne the 29th of Aprill 1651

Hanah Bifhopp the daughter of James Byfhopp was borne the 29th of may 1651

Hanah Merriman the Daughter of Nathaniell Merriman was borne the 16th of May 1651

Elizabeth Hitchcock the Daughter of Mathias Hitchcocke was borne the 4th of June 1651

Hanah Camfeild the daughter of Mathew Camfeild was borne the 21st of June 1651

Mary Gilbert the daughter of Mathew Gilbert was borne the 11th of June 1651

John Perkins y^e fonn of Edward Perkins was borne the 18th of August 1651

John Pardy the fonn of Geo Pardy was borne y^e 20th day of August 1651

Samuell Thomas the Sonn of John Thomas was borne the 5th of September 1651

Nathaniell Meekes the fonn of Thomas Meekes was borne the 14th of September 1651

Thom and Ephrahim Moris fonnns of Thom Moris were borne the 3th of October 1651

John Chidfy the fonn of John Chidfy was borne The 21st of October 1651

Mary Leeke the Daughter of Phillip Leeke was borne the 16th of June 1652

[10] William Wooden y^e fonn of William Wooden was borne the 16th of Nouember 1651

Joseph Johnfon the fonn of Thom Johnfon was borne the 30th of Nouember 1651

Samuel Bristow the fonn of Henry Bristow was borne the 3^d of December 1651

Ebenezier Clarke the fonn of James Clarke was borne the 29th of Nouember 1651

Samuell Smith the fonn of Geo Smith was borne the 4th of December 1651

Samuel Brockit the fonn of John Brocket was borne the 14th of January 1651

Abigaile and Rebecka Tompfo the daughters of John Tomfon both borne the 26th of January 1651

John Greene the fonn of John Greene was borne the 26th of December 1651

Daniell Row the fonn of Mathew Row was borne The 4th of January 1651

Jofhua Hodgkins the fonn of Samuell Hodgkins was borne the 16th of Septem 1651

Hanah Nafh the Daughter of Jofeph Nafh was borne the 21st of January 1651

Hefter Winifon the Daughter of John Winifon was borne the 25th of January 1651

Elizabeth Mitchell the Daughter of Thomas Mitchell was borne the 6th of february 1651

Mary Seaward the daughter of William Seaward was borne the 28th of february 1651

John North the fonn of Thomas North was borne the 13th of March 1651

David Atwater the fonn of David Atwater was borne y^e 13th of July 1651

[11] Children Borne

John Baker the fonn of Lancelot Baker was borne the 31st of december 1651

Thomas Wickam the fonn of Thomas Wickam was borne the 14th of October 1651

Nathaniell Tichennor the fonn of Martin Tichennor was borne the 25th of february 1651

Lydia Nickoles the Daughter of Adam Nickoles was borne the 28th or ffebruary 1651

Mary Tompfon The daughter of John Tompfon was borne the 24th of Aprill 1652

Lydia Parker the Daughter of Edward Parker was Borne the 14th day of Aprill 1652

Mary Atkinfon the daughter of Luke Atkinfon was borne y^e 14th of May 1652

Thomas Wheeler the fonn of Thomas Wheeler was borne the 21st of Aprill 1652

Stephen Evance the fonn of m^r John Evance was borne the 8th day of may 1652

Jeremiah Ofborn the fonn of Jeremiah Ofborn was borne the 3^d day of may 1652

Mary Camp the daughter of Edward Campe was borne the 21st of Aprill 1652

Joseph Galpin the sonn of Phillip Galpin was borne the 17th of June 1652

Elizabeth Rotherford the Daughter of Henry Rotherford was borne the 19th of June 1652

Rachell Camfeild the daughter of Mathew Camfeld was borne the 29th of July 1652

Abigaile Glouer y^e daughter of Hen: Glouer was borne y^e 31st of July 1652

Ralphe Lines the sonn of Ralph Lines was borne the 18th of July 1652

[12] Sarah Alfop the Daughter of Joseph Alfop was borne the 8th of septem^r 1652

Joanna Daniels the Daughter Stephen Daniels was borne the first of September 1652

Sarah Talmage the Daughter of Robert Talmage was borne the 19th of Septem 1652

Mehetabel Perkins the Daughter of Edward Perkins was borne the 21st of September 1652

Comfort Marfh the daughter of Samuelt Marfh was borne the 22th of August 1652

Nathaniel Beckley the sonn of Richard Beckley was borne the 13th day of October 1652

Elizabeth Mofs the Daughter of Jn^o Mofs was borne the 3th of October 1652

Samuelt Beecher the sonn of Jfack Beecher was borne the 17th of October 1652

Jfacke Whitehead the sonn of Jfacke Whithead was borne the 20th of Nouember 1652

Nathaneill yale the sonn Thom yale was borne the 3^d of January 1652

Mary Nafh the daughter of John Nafh was born the 13th day of decem 1652

Joshua Atwater the sonn of David Atwater was borne the 11th day of January 1652

Richard Sperry the sonn of Richard Sperry was borne the 20th of January 1652

A child of William Andrewes borne aboute the 10th of Jan: 1652 but dyed quickly after

Grace Bishop the Daughter of James Bishop was borne the 17th of January 1652

Hanah Hill the daughter of Robert Hill was borne the 18th of January 1652

[13] Jeremiah Wooden the sonn of William Wooden was borne the 17th of february 1652

John Baffett the fonn of William Baffet was borne the 24th day of December 1652

Nathaniell Tuttill the fonn of William Tuttill was borne the 24th of Februry 1652

David Hall the fonn of John Hall was borne the 18th of march 1652

Mary Bradly the daughter of William Bradly was borne y^e 30th day of Aprill 1653

John Tichenner the fonn of Martin Tichenor was borne the 14th of Aprill 1653

Elizabeth Dowlittle the Daughter of Abraham Dowlittle was bornè the 12th of Aprill 1652 it should have bine entered laft yeere

Samuel Gibbard the fonn of William Gibbard was borne the 7th of may 1653

Hefter Powel the daughter of Thomas Powell was borne the 6th of June 1653

Michael Todd the fonn of Christopher Todd was borne The 18th day of June 1653

John Sacket the fonn of John Sacket was borne the 30th of Aprill 1653

Peter Mallary y^e fonn of Peter Mallary was borne the 27th of July 1653

Thom Holt y^e fonn of william Holt was borne the 31st of July 1653

Samuell Hummerfton y^e fonn of Henry Hummerfton was borne the 7th of Auguft 1653

Ebenezer Bunill the fonn of William Bunill was borne the 28th of Auguft 1653

Ephraim How the fonn of Ephraim How was borne the 3^d of Aprill 1653

[14] Birthes 1653

Daniell Meekes the fonn of Thomas Meekes was borne the 8th the 14th of Septem 1653

Elizabeth Allen the daughter of John Allen was borne the 11th of Septem 1653

Hanah Prefton the Daughter of Edward Prefton was borne the 14th of Septem 1653

Joseph Camp the fonn of Nicolas Camp late of millford was borne the 11th of Auguft 1653

Rebeca Lindon y^e daughter of Henry Lindon was borne the 20th day of October 1653

Elizabeth Allerton The daughter of Jfacke Allerton Jun was borne the 27th of fept 1653

Chidfy the daughter of John Chidfy was borne the 12th of October 1653

John Ruffell the fonn of William Ruffell was borne the 20th day of Nouembr 1653

Jonathan Perkins the fonn of Edward Perkins was borne y^e 12th of nouembr 1653

Hanah Atkinson the Daughter of Luke Atkinson was borne the 9th of December 1653

Ebenezer Smith the Sonn of George Smith was borne the 15th of Nouember 1653

John Pardy the fonn of Georg Pardy was borne the 2th of December 1653

Tabitha Thomas y^e Daughter of John Thomas was borne the 18th of December 1653

Joseph How the fonn of Jeremiah How was borne the 22th of october 1653

mercy Bristow the Daughter of Henry Bristow was borne the 17th day of Nouember 1653

Ephraim How y^e fonn of Ephram How was borne²

[15] Hefter Mofs the Daughter of John mofs was borne y^e 2th January 1653

Sarah Meaker y^e Daughter of william meaker was borne the 7th of february 1653

Sarah Beech the Daughter of Thom Beech was borne the first of march 1653/4

Mary Dowlitle the Daughter of Abraham Dowlitle was borne the 22th of february 1653

Abigale Hodfhon the Daughter of John Hodfhon was borne y^e 25th of march 1654

Thom Barnes y^e fonn of Thom Barnes was borne The 26th of Auguft 1653

Abigall Merriman The Daughter of Nathaniell merriman was borne 18th of Aprill 1654

John Johnson the fonn of Thomas Johnson was borne the 27th of Aprill 1654

Sarah Tompfon the daughter of John Tompfon was borne the 30th of Aprill 1654

John Row the fonn of Mathew Row was borne the 30th of Aprill 1654

Grace Winflow the Daughter of John Winflow was borne The 21st of Aprill 1654

Samuell Atwater the fonn of m^r Jofhua Atwater was borne the 20th of June 1654

Thomas Hodgkis The fonn of Samuell Hodgkis was borne the 31st of Auguft 1654

John Talmag y^e fonn of Robert³ Talmage was borne y^e 11th of Septem 1654

Anna Tompfon the daughter of John Tompfon was borne the 22th of Septem 1654

² Entry crossed out.

³ First written " Thomas."

Samuell Johnfon The fonn of John Johnfon was borne the 25th of february 1653

[16] Hefter Sperry the Daughter of Richard Sperry was borne the th of Septembr 1654

Sarah Wooden the Daughter of William wooden was borne y^e 13th fept 1654

Mary Alfop the daughter of Jofeph Alfop was borne the 3th of october 1654

John Atwater the fonn of David Atwater was borne frst nouem 1654

Jabez Brocket the fonn of John Brocket was borne the 24th octobr 1654

A child Daughter of John Jackfon was borne the 8th of Nouem^r 1654 and dyed the 16th of the fame month

Mary Brookes the Daughter of John Brookes was borne the 5th Septemr 1654

Mary Whithead the Daughter of Jfack Whithead was borne the 20th of nouem 1654

Elizabeth Ofborne the daughter of Jeremiah Ofborne was borne 7th January 1654

Nathaniel Humerfton the fonn of Henry Hummerfton was borne y^e 13th January 1654

Abigale Tichennor y^e Daughter of Martin Tichennor was borne y^e frst of february 1654

Samuell Bafset The fonn of William Bafset was Borne The 15th of february 1654

Jofeph Holt the fonn of William Holt was borne The 2^d of Aprill 1655

Sarah How The Daughter of Ephraim How was borne y^e 25th of Jan: 1654

[17] Birth of Children

Martha yale the daughter of Thomas yale was borne The 6th of May 1655

Jonathan Sacket The fonn of John Sacket was borne the 6th of June 1655

Eliazer Beecher the fonn of Jfack Beecher was borne the 8th of Aprill 1655

Bathfhua North the daughter of Thom: & mary North was borne the 25th of December 1654

Sarah Bifhop the daughter of James Bifhop was borne the 28th of July 1655

Hanah Marfh the daughter of Samuell Marfh was borne y^e 22th of July 1655

Hanah Nafh the daughter of John Nafh was borne the 24th of July 1655

John Dowlitle the fonn of Araham Dowlitle was borne the 14th of June 1655

Jfack Allerton the fonn of Jfack Allerton Jun^r was borne the 11th day of June 1655

A Child of John Allens was borne the 2^d of Auguft and dyed y^e 23th: 1655

Thomas Meekes the fonn of Thomas Meekes was borne the 30th of Auguft 1655

Elizabeth Prefton the daughter of Edward Prefton was borne the 29th of feptember 1655

Elizabeth Daniel the Daughter of Stephen Daniel was borne the frft of October 1655

[18] John Benham the fon of John Benham Jun^r was Borne the 4th of Nouembr^r 1655

John fonne of Ralph Lines Nouembr^r 1655

Mary Mallary The Daughter of Peter Mallary was borne The 28th october 1655

Sarah Atkinfon The Daughter of Luke Atkinfon was borne the 18th of Nouembr^r 1655

Jfack Moifs the fonn of Jn^o Moifs was borne The 27th of Nouember 1655

Timothy Gibbard The fonn of William Gibbard was borne the 2^d October 1655

Joseph Smith The fonn of Georg Smith was borne the 14th Auguft 1655

A Child of Jn^o Jackfons was Borne the 14th of December and Dyed the 19th of y^e fame 1655

Sufan wooden The Daughter of William Wooden was borne the 5th of decembr 1655

Joseph Chidfy The fonn of Jn^o Chidfy was borne y^e 5th of Decembr 1655

Sarah Glouer the Daughter of Henry Glouer was borne the 3^d decembr 1655

Hanah Tuttill The Daughter of John Tuttill was borne The 2^d of Nouember 1655

Georg Pardy The fonn of George Pardy was borne the 15th January 1655

Sarah Whithead the Daughter of Jfack Whithead was borne y^e 3^d Jan: 1655

Hanah Kimberly The Daughter of Abraham Kimberly was borne y^e 11th Jan. 55

[19] Birthes

Mary Todd the Daughter of Chriftopher Todd was borne the 18th of ffebruary 1655

Sarah Camp the Daughter of Edwa: Camp was borne the 25th of Nouember 1655

Grace Lindon The Daughter of Henry Lindon was borne y^e 31th of march 1656

Joseph Morris y^e fonn of Thomas Morris was borne y^e 25th of march 1656

Martha Mullenner the Daughter of Thom: and Martha Mullenner was borne 4th July 1656

Jonathan Atwater the fonn of David Atwater was borne the 12th of July 1656

Samuell Newman y^e fonn of Richard Newman was borne y^e first of July 1656

John and Ebenezer How the fonn of Jeremiah How were borne the 26th of June 1656

Allen Ball y^e fonn of Allen Ball was borne The 27th of June 1656

Jn^o Line The fonn of Henry Line was borne The 7th of Auguft 1656:

Nathaniell Sperry the fonn of Richard Sperry was borne the 13th 6th m^o 1656

Sarah Benham The Daughter of John Benham Jun^r was borne the 17th 7th m^o 1656

Elizabeth Brookes The Daughter of John Brookes was borne y^e 29th 7th m^o: 1656

John watson The fonn of Edwa: watfon was borne The 22th of 7th m^o: 1656

[20] Mary Meaker The Daughter of William Meaker was borne y^e 6th 8th m^o: 1656

Hannah Row The Daughter of mathew Row was borne the 6th of y^e 8th m^o: 1656

Enos Talmage The fonn of Robert Talmage was borne The 4th of 8th m^o: 1656

Daniell Tichennor y^e fonn of Martin Tichennor was borne 9th day of y^e 8th m^o: 1656

Thomas Hummeriton The fonn of Henry Humeritone was borne The 19th 8th m^o 1656

Abigale Alfop The Daughter of Joseph Alfop was borne The 4th 9th m^o 1656

Hanah Beckly The Daughter of Richard Beckly borne y^e 14th 8th m^o 1656

David Perkins the fonn of Edward Perkins was borne the 3^d of october 1656

Lidia Allen The Daughter of John Allen was borne y^e 26th 10th m^o: 1656

Mary Mallary The Daughter of Peter Mallary was borne y^e 28th 9th m^o 1656

Mary Church The Daughter of Edward Church was borne y^e 17th of The 9th m^o: 1656:

Jeremiah Osborne y^e fonn of Jeremiah Osborne was borne y^e 28th of The 9th m^o 1656

Nathan Smith the sonn of George Smith was borne the 27th 10th m^o: 1656

[21] Persons w^{ch} haue bine Married in New hauen⁴

Nicolas Campe of Millford and Kattern Tompfon of New hauen widdow were married by the Gouverner the 14th of July 1652⁴

Children borne

Hannah Johnfon y^e Daughter of John Johnfon was borne the 4th 12th m^o: 1656

Joseph wooden y^e sonn of william Wooden was borne y^e 16th of the 11th m^o: 1656

Mary How The Daughter of Ephraim How was borne the 17th day of y^e 11th m^o: 1656

Benja: Holt the sonn of william Holt was borne the 6th day of y^e first m^o 1656/57

Phebe Pringle the Daughter of William Pringle was borne the 16th day of the first m^o: 1656/57

Abygale Barnes the daughter of Thomas Barnes was borne the 11th of first m^o 1656/57

Benjamin Bradley the sonn of William Bradley was borne the 8th of y^e 2^d m^o: 1657

John Winfon The sonn of John Winfon was borne the 21th of Aprill 1657

Sarah Hudfion The daughter of John Hodfion was borne The 5th of Aprill 1657

[22] Thomas Harrifon the sonn of Thomas Harrifon was borne y^e first of march 1656/57

Elizabeth Tompfon the daughter of John Tompfon fenio^r was borne 3^d 4th m^o. 1657

Elizabeth Caffinch the Daughter of John Caffinch was borne the 11th 12th m^o: 1656

Elizabeth Bifhop the Daughter of James Bifhop was borne y^e 3^d 5th m^o: 1657

Daniel Hodgkins y^e sonn of Samuell Hodgkins was borne y^e 8th: 4th m^o 1657

John Tompfon the sonn of John Tompfon was borne the 12th of may 1657

Jonathan Jnce the sonn of Jonathan Jnce was borne the 27th of 4th m^o 1656

Mary Merriman The Daughter of Nathaniel Merriman was borne y^e 12th July 1657

Mary Sacket the Daughter of John Sacket was borne the 24th 7th m^o 1657

John Tuttill y^e sonn of John Tuttill was borne the 15th of Septem^r 1657

⁴ A cross drawn through this entry.

Daniell Chidfey the fonn of John Chidfey was borne the 30th July 1657

Mary Benham The Daughter of Jofeph Benham was borne y^e 18th 7th m^o 1657

Mary Jackfon The Daughter of John Jackfon was borne y^e 15th 8th m^o: 1657

Samuell Wakeman the fonn of Samuell Wakeman was borne the 12th 8th m^o 1657

Hannah Blackfly The Daughter of Samuell Blackfly was borne the 22th 8th m^o 1657

[23] William Trobridge The fonn of William Trobridge borne the 12th 9th m^o 1657

Elizabeth Marfh the Daughter of Sanuel Marfh was borne y^e 27th 10th m^o 1657

Sarah Kitchell the Daughter of Samuell Kitchell was Borne y^e 9th decem 1657

James Allen the fonn of Rogger Allen was borne the 24th of 4th m^o: 1657

Lidia Bristow The Daughter of Henry Bristow was Borne the 3^d of January 1657

Abigale Johnfon y^e Daughter of Thomas Johnfon was borne y^e 19th 11th m^o 1657

Rebecka Daniel the daughter of Stephen Daniel was borne y^e 30th of 11th: m^o: 1657:

Rebecka Meekes y^e Daughter of Thomas Meekes was borne y^e 4th 11th m^o 1657

Mary Manffeild y^e Daughter of Jofeph Manffeild was borne y^e 6th Aprill 1658

Mary Pardy the Daughter of George Pardy was borne y^e 18th 2^d m^o: 1658

Joanna leeke daughter to Phillip leeke was borne 22th January 57:

Jofeph fonne of Ralph Lines was borne January 1657

[24] Children Borne

Rebeckah Daughter of Timothy Nafh March 12: 57/58

Elizabeth Daughter to Tho. Mulliner June 10. 1658

Samuell fonne to Ifaac Whitehead June 15 1658

Tho: Sonne to Richard Sperry July 13. 58

John: Sonne to w^m Gibbard

Jo. Sonne to w^m Pringle Octob^r 5. 58

Joana Daughter to Hen: lines Octob^r 20 58

Joanna Daught^r to Jer: Ofbourne Dec. 8 1658

Mercy Daughter to Hen: lindon Decem 18 58

Nath: fonn to Tho: Harriſon Dec. 13. 1658

Sam: fonne to Ephraim How Sept 1-1658

Elizabeth Daught^r to Sam: Kitchell ffeb 1 1658

Grace Daughter to Jo Jackson ffeb 4 58
 Jō Sonne to Humphry Spinage ffeb 11 58
 Joseph Sonne to Matthew Row ffeb 20 58
 Jō Sonne to John Downe March 5 58/59
 Tho: sonne to Peter Mallery Aprill 15. 59
 Daniell sonne to Tho Barnes Aug. 29. 59.
 Joseph sonne to Joseph Benham May 25 59
 Hannah daughter of John Allen July 26 59
 John sonne to Henry Bristow Sept. 4. 59
 Marah daught^r to Robert Talmage Sep^t 2: 59
 Noadiah sonne to w^m Ruffell July 22. 59
 Abigaile daughter of Tho: Meekes
 Efter daughter of w^m Bradly Sept 19. 59
 Mary daughter to Sam: Blacksly Nouem 2. 59
 Hannah daughter to Joseph Alfopp Decem. 2. 59
 Mehitabell daughter to Jo Jackson Jan 5 59
 Samuelli sonne to John Tuttle Jan: 9: 59
 Abigaile daughter to James Bishopp Octobr 30 59
 Mary daughter to Jo chidfey about Nouemb. 21 59
 Sarah daughter of Tho: Trowbridg Nouember 7. 59
 Tho sonne of w^m Trowbridge Octobr 2 1659

[25] Persons that haue bine married in New haven
 Samuell Wakeman and Hannah Goodyear were Married by
 The Gouverno^r 29th: 8th m^o 1656

William Trobridg and m^{rs} Selliant were married at Milford
 by m^r ffenn the 9th of first m^o 1656/57

Willm: Cotter & Elnor y^t was Seruant To m^r Winthrop were
 Married by ffra: Newman y^e 12th 3^d m^o 57

Thomas Trobridg and Sarah Rotherford were married by
 ffrancis Newman y^e: 24th 4th m^o 1657

Jeremiah Hull and Hannah Baldwin were married by m^r ffenn
 at Milford the 6th of 3^d: m^o: 1658:

W^m. Wilmott & Sarah Thomas were married by m^r ffrancis
 Newman Gouveno^r octob 14: 1658

Geo: Rawfe & Constance little were married by y^e Gouverno^r
 Decemb^r 7. 1658.

Timothy Nafh & Rebeckah Stone were married by
 will Judson & Elizabeth Wilmott were married by m^r
 Gilbert the 8th of ffebruary 1659:

John Browne & mary walker married by m^r Gilbert: first of
 the 11th moneth 1660:

Thomas Tuttle & Hannah Powell were married by m^r Gilbert
 the 21th of May 1661

Abraham Crittenden & Sufanna Grigson were married by
 M^r Gilbert may 13th 1661

James Heaton & Sarah Streete were married by M^r Gilbert
 novemb: 20th 1662

M^r Samuel Vangoodenhoufe & Elizabeth Parris were married by m^r Gilbert novemb: 11th 1662:

[26] Children Borne

Abigaile daughter of David Atwater borne March 3^d 59/60⁵

Benjamin sonne of Ralph Lines Decemb^r 1659

Samuell the sonne of Henry Line the second sonne of John Line (as he saith) of Badby two miles from Dantry in Northamptonshire Jan: 16. 59

Mary Daughter of w^m Pringle March [] 59/60

Joseph sonne to J^o Sackett March 3 59

Samuell sonne to Timothy Nash ffebr 3. 59

J^o sonne to Nathaniell merriman ffeb laft 59

Nathaniell sonne of Robt ffoote Aprill 13 60

Abigale daught of Tho. yale May 5 60

Mary daughter of J^o Benham Aprill 10 60

Martha daughter of Joseph Manfeild Aprill 18. 60

Elizabeth daughter of Geo: Pardee June 10: 60

Stephen Son to Mathew Rowe Aug: 28: 60

Abigaile Daughter to w^m Gibbard Aug 18. 60

Tho: sonne to Jeremiah Osburne Octob^r 6. 60

Nathaniel sonne to w^m Bradely ffeb. 26. 60

John sonne to George Raufe ffeb 23. 60

Benjamin son of w^m Wilmot March 7. 60/61

Daughter of Joseph Benhā

of Rich: Sperry

John Sone of Sam: Marfh May 2 61:

Sarah daughter of J^o Brooks Aprill 9 61:

Abigaile daughter of Hen: Humerftō May 17 61:

Ruth daughter of Jeremiah Pecke Aprill 3, 61

Sarah daughter of w^m chattertō July 19th 61

Mary daughter of Anthony Elcote July 22 61

Abigaile daughter to Sam: kitchell Aug. 10. 61

Ebenezer fonn to w^m Pringle Sept 10:61

John sonne to Jo Johnfon Auguft 27-61

Joseph sonne to J^aaac whitehead April 29.61

Mary Daughter of Henry Bristow Septemb: 61

[27] p sons died in Newhaven:

J^aaac sonne to John: Mofse died

Grace wife of w^m Judfon died Sept 29 1659

m^r ffrancis Newman y^o late Hon^r Gouvenor of this Colony died Nouemb^r 18, 1660

Decon Hen: Lindon died Septemb^r 29. 1660:

Sargeant Tho: Jefferies died Aug 23th 1661:

Samuell sonne to Samuel Andrewes died the frft of March 1661/62

⁵ Marginal entry written lengthwise of the page.

- william Judfon died July 29 62
 Mr w^m Ofborne died Septemb 30th 1661
 Theophilus Jones fonne of Mr Will^m Jones died october: 5th
 1661:
 Richard Hull Died about beginning of Septemb: 1662
 Edward Daniell died about y^e end of Auguft 1662
 George Smith died May 17th 1662
 Sarah daughter of Jn^o Clarke 1662
 Hannah Daughter of John Jackfon died march 31th: 1663
 Mathew Roe died may 27th 1662
 Henry Line Died January 13 or 14 1662
 Robert Hill Died Auguft 1[o]th 1663
 Mr Willm Gibbard died Auguft 9th 1662
 John fonne of Mr John Hodfkon Novemb: 4th 1663
 Hannah Daughter of w^m Chatterton Novemb: 4th 63
 Hannah Daughter of Jn^o Potter June 13th 1662
 Samuell Hodfkis fenior died Decemb^r 28th 1663
 Thomas Lamfon died Decemb: 28th 1663
 Hannah Daughter of Mathew Moulthrop jun^r Janua: 2^d 1663
 [] Andrewes Died January 3^d 1663
 A child of W^m Meekes
 Henry Humerfton died January 16th: 1663
 Martha Davis Widdow Died
 John Smith fonne of Thomas Smith march: 26. 1664
 John fonne of John Potter died Auguft 10th: 1664
 John winton & his wife died August 3^d 1664
 Grace daughter of John Jackfon died Septemb: 4th: 1664
 Mary Bifhop wife of James Bifhop died Novemb: 26th 64
 Sarah Rufsell wife of w^m Rufsell died Decem: 3^d: 64
 Mr^s Anne morris wife of m^r John morris Decem: 4th: 64
 [28] Children Borne
 Hopeftill daughter to Hen: Line Nouemb 6th. 61.
 Theophilus Jones fonne of Mr W^m Jones borne october 2^d 1661
 Jofeph Sonne of Jofeph Potter Octob 8 61
 Caleb fonn to Jō Chidfey about Nouemb 20. 61
 Daniel fon to Peter Mallery Nouemb [torn] 61
 John fonne to Tho: Trowbridge Decemb [torn] 61
 John: Sonne to Jofeph Alfupp Janu: 3: 61:
 Elizabeth daughter of will: Trowbridg Jan: 5: 61:
 Sarah daughter of Jō Tuttle January 22th: 1661
 Daniell Sonne of Humphry Spining ffeb 5 1661
 Samuell fonne to Samuell Andrewes ffeb 1 1661
 Sarah daughter to Robert ffoote ffeb 12. 1661
 Mary daughter to John Allen ffebr 25 1661
 Hannah daughter to Tho: Tuttle ffebr. 24 1661
 Mary daughter of David Atwater march 31th 1662

Hannah daughter of John Benham Janu. 8 61
 John Bishop fone of James Bishop May 17: 1662
 Joanna daughter of Joseph Benhā July 25 1662⁶
 Mercy daughter of Joseph Mansfield July 26 62
 Sarah Daughter of M^r W^m Jones August 17th 1662
 Samuell fonne of Nathaniell Merriman Septemb 29th 62
 Samuell fonne of John Downe octob: 28th 1662
 Hannah y^e Daughter of m^r Thomas Yale was Born July 6th 1662⁶

Hester Daughter of John Winton Novemb: 11th: 1662
 Nathan fonne of Nathan Andrewes about octob: 18. 1662
 Sarah Daughter of John Clearke Decemb: 24. 1662
 Hannah daughter of John Jackson March 13th 1662/63
 Abigaile Daughter of Thomas Johnson June 14th: 1663
 Joseph fonne of Samuell Marfh Aprill 1st: 1663
 Sarah Daughter of will^m Wilmot March 8th 1662/63
 Samuell fonne of Samuell Andrewes Aprill 30th 1663
 Sarah Daughter of Abraham Dickerman Aprill 28th 1663
 Thomas fonne of Thomas Wheadon May 31th 1663
 Jeremiah Hull fonne of Jeremiah Hull June 2^d. 1663
 Martha daughter of John Sacket Novemb: 29th 1662
 Rebeckah daughter to Joseph Potter may 26 1663
 Samuell fonne of Samuell Blakely Aprill 8th 1662

[29] Thomas Lupton & Hannah Morris [were married 1662]

Nathaniell Thorpe & Mary fford were [married] by M^r Gilbert Novemb: 20th 1662

Edmund Dorman & Hannah Hull were married by M^r Gilbert: Decemb: 25th 1662

John Clearke & Sarah Smith were married by M^r Gilbert: ffeb: 1st: 1661

James Dennison & Bithiah Boykin were married by M^r Gilbert Novemb. 25th 1662

Nathan Andrewes & Deborah Abbot were married by M^r Gilbert in octob: 1661

Mathew Moulthrop Junio^r & Hannah Thompson were married by M^r Gilbert June: 26th 1662

Robert Hill & Adeline Johnson were married by M^r Gilbert January: 7th. 1662

Willm Thorpe & Margaret Pigg widdow were married by M^r Gilbert octob: 8th 1661

James Clearke & wakefield widdow were married by M^r Gilbert octob: 17th 1661

Sam^l: Heminway & Sarah Cooper were married by M^r Gilbert march 23 1661/62

⁶ Marginal note.

Thomas wheadon & Anne Harue were Married by M^r Gilbert
May 24th 1661

John Mulford & M^{rs} Ofborne were married by M^r Gilbert may
1663

John Euate & Elizabeth Parmelie were married by M^r Gilbert
May 27th 1663

Abraham Dowlitle & Abigaile Mofse were married by M^r
Willm Jones July 2 1663

George Pardee & Katherin Lane were married by M^r Gilbert
Decemb: 29th 1662

Smith & Elizabeth Pattifon were married by M^r Gilbert[†]

John Rofe & Widdow Luddington were married by M^r Gilbert

[30] John Gregory jun^r & Elizabeth Moulthrop were married
by M^r Gilbert octob: 18th 1663

Ebenezer Dibble & Mary wakefield were married by M^r: Jones
november 1663

Thomas Lampfon & Elizabeth Line widdow were married by
M^r Gilbert novemb: 6th: 1663

Slawfon and Sarah Tuttle were married Novemb: 17th: 63

David Afhly & Hannah Glover were married by m^r Gilbert
Novemb: 24th 1663

Thomas Johnfon fen^r: & ffrances Hitchcocke were married
by M^r Gilbert Septemb 1663

Ralph Ruffell & mary Hitchcock by m^r Gilbert octob: 12th
1663

Stephen Bradly & Hannah Smith were married by M^r Gilbert
Novemb: 1663

Daniell Robifon & Hope Potter by m^r Gilbert ffebruary 10th
1663

M^r Benjamin ffenn of milford & M^{rs} Sufannah Waad of N-
haven were married by m^r W^m Leete at N-haven march 10th
1663/4

Nathaniell Richards & widdow Lindon were married by
march. 15th. 1663/4

Jeremiah Horton and Mary Gibbard were married by m^r Gilbert
May 5th 1664:

Mofes Mansfield and Mercy Glover were married by M^r Gil-
bert May 5th. 1664

John ffrost and Mercy Payne were married by m^r Gilbert June
9th 1664

Matthias Hitfield & mariah Pardie were married by m^r W^m
Jones Auguft 25 1664

John Winus & Sufannah Melyen were married by M^r Will^m
Jones Auguft 25 1664

[†] Crossed out.

Daniell Shearman & Abiah Streete were married by m^r Gilbert Septemb: 28th 1664

Wingle Johnfon & Sarah Hall were married by m^r mathew Gilbert Decemb 64

[31] Children Borne in Newhaven

Maybee Barnes fonne of Thomas Barnes June 25th 1663

Joseph fone of w^m Pringle June 11th 1663

John fonne of John Potter June 13th 1663

Samuell fernes fon of Sam^l fernes July 2^d: 63

Sarah daughter of Samuell Heminway July 26th 1663

Anna daughter of Jeremiah Osborne Aprill 6th 1663

John fonne of M^r John Hodfhon

Ebenezer fonne of Richard Sperry borne July y^e 1663

Hannah daughter of Willm Chatterton August 4th 1663

Hannah daughter of Mathew Moulthrop jun^r novemb: 2: 1663

Daniell fonne of George Roffe octob: 10th 1663

Grace Daughter of Ifaacke Whitehead Novemb: 12th 1663

Hannah Daughter of Henry Bristow Decemb: 10th 1663

John Alling fone of John Alling Decemb: 13th 1663

of Willm meekes Decemb:

John Elcock fonne of Anthony Elcock Decemb: 26th 1663

Eliazar fonne of Eliazar Browne January 6th 1663

Daniell How fonne of Ephraim How January 1st: 1663

Hannah Daughter of John chidfey January 9th 1663

Samuell fonne of Thomas meekes January 11th 1663

John fonne of Samuell Miles January 29th 1663

Abigaill daughter of Thomas Tuttle January 17th: 1663

Hannah daughter of John Brookes ffebru: 9th or 10th 1663

John Clark fonne of John clarke January 23th 1663

Thomas fonne of Thomas Trowbridge ffeb: 14th 1663

Elifabeth daughter of m^r Sam^l Vangoodenhoufe ffeb: 22th 1663

James fonne of willm Trowbridge march 26th 1664

Elizabeth daughter of Rob^t ffoote march 18th 1663/4

Jeremiah fonne of Jeremiah Johnfon Aprill 25th: 1664

Lidia Daughter of John Thompson fenio^r March 13th 1663/4

John Smith fonne of Thomas Smith borne march 13th 1663/4

Daniell fonne & Mary daughter of John Tuttle Aprill 13 1664

Joseph fonne of John Tompfon junior Aprill 4th 1664

John fonne of Peter Mallery May 10th 1664

Joseph fonne of Georg Pardee Aprill 27th 1664

Mary Daughter of John Browne May 2^d 1664

[32] Children Borne in Newhaven

Thomas fonne of Thomas Johnfon July 11th 1664

Ebenezer fonne of Samuell Blakely July 17th 1664

Eliazar fonne of Thomas Lampfon deceafed August 14th 1664

Sarah daughter of John Johnfon August 26th 1664
 Elifabeth Daughter of M^r W^m Jones August 28th 1664
 Samuelli sonne of m^r John Hudfon Septemb:
 James sonne of James Dennison August 30th 1664
 Samuelli sonne of David Atwater Septemb: 17th 1664
 John sonne of John Benham Septemb: 15th 1664
 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Benham Septemb: 13th 1664
 Hannah Daughter of Jeremiah Hull octob: 22th 1664
 Silence daughter of Joseph Mansfield octob: 24th 1664
 Ruth Bishop daughter of James Bishop Novemb: 22th 1664
 Mercy daughter of W^m Chatterton novemb: 22th 64
 Nathaniell sonne of James Heaton novemb: 19th 1664
 Rebekkah daughter of Jonathan Tuttle Septemb: 10th 64
 Mary daughter of Daniell Robinson Decemb: 14th 64
 John Rufsell sonne of Ralph Rufsell Decemb: 14th 1664
 Abigaile daughter of Edward Preston January '64
 Abigaile daughter of Moses Mansfield ffeb 7th 1664
 William sonne of Sam^l Andrewes ffeb 9th 1664
 Mary daughter of Jn^o Downe January 20th 1664
 sonne of Martin Tichinor
 Nathaniell sonne of Nathaniell Thorpe March 6 1664/5
 Anna Daughter of Thomas Smith April 1st 65
 Hannah daughter of Mathew Moulthrop Aprill 20th 65
 John sonne of M^r John Davenport Junio^r June 7th 65
 John sonne of John Winus July 1st 65
 Hannah Daughter of Thomas Lupton may 27th 65
 Jonathan sonne of W^m Pringle June 7th 65
 Caleb sonne of Nathaniell Merriman May 65
 Sarah daughter of Will^m Bradly June 21th 1665
 Samuelli sonne of Abraham Dowlittle July 7th 65
 sonne of Richard Sperry
 [33] Children Borne in NewHaven
 Hannah daughter of John Potter June 26th 65
 Lidia daughter of Joseph Alsop July 26th 65
 Abigaile daughter of Daniell Shearman September 5th 65
 Hannah daughter of Ralph Lines novemb 21st 1665
 William fone of Wingle Jn^ofon Sept 15th 1665
 Hanah Daughter of Abraham Dickerman Novemb: 6th: 65
 Anna Daughter of M^r Samuelli Streete August 17th 65
 Samuelli sonne of Samuelli Hemingway Decemb. 13. 65
 Elifabeth daughter of John Miles Decemb 21st 65
 Jofhua sonne of Jofhua Bradly Decemb 31st 65
 Gerfhom sonne of Eliezar Browne Octob^r 9th 65
 Mercy Daughter of Richard Newman December 7th 65
 Elifabeth Daughter of Samuelli ffernes Decemb 7th 65
 Sarah daughter of John Sackett Decemb 26th 65

Elifabeth daughter of Jeremiah ofborne Decemb 9th 65
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Tuttle January 14th 65
 John the sonne of James Dennison Novemb 8th 1665
 Elifabeth daughter of George Roise Decemb: 26th 65
 Sufannah daughter of Thomas Augur ffeb 6th 65
 Ebenezer sonne of John Chidfey ffeb 10th 65
 Samuell sonne of M^r. Samuell Vangoodenhouse ffeb 21 65
 Mary Daughter of John Pecke March 4th: 1665/6
 Ruth daughter of John Brookes ffeb 7th 65
 A daughter of John froft itill borne March 17th 65/6
 Joseph sonne of Rob^t ffoote March 6th 65/6
 Elifabeth daughter of William Little Aprill 4th 66
 Abigaile daughter of Henry Bristow Aprill 19th 66
 Rebeckah daughter of George Pardee Aprill 18th 66
 Sarah daughter of Thomas Wheeden Aprill 23th 1666
 Hannah daughter of Sam^l Blakely may 22th 66
 Lydia daughter of Thomas Trowbridge June 7th 66
 Margaret daughter of W^m Trowbridge June 1st 66

[34] Children Borne in NewHaven

Mary daughter of Mary Benton octob 31 66 & owned by
 Sam^l Thorpe⁷

Samuell Jones sone of M^r W^m Jones June 20th 1666
 Hannah daughter of Thomas Meekes June 30th 1666
 Samuell sonne of Edmund Dorman July 16th 66
 Elifabeth daughter of Nathaniell How July 27th 66
 Mary daughter of Jeremiah Hull August 8th 66
 Thomas sonne of Anthony Elcock July 19th 66
 Jfaack How sone of Ephraim How August 22th 66
 John Meaker sonne of Willm meaker Septemb 7th 66
 Joseph sonne of Peter Mallery
 Sarah daughter of Willm Pringle october 19th 66
 Elifabeth daughter of Joseph Manfield Septemb: 20th 66
 Elifabeth daughter of m^r John Davenport Junio^r octob: 7th 66
 Samuell sonne of John Clarke August: 20th 1666
 Samuell Bishop sonne of James Bishop November 21th 1666
 Elifabeth Daughter of John Tuttle November: 21th 66
 Sarah Daughter of John Alling November 25 66
 Mary daughter of Nathan^l Thorpe november 66
 Daniell sonne of Daniell Robinson november 27 66
 Mary daughter of William Chatterton Decemb 12th 66
 John sonne of m^r John Morris December 16 66
 John sonne of Joseph Benham December 28 66
 John sonne of John Browne January 9th 66
 Ebenezer sonne of David Atwater January 13th 66
 Elifabeth daughter of Thomas Harrison January 66

⁷ Marginal entry written lengthwise of the page.

Joseph sonne of Abraham dowlittle ffeb: 12th 66

Mary daughter of Jonathan Tuttle ffeb 7th 66

Sufannah daughter of John Winus ffeb 9th 66

of Jeremiah Johnfon

Sarah Daughter of John Tompfon fenior march 25th 1667

Ebenezer sonne of John downe Aprill 3^d 1667

Joseph sonne of Ralph Rufsell march 20th 1666/7

[35] Marriages in New Haven

M^r Samuëll Streete and Anna Miles were married by M^r W^m Jones Novemb: 3^d 1664:

John Pecke & Mary Mofs were married by M^r W^m Jones November 3^d 1664

Richard Little & Joane Humerfton widdow were married by m^r Gilbert Decemb: 15th 1664

Wingle Johnfon & Sarah Hall were married by m^r Gilbert Decem: 64

John Miles & Elizabeth Herriman were marryed by M^r Gilbert Aprill 11th 1665

Samuëll Munfon & Martha Bradly were married by M^r Mathew Gilbert octob: 26th 65

Willm Andrewes & Anne Gibbard were married by M^r W^m Jones Decemb: 7th: 65

James Bishop & Elifabeth Tompkins were married by M^r Benjamin ffen at Milford the 12th of the 10th moneth 1665

Nathaniell Bunnill & Sufannah Whitehead were married by M^r W^m Jones January 3^d 1665

John Butler & Elifabeth Morrill were married by M^r W^m Jones January 3^d 65

M^r John Morris & Elifabeth Lampfon widdow were married by M^r W^m Jones March 29th 1666

Thomas Harrifon & Elifabeth Stint were married by M^r W^m Jones March 29th 1666

Jonathan Tompkins & Mary Pennington were married by M^r W^m Jones Aprill 12th 1666

John Tompfon & Prifcilla Powell were married by M^r Jaſper Crane at Branford May 22th 66

[36] Marriages in New Haven

Thomas Sanford and Elifabeth Payne were married by m^r Mathew Gilbert octob: 11th: 1666

John Hall and Mary Parker were married by m^r Mathew Gilbert Decemb: 6th 1666

Samuëll Thorpe and mary Benton were married by m^r Mathew Gilbert Decemb: 6th 1666

Bartholomew Jacob and Mercy Barnes were married by M^r Jaſper Crane at Branford Decemb: 20th 1666

John Cooper Junio^r and Mary Tompfon were married by m^r Mathew Gilbert December 27th 1666

Zachariah How and Sarah Gilbert were married by M^r Mathew Gilbert March 22th 1666/7

Ebenezer Browne & Hannah Vincen were married by M^r Mathew Gilbert March 28th 1667

Samuell Miles & Hannah Wilmot were Married by M^r Mathew Gilbert Aprill 9th 1667

Joseph Moise & Mary Alling were Married by M^r W^m Jones Aprill 11th 1667

Joseph Tuttle & Hannah Munfon were married by M^r W^m Jones May 2^d 1667

Samuell Browne & Mercy Tuttell were married by M^r W^m Jones May 2^d 1667

Samuell Cooke & Hope Parker were married by m^r W^m Jones May 2^d 1667

Samuell Alling & Elifabeth Winston were married by m^r Mathew Gilbert october 24th: 1667

[37] Perfons died in New haven

William Ruffell died January 2^d 1664

James sonne of James Dennison died January 64

Mary wife of John Jackson died ffeb: 26 1664 alsoe her infant on y^e 25 of y^e same

Lucretia wife of John Wan Died July 65

John sonne of m^r John Davenport junio^r died August 31 65

Jonathan sonne of W^m Pringle

M^r Alexander ffield died may 25th 1666

Samuell sonne of Edmund Dorman novemb: 16th 66

Samuell sonne of M^r W^m Jones died December 26th 66

Deacon Richard Miles died January 7th 66

Sarah Benham wife of John Benham died May 30th 67

Daniell Chidfey sonne of John Chidfey June 4th 67

Michaell Delane died at iron workes

John Lindon died at iron workes

Elifabeth Pinion wife of nicholas pinion died

Rebeckah daughter of Benjamin Bunnill died January 26th 1667

M^r Henry Rotherford died September 1668

Daughter of m^r W^m Rosewell Sept: 68

wife of John Gibbs octob^r: 68

Anne wife of old Benjamin Wilmot octob^r: 7th 68

John sonne of James Dennison octob^r 16th 1668

John sonne of Eliakim Hitchcock octob^r 21st 1668

Daughter of John Cooper junior

Mathew Moulthrop senio^r dyed Decemb^r 22th 1668

Samuell sonne of Nicholas Elfey Decemb^r 22th 1668

daughter of Ebenezer Browne Decem 68

Samuell fonne of Samuell Miles
 Sarah Daughter of Joseph Benham
 Elifabeth daughter of John Pecke January 68
 Joannah daughter of Jeremiah Osborne march 1st 1668/9

[38] Marriages in New Haven

Ephraim Pennington & Mary Bocket were married by m^r John Clarke at Milford octob^r 25th 1667

Joseph Bradly & Silence Bocket were married by M^r John Clark at Milford octob^r 25th 1667

John Aufstine & Mercy Atwater were married by M^r Mathew Gilbert november 5th 1667

John Punderfon & Damaris Atwater were Married by M^r Mathew Gilbert november 5th 1667

Richard Edwards & Elifabeth Tuttell were married by M^r W^m Jones november 19th 1667

Thomas Adams & Rebeckah Potter were Married by M^r Mathew Gilbert novemb^r 27th 1667

M^r Samuell Hopkins & M^{rs} Hannah Turner were married by M^r Mathew Gilbert Decemb^r 5th 1667

Eliakim Hitchcock & Sarah Merricke were married by Capt^a John Pinchon at Springfield Novemb^r 4th 1667

Thomas Yale junio^r & Rebeckah Gibbard were married by M^r W^m Jones December 11th 1667

John Gilbert & Sarah Greyfon were married by M^r W^m Jones December 12th 1667

W^m Collins & Sarah Morrill were Married By m^r John Davenport Junio^r January 1st 1667

Samuell Hall & Hannah Walker were married by m^r Mathew Gilbert May 1668

John Jackson & Sarah Smith widdow were married by m^r Mathew Gilbert July 2^d 1668

Jfaack Turner & Mary Tod were married before M^r W^m Jones August 19th 1668

[39] Children Borne in New Haven

John fonne of M^r John Hodfion Aprill 7th 1667

Mercy daughter of Moses Mansfield Aprill 2^d 67
 of Thomas Smith

Ruth daughter of John Johnfon Aprill 3^d 1667

Martha daughter of Samuell Munfon May 6th 67

Abigaile daughter of Nathan Andrewes: May 20th: 67

Mary daughter of John Winton June 24th 67

John fonne of Samuell Andrewes July 4th 67

John fonne of Wingle Johnfon July 20th 67

Samuel fonne of M^r Samuell Streete July 27th: 67

John fonne of John Potter August 4th 67

A daughter of Daniell Sherman borne August 5th 67 and died the 6th of y^e fame

John fonne of John Tompfon junio^r Auguft 6th 67
 Daniell fonne of Jofeph Alfup Auguft 13th 67
 Mary daughter of John Butler Septemb: 9th 67
 of John Tompfon marriner Sept:
 daughter of Bartholomew Jacob Sept
 Samuell fonne of James Heaton borne october 4th 67
 Hannah Daughter of Richard Little: october 21st 67
 John fonne of M^r W^m Jones borne octobr 4th 67
 of John Hall junio^r
 Thomas fonne of Thomas Tuttell octobr: 27th: 1667:
 Jofeph fonne of Jeremiah ofborne Decemb^r 15th 1667
 fonnes of Nathan^{ll} Merriman
 of Nathan^{ll} Kemberlye January 4th 1667
 John fonne of Edmund Dorman borne January 8th 1667
 John fonne of John Miles borne January 9th 1667
 John fonne of Zachariah How Decemb^r 21st 1667
 Rebeckah Daughter of Benjamin Bunnill January 19th 1667
 [40] Children Borne in New Haven
 John fonne of William Wilmot January 20th 1667
 Elifabeth daughter of M^r Thomas yale January 29th 1667
 Efther daughter of Thomas Wheeden January 26th 67
 Hannah daughter of Ebenezer Browne ffeb: 1st 67
 Sarah daughter of George Pardee ffeb: 2^d 67
 Mary daughter of Nathaniell Thorpe ffeb: 1st 67
 John fonne of mathew moulthrop Junio^r ffeb: 5th 1667
 Samuell fonne of Samuell Cooke March 3^d 1667/8
 John fonne of Samuell ffernes march 3^d 1667/8
 fonne of Jofeph Potter march 67/8
 John fonne of M^r Samuell Vangoodenhoufen march 18th 67/8
 Jofeph fonne of Jofeph Tuttell march 18th 67/8
 Ruth daughter of Abraham Dickerman Aprill 5th 68
 Samuell fonne of William Pringle April 15th 1668
 Samuell fonne of Robert ffoote may. 14th 1668
 John fonne of John ffrost may 26th 1668
 Samuell fonne of Edward Prefton June 68
 Mary daughter of Samuell Hemingway July 5th 1668
 Hannah daughter of william Trowbridge: July 6th: 68
 Jofeph fonne of Richard Sperry July 24th 1668
 Hannah daughter of George Roife Auguft 14th 68
 John fonne of Eliakim Hitchcocke Auguft 12th 68
 Daniell fonne of Daniell Shearman Septembr 3^d 68
 Maud daughter of m^r William Rofewell Auguft 21st 68
 Mercy daughter of James Dennifon July 26th 68
 Waite-Samuell fonne of m^r Samuell Hopkins Auguft 30th
 1668
 Samuell fonne of Thomas Sanford Septembr 13th 68

John fonne of John Gilbert borne 3^d of Octob^r 1668
 Sarah daughter of Jofeph Benham

[41] Children borne in Newhaven

Elifabeth daughter of John Peck
 Sarah daughter of Henry Bristow
 Elifabeth Daughter of Bartholomew Jacob octob^r 19th 1668
 Abigaile daughter of Thomas Adams Septemb^r 29th 1668
 Samucl fonne of Samucl Alling octob^r 16th 68
 John fonne of Jeremiah Hull Novemb^r 13th 68
 David fonne of John Tuttell Novemb^r 14th 68

Daughter of John Cooper junio^r Novemb^r 19th 68
 Jofeph fonne of John Clarke october 27th 68

Efther daughter of Thomas meekes Novemb^r 30th 68
 Comfort daughter of Jofeph Manfield Decemb^r 6th 68
 Samucl fonne of Nicholas Elfey December 12th 68
 Elifabeth Daughter of John Chidfey Decemb^r 16th 68

Daughter of John Brookes Decemb^r 68
 Daniell fonne of Eliezar Browne January 16th 1668
 Samucl fonne of Samucl Miles 1668
 Benjamin fonne of Peter Mallery January 4th 1668
 Rebeckah daughter of Benjamin Bunnill ffeb^r 11th 1668
 Abigaile Daughter of Abraham Dowlittell ffeb: 26th 1668
 John fonne of Willm Chatterton ffeb: 21th 1668
 Samucl fonne of Samucl Munfon ffeb: 28th 1668
 Elifabeth daughter of Samucl Thorpe ffeb: 15th 1668
 Jonathan fonne of Samucl Blakely march 3^d 1668/9
 Abraham fonne of W^m Johnfon march 10th 1668/9
 Hannah daughter of Mofes Manfield march 11th 1668/9
 Mary daughter of James Bifhop march 14th 1668/9
 Jonathan fonne of Jonathan Tuttell Aprill 6th 69

[42] Children Borne in Newhaven

Daniell fonne of Nathan Andrewes Aprill 13th 1669
 Deliverance fonne & Elifabeth daughter of John downe
 Aprill 19th 1669

John fonne of John Auftin Aprill 23th 1669
 Abigaile daughter of Ephraim How Aprill 23^d 69
 A daughter of Jofeph Bradly borne Aprill 25th 69 and dyed
 the 10th of may 69

Samucl fonne of John Tompfon marriner May 12th 69
 daughter of John Butler

Eleazer fonne of Willm Pringle June 7th 69
 Jfaack & Nathaniell fonnes of Jfaack Turner July 3^d 69
 John Smith fonne of Thomas Smith June 14th 69
 Hannah daughter of Thomas yale junio^r the 27th of july 1669
 Samucl fonne of John Potter July 23^d 69
 Mary daughter of Richard Little July 28th 69

Hannah daughter of John Browne August 7th 69
 Sarah daughter of Anthony Elcocke Septemb^r 12th: 69
 fonne of Nathaniell How Septemb^r: 20th 69
 fonne of Ebenezer Browne octob^r 4th 69
 Sarah daughter of Eliakim Hitchcocke octob^r 16th 69
 daughter of John Tompfon borne about octob^r 17th 69
 and dyed about the 27th of y^e fame
 Elifabeth daughter of Nathan^l Merriman Sept 14th: 69
 daughter of Joseph Benham
 Mary daughter of John Cooper junior Novemb^r 15th 69
 John fonne of John Jves Novemb^r 14th 69
 John fonne of Samuell Cooke Decemb^r 3^d 69
 John fonne of Thomas Tuttell Decemb^r 5th 69
 Joseph fonne of Edmund Dorman Decemb^r 13th 69
 [43] Children Borne in Newhaven
 Abigaile daughter of Samuell Miles January 3^d 1669
 James fonne of James Heaton ffeb^r: 13th 69
 Mary Daughter of John Miles March 10th 1669/70
 Abigaile daughter of Sam^l Browne March 11th 69/70
 of John Rufsell march 1669/70
 Anne daughter of W^m Wilmott ffeb^r: 26th 1669/70
 Diadat Jones fonne of m^r W^m Jones borne the 15th of march
 1669/70
 John Pecke fonne of John Pecke march 16th 69/70
 Samuell fonne of John Alling march 24th 1669/70
 Abigaile daughter of John Johnfon Aprill 9th 1670
 Zechariah fonne of Zachariah How March 31th: 1670
 Mary daughter of m^r John Hodifhon: Aprill 17th 1670
 Hannah daughter of M^r Samuell Hopkins: May 2^d 1670
 William fonne of Nathaniel Thorpe Aprill 30th 1670
 daughter of W^m Collins June 1670
 Elifabeth daughter of James Redfield May 31th 1670
 William fonne of m^r W^m Rosfewell June 16th 1670
 daughter of John Morris June 19th 1670
 Joseph fonne of John Benham June 9th 1670
 Samuell fonne of Joseph Tuttell July 15th 1670
 Mathew fonne of Mathew Moulthrop July 18th 1670
 Nathaniell fonne of Samuell Andrewes August 2^d 1670
 Sarah daughter of John Tod August 27th 1670
 Elifabeth daughter of John Hall junio^r August 11th 1670
 Mary daughter of M^r Sam^l: Streete Sept: 6th 1670
 Hannah daughter of Samuell Hemingway Sept: 14th 1670
 Abigaile daughter of Abraham Dickerman Sept 26th 1670
 Mary daughter of Ephraim Sanford born [Sept] 18 1670
 Abigaile daughter of John ffoft octob^r 8th 1670

[44] Marriages in Newhaven

John Jves & Hannah Merriman were maryed by M^r Mathew Gilbert Novemb^r 12th 1668

John Tod & Sarah Gilbert were maryed by m^r W^m Jones Novemb^r 26th 1668

Samuells Tod & Mary Bradly were maryed by M^r W^m Jones Novemb^r 26th 1668

Richard Mattocke & Grace Tod were Maryed by M^r Gilbert March 2^d 1668/9

Benjamin Brocket & Elifabeth Barnes married march 24th 1668/9

John Benham & Mercy Smith were Maryed by M^r Mathew Gilbert March 3^d 1668/9

James Redfield & Elifabeth How were maryed by M^r Mathew Gilbert may 1669

John Morris & Hannah Bifhop were maryed by m^r W^m Jones Auguft 12th 1669

John Barnes & mercy Betts were maryed by M^r Mathew Gilbert Novemb^r 16th 1669

John Hall of Gilford & Elifabeth Smith were married by m^r Mathew Gilbert novemb^r 17th 1669

Ephraim Sanford of Milford & Mary Powell were married by m^r W^m Jones novemb^r 18th 1669

Daniell Thomas & Rebeckah Tompfon were married by m^r Mathew Gilbert ffeb^ry: 3^d 1669

Benjamin Pecke & mary Sperry were married by m^r mathew Gilbert march 29th 1670

[45] Marriages in Newhaven

M^r William Leet & m^{rs} Sarah Rotherford were married by James Bifhop Aprill 7th 1670

John Rose junio^r & Phebe Potter widdow were married by m^r mathew Gilbert Auguft 1670

John Gibbs & Hannah Punderfon were married before James Bifhop octob^r 27th 1670

John Parker & Hannah Baffett were married by M^r Mathew Gilbert Novemb^r 8th 1670

M^r Daniell Hall & Mary Rotherford were married by m^r Mathew Gilbert Novemb^r 11th 1670

Samuells Potter & Annah Rufsell were married by m^r mathew Gilbert Novemb^r 21st 1670

Zacheus Kambee & Rebeckah Bristow were married by m^r Gilbert Decemb^r 1670

Nathaniell Hitchcock & Elifabeth Mofs were married by m^r Gilbert Janua^{ry} 18th 1670

John Hitchcock & Abigaile Merriman were married by m^r Gilbert Jan^{ry}: 18th 1670

m^r Bellamy & Bithya fford were married by m^r mathew Gilbert 1671

Eleazer Peck & Mary Bunnill were married by James Bifhop octob^r 31th 1671

John Glover & Joanna Daniell were married by m^r w^m Jones Decemb^r 7th 1671

John Alling & Sufannah Coe were married by m^r w^m Jones Jan^{ry} 11th 1671

John Thomas & Lydia Parker were married by m^r W^m Jones Jan^{ry} 12th 1671

[46] Marriages in Newhaven

John Smith and Grace Winton were married by m^r W^m Jones octob^r 24th: 1672

Samuell Clarke & Hanna Tuttell were married by James Bifhop Novemb^r 7th 1672

Joseph Alfup junior & Abigaile Tompfon were married by m^r w^m Leete novemb^r 25th 1672

Joseph Pecke & Sarah Alling were married by James Bifhop novemb^r 28th 1672

John Hotchkis & Elifabeth Pecke were married by James Bifhop Decemb^r 4th 1672

Philip Alcott & Elifabeth Mitchell were married by James Bifhop Decemb^r 5th 1672

Joshua Culver & Elifabeth fford were married by m^r w^m Jones Decemb^r 23th 1672

Joseph Jves & Mary Yale were married by m^r W^m Jones Jan^{ry} 2^d 1672

Anthony Howde & Elifabeth Hitchcocke were married by m^r w^m Leete Jan^{ry}: 1672

Eliphalett Ball & Hannah Nafh were Married by m^r W^m Leete ffeb^{ry}: 13th 1672

Joseph Parker of Saybrooke & Hannah Guilbert of Newhaven were married by James Bifhop 1672

m^r John Whiting of Hartford & m^{rs} Phebe Grigfon of N-haven were married by m^r W^m Jones 1673

m^r James Davids & m^{rs} Joanna Ling were married by James Bifhop y^e 3^d of November 1673

Robert Auger & Mary Guilbert were married by m^r W^m Jones y^e 20th of November 1673

[47] Perfons dyed in Newhaven

Hannah Preston daughter of Edward Preston May 69

Hannah daughter of Robert Hill June 69

Jonathan sonne of Samuell Blakelye July 7th 69

Hannah daughter of Samuell Blakeley July 8th '69

Sarah daughter of John Tompfon fenio^r 69

Elifabeth daughter of Joseph Benham August 1st 69

- Joseph Potter dyed August 17th 1669
 old Benjamin wilnott dyed August 18th 69
 Hannah daughter of Richard Little August 69
 Samuelt sonne of John Potter dyed Novemb^r 16th 69
 Matthias Hitchcocke dyed Novemb^r 69
 Gillian ffield dyed January 20th 69
 Daniell Harris dyed ffeb^{ry} 69
 John sonne of John Pecke dyed March 22th 1669/70
 Diadet sonne of m^r w^m Jones dyed Aprill 5th 1670
 W^m Harber dyed at N-haven iron works Aprill 70
 Andrew Low dyed Aprill 14th 1670
 Mary daughter of John Cooper junio^r dyed Aprill 22th: 1670
 Abigaile daughter of Samuelt Browne dyed Aprill 28th 1670
 sonne of Daniell Thomas dyed 1670
 daughter of John morris dyed 1670
 Sarah daughter of John Tod Septemb^r 1670
 Edward Pattifon dyed octob^r 31th 1670
 Samuelt 2^d sonne of John Potter dyed January 1st 1670
 John sonne of Joseph Benham dyed Novemb^r 1670
 Martha yale daughter of m^r Thomas yale fenio^r dyed the
 15th of January 1670
 Elther meekes daughter of Thomas meekes dyed 1670
 [48] The names of p^{er}sons y^e have dyed in Newhaven
 Roger Pritchett dyed January 26th 1670
 James sonne of James Heaton dyed March 1st 1670/1
 Rebeckah Gilbert daughter of m^r mathew Gilbert dyed the
 16th of March 1670/1
 Elifabeth daughter of Jeremiah Hull dyed the 16th of march
 1670/1
 Mary Hodfson daughter of m^r John Hodfson dyed the
 of march 1670/1
 Edward ffrencham dyed y^e of march 1670/1
 Henry Carter dyed the of 167
 sonne of Edmund Dorman dyed the of August
 1671
 John Thomas fenio^r dyed Decemb^r 15th 1671
 Daughter of Nathan^l Thorpe dyed y^e of Jan^{ry}
 1671
 James 2^d sonne of James Heaton dyed the of January 1671
 sonne of John Potter dyed the of ffeb^{ry} 1671
 sonne of Samuelt Blakely dyed the of Aprill
 1671
 widdow Moulthrop dyed the of May 1672
 Sarah wife of John Tod dyed the of Aprill 1672
 Samuelt Blakelye dyed may 17th 1672
 Deborah wife of Nathan Andrewes dyed Decemb^r 1672
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Smith dyed Jan^{ry} 14th 1672

[49] Children borne in Newhaven

Samuell fonne & Abigaile daughter of William Trowbridge was borne october 7th 1670

Caleb fonne of m^r Thomas Trowbridge was borne the 28th of octob^r 1670

Mary daughter of Daniell Shearman was borne the 28th of october 1670

Ebenezer fonne of Ebenezer Browne was borne the 12th of novemb^r 1670

Samuell Potter fonne of John Potter was borne the 25th of Decemb^r 1670

fonne of Dan^l: Thomas was borne the of 1670

John Hall fonne of Sam^l: Hall was borne the 22th of Decemb^r 1670

Abigaile daughter of w^m Johnfon was borne the 6th of Decemb^r: 1670

Benjamin fonne of Benjamin Pecke was borne the 4th of January 1670

Hannah Barnes daughter of John Barnes was borne the 23th of December 1670

Hannah daughter of John Downes was borne the 19th of January 1670

David fonne of John Auftin was borne the 23th of ffebruary 1670

Mathew fonne of John Gilbert was borne the 24th of ffebruary 1670

daughter of Jofeph Alfup⁸

[50] The names of Children borne in Newhaven

Jemima daughter of Jofeph Alfup was borne the 10th of ffeb^{ry} 1670

John fonne of John Cooper junio^r was borne the 23th of ffebruary 1670

Elifabeth daughter of Jeremiah Hull was borne the 27th of ffeb^{ry} 1670

Samuell fonne of Jeremiah Johnfon was borne the 8th of march 1670/1

Samuell fonne of Samuell Tharpe was borne the 8th: of March 1670/1

Thomas fonne of Samuell Munfon was borne the 12th of March 1670/1

Simon fonne of Jonathan Tuttell was borne the 11th of March 1670/1

John fonne of Samuell Alling was borne the 27th of march 1671

⁸ Crossed out.

Hannah daughter of w^m Pringle was borne the 10th of March 1670/1

John sonne of Joseph Manfield was borne the 8th of Aprill 1671

Kemberlye daughter of Nathanⁿ: Kemberlye was borne y^e of Aprill 1671:

Sarah daughter of James Dennison was borne the 12th of Aprill 1671:

Daniell sonne of Henry Bristow was borne the 4th of may 1671

Samuell sonne of William Chatterton was borne the 10th of June 1671

A daughter of Benjamin Brockett borne about y^e 6th of may & dyed y^e same day 1671

[51] The names of children borne in Newhaven

Jsaack Jones sonne of m^r W^m Jones was borne the 21th of June 1671

sonne of Nathaniell How was borne the of July 1671

James Bishop sonne of James Bishop was borne the 27th of July 1671

Thomas sonne of Thomas Smith was borne y^e first of August 1671

Priscilla daughter of John Tompson farmer was borne the 7th of August 1671

sonne of Edmund Dorman was borne the of August 1671

Samuell sonne of Bartholomew Jacobs was borne the 9th of August 1671

Hannah daughter of John Morris was borne the 10th of August 1671

Hannah: daughter of John Parker was borne the 20th of August 1671

John Pecke 2^d sonne of John Peck was borne the of August of Jn^o Rose junior

John and James sonnes of John Butler were borne the 6th of Septemb^r 1671

Abigaile daughter of Joseph Bradly was borne the 9th of Septemb^r 1671

Abigaile daughter of Jn^o Punderfon Jun^r was borne y^e 15th of Septemb^r 1671

[52] The names of children borne in Newhaven

Elifabeth daughter of Thomas Sanford was borne the of Septemb^r 1671

Rebeckah daughter of Thomas yale junior was borne y^e 2^d of october 1671

John sonne of John Beecher was borne y^e 9th of october 1671

Sarah daughter of John Clarke was borne the 24th of october
1671

daughters of John Hitchcocke were borne y^e of
october 1671

Elther daughter of Ephraim How was borne y^e 18th of
Novemb^r 1671

Samuell fonne of John Benham was borne y^e 16th of Novemb^r
1671

Hannah daughter of Richard Little was borne y^e 30th of
November 1671

Samuell fonne of Mofes Manfield was borne y^e 31th of
Decemb^r 1671

James fonne of James Heaton was borne y^e 14th of January
1671

daughter of Nathan^l: Tharpe was borne y^e 14th of
January 1671

Sarah daughter of John Thompson marriner was borne y^e 16th
of Jan^{ry} 1671

Rebeckah daughter of Zacheus Kembree was borne y^e 29th of
December 1671

fonne of John Potter was borne y^e first of ffeb^{ry}:
1671

[53] The names of children borne in Newhaven

Anna daughter of m^r John Hodfhon was borne the of
ffeb^{ry}: 1671

Daniell fonne of John Johnfon was borne the 21th of ffebruary
1671

Elifabeth daughter of Nathan^l: Hitchcock was borne y^e 17th of
March 1671/2

daughter of Samuell Cooke was borne y^e 3^d of
March 1671/2

Richard fonne of John Miles was borne the 21th of March
1671/2

Hannah daughter of Eliakim Hitchcocke was borne the 19th of
march 1671/2

Judith daughter of Benjamin Bunnill was borne the 13th of
Aprill 1672

fonne of Samuell Blakelye was borne the of
Aprill 1672

Rebeckah daughter of Ebenezer Browne was borne the 20th
of Aprill 1672

Elther daughter of Thomas Tuttell was borne the 9th of Aprill
1672

John fonne of Benjamin Brockett was borne the 3^d of June
1672

Samuell fonne of Samuell Miles was borne the 15th of July
1672

Mary daughter of m^r W^m Maltbye was borne y^e of may
1672

[54] Children Borne in Newhaven

Samuell fonne of Samuell Tod was borne the 1st of July 1672

Hannah daughter of George Pardee was borne the 7th of July
1672

Daniell fonne of m^r Daniell Hall was borne the 9th of August
1672

Joseph fonne of Jeremiah Hull was borne the 11th of August
1672

Sarah daughter of Samuell Browne was borne y^e 8th of
August 1672

Mary daughter of Benjamin Pecke was borne y^e 23th of
Septemb^r 1672

Hannah daughter of John Glover was borne the 10th of
octob^r 1672

Stephen fonne of Thomas Meekes was borne the first of
Novemb^r 1672

Iaac fonne of W^m Johnfon was borne the 27th of october
1672

Mary Daughter of W^m Trowbridge was borne the 12th of
october 1672

Joseph fonne of Iaac Turner was borne the 13th of November
1672

Alexander fonne of William Willmot was borne the 13th of
december 1672

Daniell fonne of m^r Thomas Trowbridge was borne y^e 5th of
January 1672

John Downe son of John Downe was borne y^e 25 of
November 1672

[55] Children borne in Newhaven

John, fonne of John Barnes was borne the 13th of January 1672

Grace daughter of John Browne was borne y^e 9th of January
1672

fonne of Zachariah How was borne y^e of
January 1672

Elifabeth daughter of w^m Mathewes was borne y^e 27th of
December 1672

John fonne of Samuel Munfon was borne y^e 28th of January
1672

Sarah daughter of John Thomas was borne the 13th of
december 1672

Joanna daughter of W^m Pringle was borne y^e 2^d of febr^y 1672

Elifabeth daughter of Samuell Heminway was borne y^e 16th
of ffebruary 1672

Sam^l: sonne of John Hitchcock was borne y^e of 1672

John sonne of William Collins was borne the 10th of March
1672/3

Mary daughter of John Potter was borne the: 16th: of March
1672/3

Samuell sonne of Peter Mallery was borne the 10th of march
1672/3

Mary Daughter of John Beecher was borne y^e 23th of ffeb^{ry}
1672

Sarah Daughter of Jn^o Cooper junio^r was borne the 26th of
Aprill 1673

Elifabeth daughter of John ffrost was borne the of 1673

[56] Children borne in Newhaven

Stephen sonne of Joseph Tuttell was borne y^e 20th of May
1673

William sonne of Jonathan Tuttell was borne y^e 25th of May
1673

Abraham sonne of Abraham Dickerman was borne y^e 14th of
June 1673

John sonne of m^r Jn^o Maltbye was borne the of June 1673

Martha daughter of John Alling senio^r was borne y^e of June
1673

Rebeckah daughter of Jeremiah Ofborne was borne y^e 11th of
July 1673

daughter of Thomas yale junio^r was borne y^e
of July 1673

James sonne of Samuell Alling was borne the 29th of July 1673
of Mathew Moulthrop was borne ye of 1673

1673
Samuell sonne of Sam^l Clarke was borne y^e 7th of August 1673

Thomas sonne of John Guilbert was borne the 14th of August
1673

John sonne of John Smith was borne the 3^d of September 1673

Joshua sonne of John Austin was borne the 3^d of September
1673

Mary daughter of John Morris was borne the 9th of September
1673

Sarah daughter of Joseph Pecke was borne the 11th of
September 1673

[57] Children borne in Newhaven

Mercy daughter of John Benham was borne the 2^d of october
1673

John sonne of John Hotchis was borne the 11th of october
1673

Benjamin sonne of Edmund Dorman was borne the 15th of october 1673

Joseph sonne of Joseph Jves was borne y^e 17th of october 1673

Elifabeth daughter of Joshua Culver was borne the 7th of october 1673

Thomas sonne of Thomas Sanford was borne y^e 13th of october 1673

Abigaile daughter of John Alling junio^r was borne y^e 23th of November 1673

John sonne of Daniell Shearman was borne y^e of November 1673

Mary daughter of W^m Chatterton was borne y^e 29th of November 1673

Abigaile & Rebeckah daughters of m^r W^m Jones was borne the 10th of November 1673

Hannah Daughter of Zacheas Kambee was borne y^e 14th of November 1673

Rebeckah Bishop daughter of James Bishop was borne y^e 10th of December 1673

Joseph sonne of Joseph Mansfield was borne y^e 27th of December 1673

Daniell 2^d sonne of m^r Daniell Hall was borne y^e 4th of Jan^{ry} 1673

[58] The names of p^{er}sons y^t have dyed in Newhaven
old Thomas Wheeler dyed y^e 22th of Jan^{ry} 1672

Anna daughter of m^r Jn^o Hodshon dyed ffeb^{ry} 20th 1672

M^r William Tuttell dyed

M^r Benjamin Ling dyed y^e 27th of Aprill 1673

Eliphelett Ball dyed y^e 11th of July 1673

Thomas Morris dyed y^e 21th of July 1673

Martha daughter of Jn^o Alling sen^r dyed July 1673

Joanna daughter of W^m pringle dyed July 23th 1673

Samuell Gibbard dyed the 1673

John sonne of W^m Wooden dyed y^e 23th of Sept: 1673

Samuel sonne of m^r Jn^o Hodshon dyed 1673

Thomas sonne of Thomas Sanford dyed the 13th of November 1673

morning. Abigaile daughter of m^r w^m Jones dyed novem: 15 1673

evening. Rebeckah daughter of m^r w^m Jones Novem^r 15 1673

M^{rs} Joanna davids wife to m^r James Davids dyed 1673

John Guilbert dyed y^e 26th of November 1673

widdow Boykin dyed 1673

Daniell sonne of m^r Daniell Hall dyed the 13th of Jan^{ry}: 1673

Mary Talmage dyed Decemb^r 1673

m^r James Rufsell dyed Jan^{ry} 21th 1673

Roger Tyler Jun^r dyed Jan^{ry} 27th 1673

M^{rs} Sarah Leete dyed ffeb^{ry} 3^d 1673

Joseph sonne of Sam^l Todd dyed March 1673/4

Mary Ruffell y^e widdow of James Ruffell dyed y^e 25 of August 1674

John son of John Brockett dyed y^e 29 of Nouem^r 1676

[59] The names of persons y^t have dyed in Newhaven

M^r Nicholas Streete Teacher of the church of christ at Newhaven dyed y^e 22th of Aprill 1674

Mathew son of Sarah Guilbert widdow dyed the tenth of May 1674

James Ruffell seruant to Jn^o: Tomson of Southend dyed y^e 27 of July 1674. This Ruffell latly came from Ireland wth Danyell Hall m^r of Sarah Huchins

Sarah wife of Jn^o Clarke dyed y^e 25 of July 1674

Roger Alling Deacon of y^e church of christ in Newhauen dyed y^e 27th of September 1674

Jn^o Tomson on y^e other fied of y^e creek dyed the 14 of December 1674

Hannah wife of Jn^o Potter dyed the 15th of June 1675

Benjamin Lapen liued wth mathew moulthroup and there dyed y^e 20th of August 1675

Daughter of Jn^o clarke dyed y^e 22 of september

1675

Elizabeth y^e wife of John miells dyed y^e third day of December

1675

Jacob Joens dyed y^e 28 of october 1675

Tabitha Willmot daughter of Willia Willmot dyed y^e 15 of December 1675

Benjamin son of Benjamin Bunell dyed y^e 8th of January 1675

William son of Eleazer Holte dyed y^e 28 Nouember 1675

William Andrews dyed y^e 4th of march 1675/6

S^t Jeremiah Ofborn dyed y^e 26th of Aprill 1676

Samuell son of Joseph Moss dyed 26 Aprill 1676

[60] Children borne in N-haven

John sonne of John Punderion junior was borne y^e 10th of Decembr^r 1673

Hannah Daughter of James Dennison was borne y^e 14th of Jan^{ry} 1673

Abigaile daughter of James Heaton was borne y^e of Jan^{ry} 1673

Samuell sonne of John Tompson farm^r was borne y^e 29th of Jan^{ry} 1673

Thomas son of Thomas Smith was borne y^e 31 of January 1673

Joseph sonne of Sam^l Tod was borne y^e 4th of ffeb^{ry}: 1673
 Edward sonne of Ralph Rufsell was borne y^e 25th of ffeb^{ry} 1673
 Samuells son of John Miles was borne y^e 6th of Aprill 1674
 Abigaile daughter of Jn^o Hitchcocke was borne y^e 10th of
 Aprill 1674
 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Bristow was borne y^e 20th of
 may 1674
 Mary & Abigall daughters of Jn^o clarke was borne y^e 19 of
 July 1674
 Mary daughter of Ebenezer Browne was borne y^e 6 of August
 1674
 moyses son of moyses manfield was borne the 15 of august 1674
 of Jn^o Ruffell was borne the 9th of august 1674
 [61] Children borne in Newhauen
 Lydia daughter of mathew moulthrop was borne y^e 8th of
 August 1674
 Caleb son of Thomas Tuttle was borne y^e 29 of August 1674
 Elizabeth daughter of John Holte was borne y^e 28th of Septem-
 ber 1674
 Jacob son of william Johnfon was borne y^e 25 of september
 1674
 John son of John Paine was borne the 15th of October 1674
 John son of Abraham Bradlye was borne y^e 12th of october
 1674
 Mercy daughter of Bartholomew Jacobs was borne Septem
 y^e 8th 1674
 Steuen son of Sammuell miells was borne y^e 5th of December
 1674
 John son of John Glouer was borne the 20th of Nouember 1674
 Mary daughter of Jfaac Turner was borne y^e 9th of December
 1674
 Mary daughter of Joseph Bradlye was borne y^e 6 of December
 1674
 Danyell Downe son of John Downe was borne the 29 of
 August 1674
 William son of John Tomfon was borne y^e 17th of January
 1674
 Mary daughter of Ephraim How was borne y^e 8th of December
 1674

[62] Mariages in Newhauen
 Sam: Loins & mary Tomson wer marryed Nouember 1674
 Eleazer Holte & Tabitha Tomas were marryed by m^r W^m
 Joens y^e 5 of No: 1674
 John Leuins and Elizabeth Preston wer marryed by m^r W^m
 Joens y^e 23^d Nouember 1674

Mathew ford and Mary Brooks were marryed by m^r W^m Joens y^e 12 of January 1674

Nathaneell Potter & Elizabeth Howes wer Marryed by m^r W^m Joens y^e 1 of Aprill 1675

John Clarke and mary Walker were marryed by m^r Jno moff y^e 28 of May 1675

John Daus & mary Leeke wer marryed by m^r Will: Joens y^e 9 of march 1674/5

Ephraim Boothe and mary Osborne wer marryed by Jn^o: Nafh the 9 of June 1675

Thomas Barns and mary Hubberd wer married by m^r Jn^o: moff as by him certified y^e 26 of June 1675

Beniamin Starr and Elizabeth Allerton were marryed y^e 23 of December by Jn^o Nafh

Nathan Andrews & Phebe Gibberd wer married y^e 6 of January by Jn^o Nafh 1675

Georg Pardee and Mary Ball wer married the 10th of february by m^r Joens 1675

Samuell Smith and Obedience Lamberton were marryed y^e 13 of January by Jn^o Nafh 1675

Samuell whithead and Sarah Guilbert was marryed y^e 9 of May by Jn^o Nafh 1676

John Sperry & Elizabeth Pofft wer marryed y^e 1 of September 1676

Henry Steuens & Joannah leek were married by m^r Bifhop y^e 6 of february 1677

[63] Children borne in Newhauen

Abigaill daughter of John Tomas was borne y^e 21 of Nouember 1674

Anna daughter of Thomas Sanford was borne the 19 of february 1674

Mary daughter of Samuell Tod was borne y^e 12th day of february 1674

Mary daughter of Jn^o: Brocket was borne the 18th day of february 1674

William fon of William Collins was borne y^e 4th of march 1674/5

Sarah daughter of Jeremiah Hull was borne y^e 4 of march 1674/5

Daniell fon of sammuell clarke was born y^e 6 of march 1674/5

John Parker fon of John Parker was borne y^e 26 of march 1675

Mary y^e daughter of Jofeph Jones was Borne y^e 18th of march 1674/5

Mary daughter of Beniamin Brockett was borne y^e 6th of may 1675

Rotherford Hall fon of Daniell Hall was borne y^e 20th of April 1675

Sammuell fon of John Potter was borne y^e 2 of June 1675

Samuell fon of John Cooper was borne y^e 20th of June 1675

John: fon of Samuell Hemingway was borne y^e 29 day of may 1675

John: fon of Phillip Allcock was borne y^e 14 day of July 1675

Theophilus fon of Samuell Munfon was borne y^e 1 of September 1675

[64] Births of Children

Sarah Daughter of John froft was borne the 3 of September 1675

William y^e fon of Eleazer Holte was borne y^e 25 of September 1675

Elizabeth daughter of John morris was borne y^e 1675

William y^e fon of Peter Mallery was borne y^e 2 of september 1675

matthew fon of matthew ford was borne y^e 31 of october 1675

Elizabeth y^e daughter of Jn^o Smith was borne y^e first of Auguft 1675

Joseph fon of Joseph Peck was borne y^e 9th of october 1675

Johanna daughter of Joseph Tuttle was borne y^e 13 day of December 1675

Sufannah daughter of m^r W^m Joens was borne y^e 18 day of Auguft 1675

Tabitha willmot daughter of W^m Willmot was borne y^e 12 Nouember 1675

Roger fon of Samuell Alling was borne y^e 9th of December 1675

Zacheus Canbee fon of Zacheus Canbee was borne y^e 5 of January 1675

Benjamin fon of Benjamin Bunell was borne y^e 4th of January 1675

Sammuell fon of Joseph Moff was borne y^e 27 of January 1675

John fon of Jn^o Tomas was borne 4 march 1675

Nathaniell fon of Nathaneell Potter borne y^e 20 of february 1675

[65] The names of pfons y^t have beene marryed in New-haven

Abraham Bradlye & Hannah Thompfon were marryed by m^r W^m Jones December 25th 1673

John Holt & Elifabeth Thomas were marryed by m^r w^m Leete Jan^{ry} 1673

John Payne & Abigaile Brockett were marryed by James Bifhop Jan^{ry} 22th 1673

Samuell fford & Elifabeth Hipkins were marryed by m^r W^m
Leete Jan^{ry} 27th 1673

Cap^t Aron Cooke & Elizabeth Nafh wer Married y^e 2 of
Decem: by Jn^o Nafh 1676

Henry Brooke & Hannah Blackly wer married by m^r Joens
y^e 21 of December 1676

John Perkins & wer married 16 may 1677

Sammuell Baffett & mary Dickerman were married y^e 21 of June: by Jn^o Nafh 1677

Samuell Hummerion & Hannah Johnson wer marryed y^e 21
of June by Jn^o Nafh 1677

hitherto Co. clark

Ebenezer Hill & mary Brooke wer marryed before m^r Joens
v^o 24 of october 1677

Ebenezer Beecher & Phebe Pringle wer married y^e 5th of
November 1677 certified by maior Robbert Treat Deputy Gouver-
ner

Thomas Hodgskins & Sarah willmot wer marryed y^e 27 of
Nouember by Jn^o Nafh 1677

Beiamin Bradly & Elizabeth Tomfon wer married y^e 29 of
october by Jn^o Nafh 1677

John Tod and Sarah Blackman wer married y^e 20th of Auguft
as certifide M^r Gilbert 1677

Ebenezer Hill & Mercy Brooks were married by m^r W^m Joens
24 of october 1677 ¹⁰

[66] Births of Children

Abigale daughter of Jn^o Paine was borne y^e 17th of march
1675/6

Sufanna daughter of John Alling Ju^r was borne y^e 16 of
march 1675/6

Nathaneell Tuttle son of Jona Tuttle 25 february 1675

Mary daughter of Joseph Jones was borne y^e 17 of march
1675/6

John son of Samuëll Loins was borne y^e 18th of Aprill 1676

Theophilus son of Jams Heaton was borne y^e 25 of march
1676

Matthias Hitchcock son of Eliakim Hitchcock was borne y^e
1 of Aprill 1676

Abigall daughter of Nathaneell Thorp was borne y^e 15th of
May 1676

Elizabeth Smith daughter of Thomas Smith was borne y^e 11th
of June 1676

Joseph son of William Chatterton was borne y^e 1 of June
1676

¹⁰ Entry crossed out.

Samuell Harriman fon of m^r John Harriman was borne y^e 25th of June 1676

Elizabeth daughter unto m^r Thomas Trowbridg was borne y^e 30 of June 1676

John Blacksley fon of John Blackfly was borne y^e 15 of July 1676

Hannah daughter to Jn^o punderfon born the 29 July 1676

Mary daughter of Sammuell Ford was borne y^e 11th of feptember 1676

Efther daughter of Henry Bristow was borne y^e 3 of october 1676

[67] Births of Children in Newhauen

W^m: Ruffell fon of Jn^o Ruffell was born y^e 2 Sep^r 1676

John fon of John Brockett was borne y^e 23 october 1670

Abigall: daughter of John Culluer was born 13 Noue^r 1676

Elizabeth daughter of Daniell Sherman y^e 20 feptem 1676

Sarah daughter of Will Johnfon was borne 6 Noue^r 1676

Thomas y^e fon of Eleazer Holte was born nouember 4th 1676

John : mixx fon of John mixx was borne y^e 25 Auguft 1676

Sarah daughter of Nathan Andrews was borne 27 octob^r 1676

Mercy daughter of John Baffett was Borne y^e 15 Decem^r 1676

Jofhua Tuttle fon of Tho: Tuttle was born: 19 Decembr 1676

Mercy Pardee daughter of Georg Pardee was born 16 January 1676

Nathaneell fon of John Downe was borne y^e 27th of Decem^r 1676

Sarah daughter of Samuell Tod was born 3 of febr 1676

Jofeph fon of Benjamin Pecke was borne y^e 26 febr: 1676

Elizabeth daughter of Jn^o Glouer was borne y^e 23 february 1676

Theophilus fon of Samuell Miels was born 17 march 1676/7

John fon of Samuell Clarke was Borne 23 of febru^r 1676

Abiah daughter of Jn^o Parker was borne y^e 26 march 1677

Mary daughter of Will Willmot borne y^e 7 January 1676

Hanah daughter of Edmund Dormen borne 1 march 1676/7

Jofeph fon of Edward Granis was borne y^e 12 march 1676/7

Martha daughter to Richard Little was borne 29 march 1677

Rachell daughter of Samuell Brown was borne 14 Aprill 1677

Samuell fon of Jn^o Tomfon was borne 1 of may 1677

Annah daughter of Jofhua Culluer born 15th may 1677

Hannah daughter of Benjamin Bouden borne 6th may 1677

Thomas fon of Thomas Sanford was borne y^e 25th may 1677

Sarah daughter of Mofes Manfield was borne y^e 14 of June 1677

Allerto ftarr fon of Benjamin ftarr was born y^e 6 day of January 1676

[68] The Names of persons y^t haue dyed in Newhauen
 Samuell fon of Joseph Moff dyed 28 Aprill 1676 ¹¹
 Sarah Trowbridg dyed y^e 20th of March 1675/6
 Elizabeth Nafh wife unto Jn^o Nafh dyed y^e 1 of May 1676
 mary wife of Jfaac Turner dyed y^e 3 of May 1676
 Rebecca Tuttle wife unto Jonathan Tuttle dyed y^e 2 May 1676
 Mary wife unto Tho barnes dyed y^e Aprill 1676
 Nicolas Pinion dyed Aprill 1676
 Philip Leek dyed May 1676
 Rog^r Alling fon of samuell Alling dyed 2^d of May 1676
 Elizabeth daughter of Joshua Culuer dyed y^e 2 of May 1676
 Jn^o Auftin fon of Jn^p Auftin dyed y^e 10 of february in y^e
 7th year of his age 1675
 Entered 15 June 76 ¹²
 Mercy Auftin daughter to Jn^o Auftin dyed y^e 23 of January
 1675
 Johannah Joens Widdow dyed the fifth of Nouember 1675
 Joseph fon of william chatterton was borne the 1 of June
 1676 ¹³
 Thomas Holte fon of William Holte dyed y^e 3 of June 1676
 hither to Co: clark
 Eliza: Rofe widdow dyed 28 of July 1677
 Sammuell fon of matthew moulthrop [Dyed] 14th octob^r
 1677
 Annah daughter of Joshua Culuer 8th of Sep: 1677
 John Gower dyed y^e 8th of february 1677
 Leonard Auftin dyed y^e 8 of march 1677/8
 Sarah daughter of John Tod dyed 19 octo^r: 1678
 [69] The Names & time of birth of children in: N haven
 Daniell fon of Daniell Tomas was borne 14th february 1676
 Daniell fon of will Collins borne 28 may 1677
 Samuell fon of matthew moulthrop was borne y^e 24 June 1677
 Johannah daughter of John Beecher was borne y^e 21 of July
 1677
 Daniell fon of John clarke borne y^e 28 of June 1677
 Hitherto to y^e county clerk ¹⁴
 Roger fon of Samuell Alling y^e 28 of July 1677
 Ebenezer froft fon of Jn^o froft y^e 15 of Auguft 1677
 Mary daughter of Jn^o: Cooper y^e 4: of Septemb^r 1677
 Elizabeth daughter of Natha: Potter y^e 30th Auguft: 1677
 Elizabeth daughter of John Paine y^e 2 of octo^r: 1677
 Efther Auger daughter of Robbert Augur y^e 19 octo^r 1677

¹¹ Marginal note.¹² Marginal note.¹³ Entry crossed out.¹⁴ Marginal note.

John fon of John Aultin was borne y^e 14th of octo^r 1677
 Thomas fon of Bartholemew Jacobs 2 Nouem^r: 1677
 Jofeph fon of Thomas Tallmadge y^e 2 Decem^r 1677
 Nathaneell fon of John barnes y^e 7th Nouem^r 1677
 Samucll fon of Jofeph Jones y^e 6th Nouem^r 1677
 Abraham fon of Samucll Hemingway Decem^r 3 1677
 Martha daughter to Jeremiah Hull y^e 25 Nouem^r 1677
 Elizabeth daughter of Jn^o Brockett 26 Nouem^r 1677
 Jfaac fon of Abraham Dickerman y^e 7 Nouem^r 1677
 Samucll fon of Jofeph Pecke was borne 29 Decem^r 1677
 Mary daughter of Jn^o Daus was borne 1 January 1677
 Annah daughter of Benjamin Bunnell 8 January 1677
 Ebenezer* fon of Jofeph Manfield was borne 6 february 1677
 Jn^o fon of James Denifon was borne y^e 6: of february 1677
 Jofeph fon of Jofeph Bradly was borne y^e 15 of february 1677
 Samucll fon of Eliakim Hitchcocke borne 7th march 1677/8

[70] The Names & Time of children borne in Newhauen
 Hannah daughter of Benjamin Brocket born 19 march
 1677/8

Hanah daughter of Jn^o Thomas Junior born 20 Aprill 1678
 Jedediah the fon of Nathan Andrews borne 14 May 1678
 Sammucll fon of Samucll Smith borne y^e 14th of May 1678
 Hannah daughter of Jn^o: Alling Ju^r was born: 23 may 1678
 John: Son of Jn^o Perkins was borne y^e 3 of June 1678
 Jofeph fon of John Haskins was borne 8th of June 1678
 Samuel fon of Samuel whithead borne y^e 9 of June 1678

The Name Jcabod blotted on y^e other fide was don upon y^e
 father Jofeph manfield his defyer who would haue him now
 recorded Ebenezer having changed y^e name June 1678

Ann Harriman daughter of M^r John Harriman was borne y^e
 6 of July 1678

Sarah daughter of John Tod was borne 13 may 1678
 Elizabeth daughter of Joshua Culluer borne y^e 21 Auguft 1678
 Samucll fon of Zacheus Canbee borne y^e 24 of July 1678
 Nathaneell fon of Nathaneell Hitchcock born 28 of July 1678
 Samucll fon of William Johnfon was borne y^e 3 Sept^r 1678
 Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin Bradly 11 Sep^r 1678
 Sufannah daughter of Willia chatterton 17 Sep^r 1678
 Mary daughter of Jn^o: Tomfon fe^r: was borne 16 of may 1678
 Timothy fon of Jofeph Tuttle borne y^e 30 of feptember 1678
 John fon of m^r Jofeph Tailor borne y^e 5th f Octo^r 1678
 Jofeph fon of Samucll Clarke borne y^e 20th of octo^r 1678
 Mary daughter of matthew ford born y^e 9 of Auguft 1678
 John fon of Robbert Auger born y^e 25 Noue^r 1678
 Hannah daughter of Ebenezer Hill Sep^r 1678

* First written "Jcabod."

[71] Elizabeth Daughter of Henry Steuens was borne y^e 10th of Decem^r 1678

Efther Daughter of John mixer was borne y^e 25 day of Decem-ber 1678

Dinah daughter of Daniell Tomas borne 26 Decem^r 1678

Joseph fon of Samuell Tod borne 29th of January 1678

Johana daughter of Thomas Smith borne: 17 Decem^r 1678

Thomas fon of Jn^o: Punderfon born 15 January 1678

Mary Daughter of Sam^l Baffett borne y^e 14 february 1678

Eliphalet fon of Georg Pardy borne y^e 26 Decem^r 1678

Martha daughter of Joseph Jeuse born y^e 5 of march 1678/9

Sarah daughter of Eleazer Holte y^e 2 of Aprill 1679

Joseph fon of Joseph moff borne y^e 7th of Aprill 1679

John fon of John Holt was borne y^e 23th march 1678/9

Peter fon of Peter mallery borne y^e 22 April 1679

Enos fon of Thomas Tallmadge borne 13 Aprill 1679

Mary Daughter of Joshua Hodgkins borne y^e 30 Aprill 1679

Thomas fon of John morris borne y^e 2 day of Aprill 1679

Mehitabell daughter of John Glouer 1 may 1679

Elizabeth daughter of Ebenezer Browne y^e 13 of may 1679

John fon of John Tod borne y^e 11th of may 1679

Efther daughter of Benjamin Peck born 1679

Martha daughter of Thomas Tuttle borne y^e 23 of may 1679

Mary Daughter of m^r James Davids y^e 9th of June 1679

Hannah daughter of Eliezer Beecher y^e 23 of June 1679

Mary Daughter of Jn^o froft born y^e 27 July 1679

Nathan fon of John Benham borne y^e 10 of July 1679

James fon of Jn^o Culuer borne y^e 13 of June 1679

Sarah Daughter of Allen Baoll Ju^r y^e 26 of August 1679

Ruth Daughter of Jn^o Downe borne y^e 5th of July 1679

[72] The Names & time of psons married in Newhauen

Henry Steuens & Johanna Leeke were married by m^r Bishop y^e 6 of february 1677

Joshua Hoskins & mary Pardee wer married by Jn^o Nafh y^e 29 of Nouember 1677

Peter Mallery Ju^r and Elizabeth Trowbridge wer married y^e 28 of may by De: good 1678

Allen Balle & Sarah Tomfon wer married by Jn^o Nafh y^e 24 of Nouem^r 1678

John Balle & Sarah Glouer wer married y^e 11th of Decem^r by Jn^o Nafh 1678

Daniell Burr & Abigall Glouer were married y^e 11th of Decem^r by Jn^o Nafh 1678

Samuell Hodgkins and Sarah Tallmadge were married y^e: 18: March by Jn^o Nafh 1678/9

M^r James David & Bathshua How were married the 23 of October before m^r James Bishop afst 1667

Simon Heyers & Elizabeth Starr wer marryed y^e 22th of July before Jn^o Nafh Afist 1679

Phillip Paine & Mary Nafh wer marryed y^e 1 of January before mee Jn^o Nafh 1679

Jn^o Potter & mary Ruffell wer married by M^r W^m Joens y^e 29th Decem^r 1679

hither to y^e County Clerk¹⁴

Joseph morris & Eſther Winton marryed the 2 of June before m^r James Biſhop 1680

[73] The Names of pſons and y^e time of theyer mariage in N-hauen

Enſigne Jn^o miels & mary Allſup the 2 day of Nouember before Jn^o: Nafh 1680

Richard Sperry and Martha Manfield the 16th day of Decem^r before m^r James Biſhop 1680

John Hill & Hannah Grannis wer marryed by m^r William Jones y^e 13th of January 1680

Joſeph Smith & Lydia Briſtow wer marryed y^e 6 of May 1680 before Jn^o Nafh 1680

Ralph Loines & Abiah Baſſett were marryed the 27th of Aprill before Jn^o Nafh 1681

Jonathan Atwater & Ruth Peck wer marryed y^e 1 day of June by m^r Richard Law of Stamford 1681

John Row & Abigale Allſup were married y^e 14 of July before Jn^o Nafh 1681

Jn^o Watſon & Elizabeth Hudſon wer marryed y^e 30th day of march by m^r James Biſhop 1681

Jn^o Prout & mary Hall wer marryed the 23^d of Auguſt before Jn^o Nafh 1681

Miels Maruin & Hannah Miles wer marryed y^e 20th of Septem^r before m^r Will Jones 1681

hitherto to County Clerke Nouem^r 1681

John ſon of John Row borne y^e 23th october 1681¹⁵

Georg ſon of Samuell Smith borne y^e 4 octo^r 1681¹⁵

[74] The time and Names of perſons that haue dyed in New hauen

L^t Sammuell mieles y^e 24 Decem^r 1678

old Richard Johnſon y^e 25 of march 1679

Joſeph ſon of Samuell Tod y^e 22 march 1678/9

Benia: Brockett dyed y^e 22 may 1679

y^e Wife of William Gibbons June 1679

Timothy Tuttle ſon of Joſeph Tuttle dyed y^e 21th of Nouem^r Anno 1678

Jn^o Glouer dyed y^e 29 of January 1679

¹⁴ Marginal note.

¹⁵ Entry crossed out.

hither to y^e County Clerk¹⁶

Ephraim How dyed y^e 8th of Septem^r 1680

Josiah son of Jn^o Paine dyed y^e 16th of Septem^r 1680

Elizabeth y^e wife of Jn^o Harriman dyed y^e 10th January 1680

Jn^o: Punderfon dyed y^e 11th day of february 1680

y^e wife of Timothy ford dyed y^e 25th of July 1681

Richard son of Moses Manffeild dyed 7th of August 1681

Martha daughter [of] Phillip paine 15 Nouemb^r 1681

Thomas Powell dyed y^e 3 of october 1681

hitherto to y^e County Clark Nouem^r 1681

Jeremiah Whitnell dyed y^e 11th of march 1681/2

Joshua son of Jonathan Atwater dyed 16th of march 1681/2

Sarah Daughter of Jn^o Tod dyed 26 of June 1682

Elizabeth wife of Samu^l Alling dyed y^e 8th Decem^r 1682

hitherto giuen to County Clerk

[75] The time and Names of Persons that haue died in New hauen

Mercy wife of Jn^o Austin Buried y^e 14th day of Aprill 1683

William Thomfon dyed y^e 24th day of Aprill 1683

A child of Jn^o Austins dyed y^e 18 Aprill 1683

Caleb son of Nathan Andrews dyed y^e 3^d of July 1683

Mary Alling widdow dyed y^e 16th of August 1683

Mary daughter of Thomas Tuttle dyed y^e 12th August 1683

fufanna daughter of Jn^o Alling Junior dyed y^e of october 1683

Sarah Daughter of Sam^l Todd dyed y^e 1 of Nouemb^r 1683

John Harriman fe^r dyed y^e 21th Nouem^r 1683

Mercy daughter of Jn^o Austin dyed 27th octob^r 1683

Mary Daughter of Jfaac Turner y^e 12th Decemb^r 1683

Elizabeth Whitnell widdow dyed y^e 6th of octob^r 1683

hitherto giuen into y^e County Clerk y^e 4 of march 83/4

Elizabeth daughter of W^m Johnfon dyed 27 february 1683

Lidia Daughter of Samuel Loines dyed 28 of May 1683

Edward Ruffell son of Mary Ruffell alias Potter being about 10 years old dyed y^e 3^d of August 1684

Hannah daughter of Ralph Loines Ju^r was borne y^e 28th July 1684¹⁷

Timothy ford dyed y^e 28th of August 1684

John Sackett fenio^r dyed 3 september 1684

W^m Baffett dyed y^e 29 August 1684

Mary daughter of m^r Jn^o Harriman dyed y^e 23th of Septem^r 1684

Mercy wife of George Pardee dyed y^e 13th of August 1684

Elizabeth Tuttle widdow dyed y^e 30th day of Decemb^r 1684

¹⁶ Marginal note.

¹⁷ Entry crossed out.

Mathew fon of Mathew Gilbert dyed y^e 10th of February 1684
 Abigail Daughter [of] Th^o fanford dyed 8 march befor 1 m^o
 old 1684/5

hitherto to y^e county clerk June 10th 1685

[76] The time and y^e Names of perfons that haue been borne
 in New hauen

Mary Daughter of Ely Robbert y^e 2 of Sep^r: 1679

Jofiah fon of Jn^o Paine born y^e 21 Sep^r. 1679

frauncis fon of famuell brown y^e 7 octo^r 1679

Hannah Daughter of Jn^o: Baffett borne y^e 2^d octo^r 1679

Eliphalet fon of Henry Bristow born y^e 2 of octo^r 1679

Samuell fon of Nathanell potter was borne y^e 3 of october
 1679

Abigall daughter of Jn^o Cooper Ju^r was borne y^e 3 of Octo^r
 1679

Thomas fon of Henry Brooks borne y^e 27th day of march 1679

Beniamin fon of Beniamin Bunnell borne 29 Nouem^r 1679

Samuell y^e fon of matthew moulthrop y^e 13 Aprill 1679

Willia fon of Thomas sanford y^e 29 of Nouem^r 1679

Thomas son of william willmot y^e 21 of feptem^r 1679

Mary Daughter of Thomas Barns borne 21 of Nouem^r 1679

Sarah daughter of Will: Collins borne y^e 31 Decem^r 1679

Elizabeth Daughter of Jn^o Clark borne 8 January 1679

Mary Hodgkins Daughter of Sam^l Hodgkins was borne y^e
 1 of January 1679

Mary Daughter of John Sperry was borne 16th January 1679

Elizabeth daughter of Sam^l ford borne y^e 19 of february 1679

Samuell fon of Daniell Sherman born y^e 27 Jan^y 1679

James fon of Jofeph Pecke borne y^e 17th of february 1679

Jofia fon of Jn^o Tomas borne y^e 15 of January 1679

Mary Daughter of Sam^l Loins borne 29 of January 1679

[77] The time and Names of children borne in N hauen

Theophilus fon of Samu^l Alling born y^e 17th febru^{ry} 1679

Auftin fon of Jn^o Smith borne y^e 14 of february 1679

Hannah: Daughter of Sam^l Tod borne 17th febru^{ry} 1679

Elizabeth Daughter of Phillip Allcocke y^e 6th of febru^{ry} 1679

Sufanna Daughter of Jofeph Tuttle borne y^e 20th february 1679

Abigale Daughter of Jn^o: Tomfon borne y^e 24 february 1679

Rebecca Daughter of Abraham Dickerman was borne y^e 27th of
 february 1679

Gideon fon of Nathan Andrews borne y^e 9th of march 1679/80

Steuven fon of Jn^o Perkins borne y^e 7th Aprill 1680

hither to y^e county clark

Mofes fon of Jn^o: Brockett borne y^e 23th of Aprill 1680

Mary Daughter of will: Johnfon borne y^e 1 Aprill 1680

Mercy Auftin Daugh: of Jn^o Auftin born y^e 17th Aprill 1680

Jfraell fon of Jn^o Barns borne y^e 22th of Aprill 1680

James Heton had a fon Recorded formerly borne y^e 25th of march as may bee feene in looking backe in y^e Records of 1676: which for reasons mouing him thereunto he after Named Seth and now doth record his name Seth 1676

Theophilus fon of James Heton & Sufana daughter of James Heton born y^e 12th Aprill 1680

Mary Daughter of Edmund Dorman born y^e 12th of may 1680

Eliphalett fon of Jn^o: Ball borne y^e 29th of May 1680

Sarah: Daughter of Beniamin Bradly born y^e 7th of June 1680

Elizabeth Daughter of Nathan^l Thorp y^e: 21 July 1680

[78]

Births

Richard fon of mofes manffeild was borne y^e 20th of July 1680

Hannah Daughter of Sam^l: Humérston y^e 21th of July 1680

Samuell fon of Thomas Hodgkins borne y^e 7th of Septe^r 1680

Abigael Daughter of Jn^o: Potter borne y^e 23 Septem^r 1680

Sarah Daughter of m^r Tho: Trowbridg borne y^e 24 of September 1680

Lidia Daughter of Simon Eyer born y^e 17 Sep^r 1680

Eliakim fon of Eliakim Hitchcocke was borne y^e 2 of october 1680

Mary Daughter of Jn^o Alling borne y^e 14th: Sep^r 1680

Abigall Daughter of Nathanee^l Hitchcocke y^e 26 octo^r 1680

Jfaac fon of Jfaac Beecher borne y^e 20th of Octo^r 1680

Mary Daughter of m^r Jn^o: Harriman borne y^e 7th Nouem^r 1680

Daniell fon of Simon Tuttle borne y^e 11th: of Nouem: 1680

John fon of Jn^o: Ruffell was borne y^e 1 of Nouem^r 1680

John fon of Matthew ford was borne y^e 11th Nouem^r 1680

Damaris daughter of Jn^o: Punderfon born y^e 25 Decem^r 1680
daughter of Beniamin Bowden

Stephen y^e fon of Sam^l whithead was Borne January 29 1680

Steuén fon of Samuell Clark borne y^e 24th of Decem^r 1680

Samuell fon of Jofeph Bradly borne y^e 3 of January 1680

Lidia Daughter of Allen Ball borne 2^d of January 1680

Hannah Daughter of will: Chatterton born y^e 23 January 1680

Jofiah fon of Jn^o Hodgkins borne y^e 24th of January 1680

Jonathan fon of Jn^o: Tod borne y^e 20 february 1680

Martha Daughter of Georg Pardee y^e 18th of march 1680

Samuell fon of Jofeph mofs born y^e 18 march 1680/81

Lazarus fon of Jofeph Jeues borne y^e 19th of february 1680

[79]

Births

Nathanee^l fon of Eleazer Beecher borne y^e 24th January 1680

William fon of Jn^o Paine borne y^e 24th february 1680

Mary Daughter of Zacheus Canbee y^e 18th february 1680

Jofeph fon of Jofeph Smith borne y^e 5th march 1680/81

John y^e fon of m^r James And Bathshua Daudid was borne y^e 6th day of march Ano 1680/81

Rebecca Daughter of Jn^o: Thomas borne y^e 20th of feptem
1680

Joseph fon of John Holte borne y^e 22th of January 1680

Ebenezer fon of Benjamin Peck born y^e 24th of Aprill 1681

Lidia Daughter of Bartholomew Jacobs y^e 3 of Aprill 1681

Sarah Daughter of Sam^l Hodgkins born y^e 7th of Aprill 1681

John fowler fon of mark fowler born y^e 1 of march 1680/81

Samuell fon of Daniell Tomas was borne y^e 13th of January
1680

Samuell fon of Tho: smith was borne y^e 24th of may 1681

Japheth fon of Joseph manffeild borne y^e 8th of July 1681

Hannah Daughter of Jn^o: Coos was borne y^e 10th of August
1681

Hannah Daughter of Jn^o DAVIS born 20th Aprill 1681

Hannah Daughter of Jn^o Blaxely born 6 August 1681

Hannah Daughter of En: Jn^o miels born y^e 20 August 1681

Steuens fon of Joshua Hodgkins borne y^e 25th of August 1681

Martha daughter of Phillip Paine was borne y^e 24th day of
october 1681

Unice daughter of Ebenezer Brown 26 octo^r 1681

hitherto to y^e County Clerke Nouem^r 81

Sufanna Daughter of Eleazer Holt 21 octo^r 1681

Phebe Daughter of Sam^l Baffett born y^e 9th of october 1681

[80]

Birthes in Newhauen

Jn^o Row fon of Jn^o Row borne y^e 23th of october 1681

Georg fon of Samuell Smith borne y^e 4th october 1681

Caleb fon of Peter mallery borne y^e 3^d of Nouem^r 1681

Sarah daughter of Nath^l Potter born 31 october 1681

Elizabeth daughter of James Denison borne 21 Noue^r 1681

Peter fon of Ely Robberts was borne y^e 25 Nouemb^r 1681

Phillip fon of Phillip Alcocke borne y^e 19 Noueber 1681

Abigall Daughter of Jn^o: Hill borne y^e 24 Decem^r 1681

Richard Sperry fon of Jn^o Sperry borne y^e 19 Decem^r 1681

A fon of Jn^o Bale born 12th Decem^r but dyed a few days
after 1681

Moses fon of Rich: sperry born y^e 7th of January 1681

fon w^m Robberts of December 1681

Phillip fon of Henry Steuens born y^e 16th January 1681

Lidia Daughter of W^m: Johnson y^e 7th of January 1681

Ann: Daughter of Miels Murwen y^e 17th of January 1681

Samuell fon of John froft borne y^e 8th february 1681

Elizabeth Daughter of John mix borne y^e 18th february 1681

Samuell fon of Nath^l Thorp born y^e 13th of february 1681

Joshua fon: of Jonathan Atwater borne y^e 21 february 1681

Sarah Daughter of Thomas Barnes born y^e 17th february 1681

Sarah Daughter of John Culluer borne y^e 17th march 1681/82

Sarah Daughter of John Tod borne y^e 12 of march 1681/82

Thomas son of Joseph Morris born y^e 23th of March 1682
 Jemima Daughter of Jn^o: Beecher born y^e 11th of February 1681
 Hezekiah son of Benjamin Bunnell borne 23th of March 1681/2
 Lidia Daughter of Samuel Loins borne y^e 17th February 1681
 Hannah Daughter of Benjamin Bradley y^e 18th April 1682
 Elizabeth Daughter to Jn^o Watson was born 16th January 1681

[81] Elizabeth daughter of William Willmott was born y^e 24th March 1682
 Kezia daughter of Matthew Moulthrop was borne y^e 13th April 1682

Sarah daughter of John Baffett was borne y^e 3^d of June 1682
 Peter son of John Perkins was borne y^e 18th of May 1682
 Margaret Daughter of John Prout borne 7th June 1682
 Ann Daughter of Timothy Gibbard born March 7th 1681/2
 Benjamin son of John Clarke borne y^e 11th of June 1682
 Rebecca daughter of Eliaser Morris borne 20th June 1682
 William son of Mercy Mofs was borne y^e 28th of June 1682
 Elizabeth y^e daughter of m^r James & Bathshua Davids was born y^e 14th day of July in N-haven 1682

An Daughter of Jn^o: Smith: was born y^e 11th of August 1682
 Caleb son of Nathan Andrews born y^e 16th of August 1682
 Simon son of Simon Eyre borne y^e 5th day of Septem^r 1682
 John son of Joseph Pecke borne y^e 6 day of Octob^r 1682
 Rebecca daughter of Richard Higginbottom y^e 16 of Octo^r 1682

Caleb son of Samuel Munson borne y^e 19th: of Nouem^r 1682
 Ann Daughter of Robbert Auger born 14th Noue. 1682
 Hanah Daughter of Abraham Bradlye born 8th Nouem. 1682
 Mary Daughter of Nathan^{ll} mix borne y^e 18th of Noue: 1682
 Sarah daughter of Richard Rowell born y^e 5th Dece 1682
 Margaret daughter of John Davis was borne y^e 18th of Nouem^r 1682

Unice daughter of Daniell Sherman was borne y^e 10th Noueb^r 1682

Sarah daughter of Thomas Sanford was borne y^e 26 Noueb^r 1682

Sufanna daughter of John Barnes was borne y^e 16th Decem 1682

Dorothy daughter of John Bale was borne y^e 10th December 1682

hitherto given in to y^e county Clerk

[82] Birthes in Newhaven

Ebenezer son of Eleazer Beecher was borne y^e 25th of Decem-ber 1682

Bathshua Daughter of Moses Mansfield 1th of January 1682

Jonathan son of William Collins borne y^e 25th of May 1682

Mary Daughter of Samuel Humerston born y^e 17th January
1682

Mary Daughter of Enos Tallmadg borne y^e 3^d of february 1682

Anna Daughter of James Heton was borne y^e 23th Decem^r 1682

Nathan son of Sam^l Clark borne y^e 20th of february 1682

Sarah Daughter of Tho Hodgkins borne y^e 18th of february
1682

Johanna Daughter of David Atwater borne y^e 24th february 1682

Samuel son of John Paine born y^e 27th february 1682

Ebenezer son of Isaac Beecher borne y^e 24th february 1682/3

Samuell son of Sam^l Hotchkis born y^e 6th of March 1682/3

Abigall Daughter of John Brockett borne y^e 31th March 1683

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Tallmadge borne 12th february
1682

John Winstons Daughter Elizabeth was borne 13th march
1682/3

Ann Daughter of Jn^o Tomson was borne y^e 20th of march
1682/3

A son of Jn^o Auftin born y^e 5 of Aprill 1683

Lidia Daughter of Joseph Smith borne y^e 26th of Aprill 1683

Leonard son of m^r Jn^o Harriman was borne y^e 5th of June 1683

David son of David Perkins was borne y^e 14th of may 1683

Mary daughter of Jn^o Blakly was borne y^e 15th of may 1683

Recompenc son of Daniell Tommus borne y^e 27 May 1683

Henry son of Henry Bristow was borne y^e: 20th of June 1683

Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Tuttle borne y^e 12th of July 1683

Mary daughter of Jn^o punderfon borne y^e 1st of August 1683

Ephraime son of Nath^l Tuttle borne y^e 20th of July 1683

David son of Jonathan Atwater was borne y^e 5th day of August
1683

[83] Birthes in Newhauen

Thomas son of Joseph Jues was borne y^e 22th of August 1683

Samuell son of Samuel ford borne y^e 31th of August 1683

Abigall daughter of Jn^o morris y^e 22 of August 1683

Martha daughter of Joseph Bradly y^e of August 1683

Joseph son of John Cooper borne y^e 11th Sep^r 1683

Jonathan son of Jn^o Alling Ju^r borne y^e 13th of Octob^r 1683

Mary Daughter of John Todd was borne y^e 26th of septemb^r
1683

Elizabeth Daughter of Ely Robberts borne 28 of septemb^r 1683

Daniell son of John Miels was borne y^e 20th of septemb^r 1683

Jane Daughter of William Thompfon borne 29th Octo^r 1683

John son of Georg Pardee Juno^r was borne y^e 4th Nouem^r 1683

Abigall Daughter of Thomas Smith was borne 17th octob^r 1683

Mary Daughter of Jn^o Watfson was borne y^e 11th December
1683

Jfaac & Jacob twins fons of fam^l: Hemingway born y^e 6th Decemb^r 1683

John fon of Eliakim Hitchcock borne y^e 1st of Nouembr^r 1683

Martha Daughter of Joshua Hodgkins 14 Decem^r 1683

Rachell Daughter of Beniamin Bunnell borne y^e 16th Decemb^r 1683

Elizabeth Daughter of Will Johnfon borne 11th January 1683

Elizabeth daughter of John Sperry borne y^e 17th January 1683

Sarah Daughter of John Hill was born y^e 11th January 1683

Thomas fon of Marke fowler born y^e 8th January 1683

Tabitha daughter of Eleazer Holt born y^e 30th January 1683

Margaret daughter of Jn^o Gibbs borne y^e 29 of January 1683

Sarah Prout daughter of John Prout 7th January 1683*

hitherto giuen in to y^e County Clerk y^e 4 march 83/4

[84] The Names of Perfons that haue been marryed in New hauen & y^e time of y^e mariage

Richard Rofwell & Lidya Trowbridge were marryed y^e 22th Decem^r before Jn^o Nafh 1681

Samuell Brockett & Sarah Bradlye were marryed y^e 23th of May 1682 before Jn^o Nash 1682

Enos Tallmadg & Hannah Yale were married the 9th of may before M^r John Nafh 1682

John Winfon & Elizabeth danyell were married y^e 9th of May 1682 Before m^r James Bishop 1682

John Tomfon & Rebecca danyell were married y^e 9th of May 1682: Before m^r James Bishop 1682

Jonathan Perkins & mary Ellcock were marryed y^e 14th day of June before John Nash 1682

Dauid Perkins y^e 8th day of June before Cap^t: James Fitch 1682

Nathan Smith & Esther Goodyer were marryed y^e 10th day of August before Jn^o Nafh Afis^{tt} 1682

Natha^l Tuttle & Sarah How were married the 10th of August 1682 Before m^r James Bifhop 1682

John Atwater & Abigall Manffield were marryed y^e 13th day of feptem^r 1682 before m^r W^m Jones 1682

Samuell Murrein and Sarah Woodden wer married y^e 13th day of December 1682 befor: Jn^o Nafh Afis^t 1682

William Thomfon & Johannah Glouer wer married y^e 28th day of December 1682 before Jn^o: Nash Afis^t 1682

hitherto giuen in to y^e county clerk

[85] Marriages

Daniell Hotchkins & Efther Sperry wer married the 21th day of June befor Jn^o Nafh 1683

* Crossed out.

Jn^o Goodyer & Abigall Gibbard wer marryed the 26th day of June before Jn^o Nash 1683

M^r John Willfon & Sarah Newton were married 4th day of July 1683 by y^e Gouenor 1683

Nathaneell Sperry & Sarah Dickerman were marryed the 2^d day of October 1683 before Jn^o Nash 1683

John woodruff & Sarah Cooper were marryed the 25th day of October 1683 before Jn^o Nash 1683

Samuell Alling & Sarah Chidfy were marryed the 26th day of October 1683 before Jn^o Nash 1683

John Trowbridge & Ann Leet were marryed the 19 day of November 1683 before m^r Andrew Leet 1683

John Roech & Mary Pringle wer marryed the 23 day of January 1683 before Jn^o Nash 1683

John Woolcot & Sarah Johnfon were married y^e 8th of ffebruary 1683 Before John Nash 1683

hitherto giuen to y^e County clerk y^e 4 March 83/4

Thomas Mallery & Mary Umberfeild were married by Cap^t Sam^l Eals y^e 26 March 1684

Thomas Trowbridg & Abigall beardsfly wer married by Major Nathan Gold y^e 26th of may 1684

Nathaneell Jones & Abigall Atwater were married by M^r W^m Jones y^e 7th day of October 1684

Thomas Hinde of Milford and Hannah Briftoll were marryed y^e 10th of Nouemb^r 1684 before Jn^o Nafh 1684

[86] Birthes of Children in N hauen

Robert y^e fon of Thomas Talmadge was born october 5th 1684*

Sarah Prout daughter of Jn^o Prout born 7th January 1683

James Denifon fon of James Denifon borne y^e 5th January 1683

John fon of Richard Sperry born y^e 3^d of March 1683/4

Matthew fon of John Row was borne y^e 14th february 1683

Joseph fon of John Beecher borne y^e 13th of february 1683

Sarah daughter of m^r John Wilfon was borne y^e 1 of Aprill 1684

Ann Daughter of John Smith was borne y^e 5th of Aprill 1684

Stephen fon of John Goodyer was borne y^e 8th day of May 1684

Seth fon of Nathan Andrews was borne y^e 2^d day of may 1684

Sufanna daughter of Beniamin bradly borne 10th July 1684

Stephen fon of Nath^l Potter was borne y^e 11th of July 1684

Peter fon of Peter mallery was borne y^e 2^d day of Auguft 1684

Hannah Daughter of Ralph Loins Ju^r was born 28th July 1684

Hester Daughter of Joseph Morris was born 3^d Sep^r 1684

James fon of John Perkins was borne y^e 23th of August 1684

Elizabeth daughter of Tho^m. Carnes borne y^e 3 of Auguft 1684

* Marginal entry.

- Thomas fon of Thomas Barnes borne y^e 21th of July 1684
 Abiah daughter of Sam^l: Baffett borne y^e 1 day Decemb^r
 1684
 Elizabeth daughter of daniell Hocht^hkis born y^e 30 August
 1684
 Mary daughter of Matthew ford born y^e 9 August 1684
 Sarah daughter of Enos Tallmadg born y^e 2 octob^r 1684
 Caleb fon of John Hocht^hkis was borne y^e 18th of Octob^r 1684
 John fon of John Trowbridg was borne 2^d of Nouemb^r 1684
 John fon of Eleazer Morris was borne 8 of Octob^r 1684
 Anna Daughter of Tho^m Hocht^hkis was borne 12 December
 1684
 Jonah fon of Sam^l Tod was borne y^e 16th Decemb^r 1684
 Rebbecca daughter of Nath^l mix born y^e 23 Nouem^b 1684
 [87] Births of Children in Newhauen
 Temperanc daughter of Nath^l Tuttle borne y^e 24th Nouemb^r:
 1684
 Jofeph fon of John Mix was borne 18th day of Decemb^r 1684
 Ebenezer Loines fon of Sam^l Loines borne 18th day of August
 1684
 James fon of Samuell Hocht^hkis borne y^e 8th of Decemb^r 1684
 Ebenezer fon of Benjamin Pecke was borne y^e 5th of January
 1684
 Jeremiah fon of Jonathan Atwater was borne y^e 31th of Janu-
 ary 1684
 Abigall daughter of Daudid Atwater born 18th of january
 1684
 Joshua fon of Sam^l Munfon was borne y^e 7th febr: 1684
 Allyn fon of Allyn Bale was born y^e 21th octo^r 1684
 Sarah daughter of Jn^o Hill was borne 29th January 1684
 Matthew fon of Matthew Gilbert was born y^e 1st of February
 1684
 James fon of Ebener Browne was born y^e 22th of february
 1684
 Dorcas daughter of Richard Rofewell was born 21th Decemb^r
 1684
 Jeremiah fon of Jn^o Thomas junio^r born y^e 16th february 1684
 Mary Daughter of Samuell Tuttle y^e 31 January 1684
 Jfaac fon of Simon Eyer borne y^e 23th of february 1683
 Hannah daughter of Samuel Clarke y^e 6th Aprill 1685
 Eliphalet fon of Jofeph Pecke was borne y^e 12th of May 1685
 hitherto to y^e Countey Clerk 10 May 1685
 Hannah daughter of Jofeph Tuttle was born 14 May 1685
 Hope & Elizabeth daughters of w^m Johnfon wer born 10 May
 1685
 May daughter of Ebenezer Hill was borne 7th June 1685
 Elizabeth daughter of Daudid Perkins born 23 January 1684

John fon of John Winton was borne y^e 25 of July 1685
 Mary Daughter of will Frederick was borne y^e 22th July 1685
 Lidia Daughter of John Baffett was borne y^e 10th August 1685

[88]

Birthes in Newhauen

Abiah daughter of Sarah Gibbard widdow born 3^d may 1685
 Gideon fon of Samuëll Browne borne y^e 12th July 1685
 Nathaneel fon of Daniel Sherman borne y^e 5th August 1685
 Richard: fon of m^r John Harriman borne y^e 9th of August
 1685
 Abigall Daughter of Jofeph Jues [Ives] was borne y^e 17th
 of August 1685
 John y^e fon of Serg^t John Ball was born Sept: 30 1685
 Seth fon of Jonathan Perkins was borne y^e 4 of feptembr
 1685

Margaret daughter of Tho^m sperry borne y^e 15 august 1685
 Sarah daughter of Jn^o Alling was borne y^e 29th August 1685
 Sufanna daughter of Ely Robberts was born y^e 14 of october
 1685

Abigall daughter of William Thomfon borne y^e 18 octobr
 1685

Nathaneel fon of will: Collins born y^e 25th day January 1684
 Lidia daughter of Abraham Bradly born y^e 28th day nouebr
 1685

Mary daughter of Joh[n] paine born y^e 18th day Septembr
 1685

Martha daughter of Richard Sperry born 5th of January 1685
 Daniell fon of John Tomfon born y^e 31th of octobr 1685
 Hannah daughter of Jn^o. Sperry borne y^e 4th of January 1685
 An daughter of Samuëll Burwell born y^e 30th Decembr 1685
 Thomas fon of Tho^m Mallery borne y^e 11th of January 1685
 John fon of Nathaniel Hicthcock borne y^e 28th January 1685
 Sarah daughter of Natha^l Sperry borne y^e 17 January 1685
 Sarah daughter of Jn^o Austin was borne y^e 23th January 1685
 Alexander fon of Tho^m Carnes was borne y^e 19th Decem: 1685
 Samuëll fon of Samuëll Blakely borne y^e 28 January 1685
 Sarah daughter of Samuel Alling was borne y^e 17th January
 1685

Hannah daughter of John frost was born y^e 2 february 1685
 Ebenezer fon of Ebenezer blaxlye & Hannah daughter of
 Ebenezer blaxly wer born y^e 4th februr. 1685

Jonathan fon of Cap^t Mofes Manffeild born y^e 15 februry 1685
 Sarah Daughter of Matthew Gilbert born y^e 10th of March 1685

[89]

Birthes of Children in N-hauen

Lidia daughter of Thomas Smith borne y^e 24th March 1685/6
 Eleazer fon of Eleazer beecher borne y^e 21th Aprill 1686
 Jn^o fon of Tho^m: Sanford borne y^e 6th of Aprill 1686

Martha Daughter of Samu^l Humerston borne 22th Nouem^r
1685

hitherto to y^e County Clerke 17 June 1686

Mary daughter of m^r John Prout borne y^e 16th Aprill: 1686

Nathaniell son of Benjamin Bunnell borne y^e May 1686

Abigall daughter of Joseph Peck was borne y^e 2^d May 1686

Hanah daughter of Joseph Smith borne 1686

Ame Smith daughter of Nathan Smith was borne y^e 16th of
July 1683

Andrew son of Nathan Smith borne 30th June 1686

Mary daughter of Ebenezer Smith borne 16 June 1686

Ebenezer son of Jn^o Beecher borne y^e 12th Aprill 1686

Joseph son of Ralph Loins junio^r born y^e 20th february 1685

Thomas son of John DAVIS borne 8th day of septemb^r 1686

John son of John Bristoll was borne y^e 4th day of octobe^r 1686

Joseph son of Eliakim Hitchcock y^e 23th July 1686

Mary daughter of Natha^l Potter borne y^e 8th octob^r 1686

Defyer daughter of Zacheus Canbey born y^e 20th octob^r 1686

Dauid son of John Punderfon borne y^e 3^d of nouemb^r 1686

Abigall daughter of Eleazer Holt born y^e 17th of nouemb^r
1686

John son of John Brockett was borne y^e 13th of Septemb^r 1686

John son of Robbert Auger was borne y^e 16th of November
1686

Sarah daughter of Tho^m Trowbridg y^e 26 of Nouemb^r 1686

Mary daughter of Jonathan Atwater 31th Decem^r 1686

Steuon son of Jn^o Smith was borne 16th of Nouemb^r 1686

Rebecca daughter of Dauid Perkins borne y^e 9th of January
1686

[90] The names of Perfons & y^e time of theyer Mariage in
Newhauen

M^r Jiraell Chancy & Sarah Hodshon were married y^e 11th
of Nouemb^r. 1684 by m^r W^m Jones Afis^t

Tho^m Sperry & Elizabeth fearne wer married the 18th day of
Nouemb^r: 1684 Before Jn^o Nash 1684

Samuell Blaxely & Sarah Kimberly wer married the 20th day
of Nouemb^r. 1684 Before Jn^o Nash

Simon Simfon & Tabitha Benton were joyned in mariag y^e
27th day of nouember Before Jn^o Nash Afist 1684

John Austin & Elizabeth Brockett wer joyned in Marriage y^e
21th day of January 1684. Before Cap^t Tho^m Topping 1684

John Johnfon & Mabell Grannest wer married y^e 2^d of March
1684/5 Before Jn^o Nash Afist 1684/5

hitherto to y^e County Clerke 10 may 1685

John Humerston & Sarah Tuttle were married y^e y^e 10 day
of September 1685: Before Jn^o Nafh afist 1685

George Pardee & Mercy Denison were married the 11 day of February 1685 before Jn^o: Nash Afist^{tt} 1685
hitherto to y^e County Clerke 17 June 1686

Joseph Pringle & Mary Brown were married by m^r James Bishop D Go^r: y^e 19th day of August 1686

John Tallmadg & Abigall Bishop were married y^e 18th of Nouember 1686 Before Jn^o: Nash 1686

John Mallery & Elizabeth Kimberly were married y^e 30th of December Before Jn^o Nash Afist^{tt} 1686

Nathan Andrews & Elizabeth Miles were Married y^e 21th of January Before John Nash Afist 1686 ,

[91]

Deaths

The names of persons & y^e time of theyer death

Hope daughter of W^m Johnfon dyed y^e 25th may 1685:

Ann daughter of Samuell Burwell dyed y^e 22th february 1685
hitherto to y^e County Clerk 17 June 1686

Dauid fon of Dauid Perkins dyed 25th Nouember 1686

Elizabeth daughter of Dauid Perkins dyed 27th nouember 1686

Major John Nash dyed Sabath day morning the third of July 1687

Joseph Rufsell fon of Joseph Rufsell died

Ralfe y^e fon of Ralph Liynes Jun^r Dyed y^e Eight day of May 1688

Elizabeth y^e wife of Deacon John Chidfey died the of

Elizabeth the Daughter of Decon John Chidfey dyed the 16th day of July 1688

Mark ffowler Dyed y^e of 16

ffowler wid dyed y^e of July 1688

Prindle y^e Daughter of Prindle dyed at Newhaven
y^e of July 1688

John Roiswell foe Called: ets dyed y^e 10th of Aprill: & buried
y^e 11th of y^e Same at Newhaven An^o 1688

Receved in County book hither

[92]

Birthes in Newhauen

Mehitabell Daughter of Enos Tallmadg: borne y^e 13th Decem^r 1686

Jemima daughter of Samuell Tuttle was borne y^e 6th Decem^r 1686

Joshuah fon of Dauid Atwater ju^r. borne y^e 23th January 1686 ,

Elizabeth Daughter of John Hocthkis was borne 18th January 1686

Elizabeth Daughter of Will: frederick borne 18th february 1686

Ann daughter of Sam^{ll} Burwell was born y^e 26th January 1686

Jonathan son of Matthew Ford born y^e 26th January 1686
 Abigall daughter of Sam^l Hotchkis borne 12th february 1686
 Jiracell son of Samuell Munfon was borne y^e 6th day of march
 1686

Hannah daughter of Joseph Tuttle born y^e 26th of february
 1686

John son of John Johnfon junio^r was borne y^e 3^d of march
 1686/7

Samuell son of Samuell Baffett born y^e 16th march 1686/7

John son of Joseph Jues born y^e 18th January 1686

Steuven son of John Mix born y^e 24th of march 1686/7

Daniel son of Sam^l Tod was born y^e 14th march 1686/7

Defyer daughter of John Morris borne y^e 29th of march 1687

James Paine son of Jn^o Paine borne y^e 6th of Aprill 1687

Jnt hith^r

5th Aug^t 1687 Birth entred Since

Daniell Loines borne y^e 24th of December 1686 being y^e Son
 of Sam^l Loines

Elizabeth Mallary borne y^e 27th of Aprill 1687 being y^e daugh-
 ter of Peeter Malary Jun^r

Phebe Loines daughter of Ralph Loynes, Jun^r borne y^e 18th
 of June 1687

[93] Births in Newhaven

Thomas y^e son of Thomas Barns waf born July 26th 1687

Hannah Jones daughter of Nath^l Jones borne the Six of May
 1687

Experience Thomas daughter of Daniell Thomas Borne y^e
 17th of Aprill 1687

Mary Thompson daughter of W^m Thompson Borne Tuesday y^e
 13 of Sept^r 1687

Joseph y^e son of Thomas Kernes was borne the 4th of Aug^t
 1687

Anne y^e Daughter of John Talmage borne the 15th day of
 Auguft 1687

Desire y^e daughter of Benjamin Peck borne the 26th day of
 Auguft 1687

John y^e son of John Mallary borne the Sixt day of September
 1687

Joseph Sperry y^e son of Richard sperry Jun^r was borne y^e
 29th day of October 1687

[] Rufsell y^e son of Joseph Rufsell was borne y^e 18th day of
 Novemb^r 1687

Sarah y^e Daughter of Sergⁿ John Ball waf born Sep^t 26 1687

Thomas Mix y^e Son of Caleb Mix borne the 18th day of
 December 1685

Caleb Mix y^e Son of Caleb Mix borne the 27th of September
 1687

Abigail y^e daughter of John Mix was borne y^e 17th day of Aprill 1687

Entred hither

[94]

Births in Newhauen

Hannah y^e Daughter of fam^l ffoord was born the 16th of September 1687

Mary y^e daughter of Benjamin Bradley was borne the 15th of Aprill 1687

Lydia the daughter of M^r Richard Roiswell was Borne the 21th day of Auguist 1687

Daniell y^e fon of Thomas Mallary was borne on the second day of January 1687

Joseph y^e fon of Jofeph Rufsell was borne the of 1687

Steeven y^e fon of John Roe was borne on the Sixt day of June 1687

Thankfull Trowbridge daughter of W^m Trowbridge Jun^r was borne the 25th of Sept^r 1687

Ebenezer y^e Son of Searg^t John Allin was Borne y^e 22th of November 1687

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Nathaniell Thorp Jun^r was borne the Sixt day of March 1687/8

Abigaile y^e daughter of John Bafset was borne y^e 15th day of March 1687/8

Iufanna y^e Daughter of M^r John Prout was borne the 8th day of May 1688

Mathew the fon of m^r mathew gilbert waf borne 15 of march 1688

[95]

Births in New haven

Miriam y^e daughter of Samuell Blaxley was borne y^e Second day of May Anno 1688

Jemima y^e Daughter of Serg^t Thomas Talmage was borne y^e 11th of ffebruary 1686

Keziah the daughter of Serg^t Thomas Talmage was borne y^e 27th of Aprill 1688

Ebenezer y^e Son of W^m Johnson was borne the 15th of Aprill Anno 1688

Mehitabell y^e Daughter of John Briftoll was borne y^e 29th of June 1688

W^m Luddington was borne the 25th day of Sept^r 1686

Steeven y^e Son of M^r Thomas Trowbridge Junio^r was borne y^e 7th day of Septemb^r 1688

Mary the daughter of John Thomas Jun^r was borne May the 9th 1687

Anne y^e daughter of M^r John Trowbridge was borne the 20th day of July 1688

Nathaniell y^e Son of Samuel Humerton was Borne the 21th of September 1688

James y^e son of Nath^l Bradley was Borne the 12th of October 1688

Anna the Daughter of Daniell Barnes was Borne the 15th of Aprill 1688

Anne y^e Daughter of w^m Robberts was Born february 2th 1688

[96] Mariages

The names of Persons & time of their marriage

Daniell Barnes & mary Tapen were marryed the 13th of January 1686 Certified by m^r Giles Hamlin Afsift^t 1686

Benjamin Robins & Sarah Brooks were lawfully marryed the 29th day of Aug^t. 1687 by W^m Jones Afsift^t

Andrew Morrison & Sarah Jones were lawfully marryed together the 21th day of October 1687: By & before W^m Jones Afsift^t 1687

John Rufsell & Hannah Molthrop were lawfully marryed together the 17th of Aug^t 1687 by & before W^m Jones Afs^t. 1687

Joseph Rufsell & Jane Blackman were lawfully marryed the 12th of June 1687: by & before me W^m Jones.

Benjamin Jones & Hannah Browne were marryed the 30th of Nov^r 1687. before me W^m Jones Justice of peace

Nath^l Woodden & Martha Jacket Maryed before y^e Justices in session the of December 1687

Nath^l Bradley & Ruth Dickerman were marryed the of 1687/8 before & by me W^m Jones

Sam^l Newman & Elizabeth Rose were Maryed the 15th day of ffebr^{ry} 1687/8 before & by me W^m Jones

Joseph Thomas & Abigaile Preston were Maryed the 21th day of March 1687/8 by & before me W^m Jones

W^m Baldwin & Ruth Brooks were lawfully Maryed the second day of July 1688 by & before me W^m Jones

Joseph Pardy & Elizabeth Yale marryed y^e 30th day of Jan^y 1688/9 By me W^m Jones Justice of Peace and Court

[97] Mariages

Caleb Chidsey & Anne Thompson were marryed the 10th day of May 1688 by & before M^r James Bishop Justice of peace

M^r Ichobod Stow And Mary Attwater were marryed the 22th day of October 1688 by me W^m Jones Justice of peace

James Trowbridge & Lydia Alfop were married the Eight day of Nov^r 1688 by Mr James Bishop Justice of peace

Ensigne Thomas Yale of Wallingford & Sarah Nash were marryed by M^r James Bishop Justice of peace the 8th of ffebruary 1688/9

John Allen Jun^r: & Abigaile Crannis were marryed y^e 20th day of March 1688/9 By M^r James Bishop Justice of [peace]

M^r Thomas Trowbridge sen^r & M^{rs} Hannah Ball were Maryed y^e 2^d day of Aprill 1689 by M^r James Bishop Jusict of peace

M^r Patrick ffalconer & m^s Hannah Jones were maryed according to law by M^r James Bishop Dep Gov^r the 2d day of October 1689

Ebenezer Sperry & Abigaile Dickerman were maryed according to law by & before W^m Jones Afsift The 21th day of January 1689/90

[98]

Mariages

John Parker & Jane Malby were maryed the 4th of March 1689/90 by me W^m Jones Afsift^t

John Chatterton & Mary Clements were maryed the laft of Aprill 1690 by W^m Jones Affift^t

Nath^l Bishop & Sarah Grannis were married y^e 28th day of Aprill 1690 by me W^m Jones Afsift^t

John Makey & Mary Thorp were maryed the 6th of May 1691 by m W^m Jones Afsift^t

Samuell Attwater & Sarah Allin were maryed the 7th day of July 1691 by me W^m Jones Afsift

Samuel Downe & Christian Pinion were maryed y^e first of July 1691 by M^r W^m Malby Commisfion^r

The Reverend M^r James Pierpont & M^{rs} Abigaile Davenport were maryed y^e 27th of October 1691 By me W^m Jones Dep^t G^r

James Trowbridge & Hester How were maryed by M^r W^m Malby Comifs^r y^e 29th of fept^r 1691

Nath^l Thorp Sen^r & farah Robins were married y^e 10th of December 1691 by me W Jones D G

Joseph Tuttle & Elizabeth famford were married att Milford by y^e Gov^r 10th of Novemb^r 1691

John Gilbert & Mary Jves were married the 21th of January 1691/2 by me W^m Jones D: G

Ebenezer Attwater & Abigaile Heaton Married by me W J D G in December y^e 1691

Sam^l Clark & Rebecka Browne were married the 23th of ffebr 1691/2 by W^m Jones D G

John Potter Jun^r & Elizabeth Hall were married the 23th of febr: 1691/2 by me W Jones D G^r

M^r Sampfon & Betty Jo^a Yales negroes married 2 of febr 1691

[99] p Contra^{ly} Cr^e

by Alination passed To Samuell Hodgeis 1 house and home Lott at a Court March 2^d: 1651/52 for 11 acres 1st divisio to Ed Parker & Jeremiah How May 4th: 52

for 6 acres land 1st divifion to Tho: Wheeler pafsed may 4th 1652

[100] Samuel Hodgies Folio
ffor 1 houfe and home lott bought of John Tompfon paffed
at a Court the 2^d of March 1651:52

[97a]
John y^e fon of John Humberfton waf born october 24, 1686
Lidiah y^e Daughter of John Humberfton waf born aprill 1st
1689

Sarah & Mary y^e daughter of John Humberfton waf born
aprill 8: 1693

James y^e fon of John Humberfton waf born May 7th 1696

[98a] See first part of book.

The Honara^{bl} William Jones esquire Deceased october 17th:
1706:

M^{rs} Hannah Jonef (y^e Daughter of the Honara^{bl} Theophilus
eaton) Deceased may 4th 1707 & the wife of y^e Honar^{bl} william
Jonef esqur

m^r John potter deceased December 24 1706

M^r John Thomson Deceased June 2^d anno 1707

M^{rs} Hannah Trowbridge widow Relict of Thomas Trow-
bridg esqur Deceased feb^y: 3^d 1707/8

Lidiah y^e Daughter of m^r Jonathan Atwater deceased march
30th anno 1708

John y^e Son of Sam^{ll} Atwater deceased aprill 29th 1707

M^r Samuell gaskell Deceased att newhauen December 22^d 1706

[99a] Mariages

John ffoft Jun^r & Abigaile Barnes Married the 20th of Aug^t
1691 by me W. J. Dep^t 1691

M^r John Paine & Jemima Alfop maryed y^e 24th day of March
1691/2 by me W^m Jones Dep^t G^r 1691/2

Joseph Lynes & Abigaile Johnfon were maryed the 30th day of
March 1692 by me W J Dep^t G^r

John Moulthrop & Abigaile Bradley were maryed the 29th of
June 1692 by me W Jones D. G. 1692

Thomas Tuttle Jun^r & Mary Samford were married the 28th
day of June 1692 by Gov^r Treat 1692

Nath^{ll} Kimberly Jun^r of Hannah Downes were Maryed the
22th of Sept^r 1692 before me W. J. D. G^r 1692

Nath^{ll} yale & Ruth Bishop were maryed the 11th day of
October 1692 by M^r John Mofs 1692

Jsaack Jones & Deborah Clark were maryed at ftratford the
21th of Nov^r 1692 by W^m Jones Dp Gov^r 1692

W^m Willmot & Mary Chidfey both of Newhaven were Maryed
by M^r W^m Malby Comifs^r the 20th of Octob^r 1692

Henry Toles & Dorothy Thomas were married y^e 13th day of
Aprill 1693 by me W^m Jones Dp Gov^r 1693

Caleb Chidfev & Hannah Dickerman were marryed by Cap^t Manfield Afsift^t y^e 6th of July 1693

John Gilbert & Mary Jones were married the 20th of Jan^{ry} 1691/2 ¹⁸

John Munfon & Sarah Cooper were Married the 10th day of November by M^r John Mofs 1692

Joseph Clark & Elizabeth Lane were married by M^r John Mofs Comifs^r in May 1693

Jnt hith^r

[100a]

Marriages

See first end

John Tuttle & Mary Burroughs were marryed the 29th of May 1689 at New London by Cap^t Mory Comifsion^r 1689

M^r Nath^l Waad & M^{rs} Mary Davenport were marryed the 21th day of May 1694 by W^m Jones Dp Gov^r 1694

The Rev^d M^r James Peirpont & M^{rs} Sarah Haynes were marryed at Hartford by L^t. Col. Allen Afsift^t y^e 30th of May 1694

Thomas Hum^rfton & Elizabeth Samford were married at Wallingford by M^r Joⁿ Mofs Com^r. y^e 31th of May 1694

Entred hith^r

Joseph Dorman & Mary Willmot were lawfully Maryed by Eliezer ftone Com^r Aug^t 24th 1693

entred 31. July '94

Daniell Sperry & Deborah Peck were married at Lime by m^r W^m Eely Com^r y^e 3^d day of Aprill 1694

Ebenezer Downes & Mary Vmberfeld were marryed by Major Manffeild on y^e 28th day of Novemb^r 1694

M^r John Hudfon & M^{rs} Elizabeth Trowbridge were married the fift of Aprill 1691 by M^r W^m Jones D. G 1691

Entred hith^r in y^e County Records

will wooden and Jane hollin ware marryed y^e 26 of June by m^r John moss comisomer^t: 1695

Sam^l Bifhop and hanah Talmadg widdow were marryed by m^r Jones Dep gov november 14th 1695

Sam^l Thompson and Rebecka Bifhope were marryed y^e fame day by m^r Jones Dp gov november 14: 1695

given to y^e County Recorder

[101]

Births att Newhaven

Thomas y^e fon of Enos Talmadge was Borne the 7th of Decem-ber 1688

Ruth y^e daught^r of Jonathan Attwater was born the laft day of December 1688

Daniell the fon of Nathinell Potter was Borne the firft day of January 1688/9

¹⁸ Entry crossed out and the words "Entered before" written above it.

Thankfull y^e daughter of Eliezer Beecher was borne the 10th day of March 1688/9

Ebenezer the Son of Nathaniell Hitchcock was borne att New haven y^e 9th day of Aprill 1689

Sufanna y^e daughter of Ebenezer Blakeley was borne the 21st of May 1689

James y^e fon of John Talmage was borne on tuesday y^e 11th of June 1689

Sarah y^e daughter of Andrew Morrifon was borne on Sabeth day y^e 7th of July 1689

Joseph y^e Son of John Bristow was Borne y^e 9th day of Aug^t 1689

Phineas y^e fon of Sam^l Clark was borne the 27th day of June 1687

Abigaile y^e Daughter of Sam^l Clark was borne the fixt day of Sept^r 1689

John y^e Son of Joseph Pardy 20th of Octob^r 1681

Thomas fon of John Johnfon borne 12th Jan^r 1689/90

[102] Births in Newhaven

Mary the daughter of Joseph Peck was borne On ffryday y^e Sixt day of October 1689

Mary daughter to John Perkins borne y^e 9th of Octob^r 1689

Alice y^e daughter of Ralfe Lines Jun^r borne y^e 27th of ffebruary 1688/9

Benjamin a poshtume Child of Benjamin Lines Deced Borne y^e 8th of Nov^r 1689

Ebenezer the Son of Abraham Bradley was borne y^e 9th day of November 1689

John y^e Son of John Hill borne y^e 5^t of Nov^r 1687 [9?]

Mehitabell y^e daughter of John Woolcot was borne y^e 30th of November 1689

John y^e Son of M^r John Prout was borne at Newhaven the 19th of November 1689

James y^e Son of James Trowbridg was borne y^e 13th day of Sept^r 1689

Abigaile y^e daughter of John Allen Jun^r was borne y^e 9th of January 1689/90

Rebecka y^e daughter of John Cooper was borne y^e day of

Sarah y^e Daughter of Jeremy Osbourne was Borne y^e 19th of May 1689

Abigaile y^e daughter of Sam^l Tod was Borne the 27th day of January 1689/90

Abigaill y^e Daughter of Zachrus Cande waf born aprill 1689

[103] Births in Newhaven

Theophilus y^e Son of Nathaniell Jones was borne on tuesday the 18 of y^e 1st Moneth or March 1690

Obadiah y^e fon of Daniel Hofkifs was borne on thuriday the 20th of y^e 1st Month or March 1690

Prisilla y^e daughter of Joshua Hofkifs was borne the 10th day of December 1688

Hannah y^e daughter of M^r Thomas Trowbridge fen^r was borne Sabath day y^e 30th of March 1690

George y^e Son of Georg Pardy Jun^r was borne the day of Abraham y^e Son of John Charles borne y^e 8th day of Aprill 1690

Aaron y^e Son of Thomas Mallary was borne y^e 10th day of March 1689/90 laft paft

Anne the daughter of Samuell Burwell was borne y^e 19th of June 1689/90

Jsrall y^e fon of Benjamin Bunnell was borne the 12th day of March 1689/90

Ruth y^e Daughter of Samuell Lines was borne y^e 27 of ffebruary 1689/90

John y^e fon of Sam^l Bafset was borne on Munday y^e 3^d day of March 1690

Experience y^e Daughter of W^m Trowbridge Jun^r was born on Sabath day y^e 25th of May 1690

Mary y^e Daughter of John Winton Jun^r borne 12th of March: 1688

Steeven & Daniell The Twin fons of John Winton Jun^r borne the 18th of Auguft 1690

Anne y^e Daughter of Jonathan pirkins waf born nouem^{br} 5 1690

mary y^e Daugter of L^t John Sacket waf born march 1 1690

[104] Births in Newhaven

Elizabeth the daughter of M^r Richard Rofewell was Borne y^e 5^t day of September 1690

Joseph y^e fon of Cap^t John Miles was borne the 25th day of Octob^r 1690

Josiah Son of m^r will Thomson born december y^e last 1689

Abigaile y^e Daughter of Ebenezer fperry borne the 9th day of December 1690

Jonathan y^e fon of Jonathan Attwater borne y^e 4th of Nov^r 1690

John y^e fon of Allen Ball was borne Aprill y^e 15th 1649

Hannah y^e daughter of John Ball was borne Jan^{ry} y^e 12th 1689/90

Steeven the fon of Serg^t John Allin was borne y^e fourth day of March 1689/90

Robert y^e fon of Duncan Garnock was borne in Jan^y 1690/91

Benjamin y^e fon of Thomas Smith was borne y^e 21st of Novem-ber 1690

Ruth y^e Daughter of Nathaniell Bradley was borne y^e 23th of January 1690/91

Sarah y^e daughter of Nath^l Mix was borne the 12th of January 1690/91

Jonathan the Son of Sam^l Blakeley was borne the Sixt day of January 1690/91

Elizabeth y^e Daughtor of Michael^l Tod was borne the 12th of ffebruary 1690/91

Silence y^e daughter of Sam^l Hummorfton was borne about y^e 7th of ffebr^{ry} 1690/91

Mary the daughter of M^r Thomas Trowbridge Jun^r was borne the 9th of Aprill 1691

Joseph y^e Son of m^r mathew gilbert waf born May 21st 1691

[105] Burialls The names of p^{rs}ons y^t have Died in New haven

John Chidfey Deacon of y^e Church of Chrif^t in New haven died y^e 31th of December 1688

Sarah Tod y^e wife of John Tod died in Child bed the 16 day of December (& y^e Infant a daught^r died fom day before) 1688

Ralph Lines Sen^r Deced y^e 7th of Sept^r 1689

Alice y^e Daughter of Ralph Lines Jun^r died ye 18th of Nov^r 1689

Benjamin Lines died y^e 26th of July 1689

John Cooper Sen^r Dyed y^e 23th of November 1689

John y^e fon of Joseph Pardy dyed about y^e 27th of Octob^r 1689

Helena Thomson wid died y^e 8th of Aprill 1690

Tabitha Thomas wid died about Aprill y^e 1st 1690

Sam^l Whited Dyed Sept^r 1690

John Auftin dyed 1690

Joseph Tuttle died fept^r 1690

John Osbill dyed 1690

M^r John Hodfon dyed Octob^r 1690

John Gibbs dyed 1690

Edw^d Keely dyed Novemb^r 1690

John Manfield dyed Decemb^r 22th 1690

Mary Mallary dyed Decemb^r 1690

Sam^l Benham dyed Novemb^r 1690

W^m Trowbridge Dyed Nov^r 1690

Sam^l Heaton Dyed Decemb^r 1690

Nicholas Elfye dyed 20th of December 1690

The wife of Edward Preston dyed 28th of December 1690

[106] The names of p^{rs}ons y^t have Dyed in Newhaven

Sarah Trowbridge Dyed y^e 29th of Dec^r 1690

Benjamin Jones Dyed y^e 30th of December 1690

Eliezer Beecher Child dyed y^e 31 10^{br} 1690

- Sam^l Johnfons Child dyed y^e 1st of Jan^{ry} 1690
 John Charles Dyed Novemb^r 1690
 John ffrofts Child dyed 1690
 John ffrofts oth^r Child dyed 1690
 Joseph Jves Child dyed 1690
 Martha y^e daughter of Thomas Tuttle dye y^e 21th of Jan^{ry} 1690
 Sam^l Hummerfion dyed y^e 26 of Jan^{ry} 1690
 Jeremy How dyed y^e 6th of Jan^{ry} 1690
 Joseph Aliop Jun^r dyed y^e 12th of Jan^{ry} 1690
 John Beechers daught^r dyed 1690
 Allin Ball fon of Allin Ball died at Newhaven the 21 of Sept^r 1689
 Dorothy Ball his wife died y^e 22th of february 1689/90
 Hester y^e wife of Nathan fsmith died y^e 9th of febr^y 1690/91
 Lydia the wife of James Trowbridge dyed y^e 5th day of May 1690
 Mathew Molthrop dyed y^e 1st day of ffebruary 1690/91
 Thomas Mallary dyed y^e 15th of ffebr^y 1690/91
 Robrt y^e fon of duncan Garnock dyed 15th ffebr^y 1690/91
 M^r James Bishop died y^e 24th of June 1691
 M^{rs} Hester Cofter died the 5th day of Aprill 1691
 M^r Henry glouer died September y^e 2^d 1689
 M^{rs} Hannah glouer died March y^e 1st 1697/8
 [107] Newhaven Births entred from May 6th 1691
 Abigaile y^e daughter of John Watfon was borne at Newhaven the 5th of June 1687
 Hannah y^e daughter of John Wattfon was borne att Newhaven the 11th of ffebr 1689/90
 Nathaniell y^e Son of John Bishop was borne y^e 15th March 1691
 John y^e Son of John Bafset was borne y^e 11th day of July 1691
 Margaret y^e daughter of M^r Andrew Morrifon was borne the 16th of Aug^t 1691
 famuell y^e fon of Deacon Jo^h Penderson was borne the 20th of September 1691
 Defire y^e Daughter of Benjamin Bradley was borne y^e 19th of Aprill 1690
 John y^e fon of John Sperry borne the third day of December 1691
 Ralph y^e Son of Ralph Lines was borne the 23th day of September 1690
 John y^e Son of Jacob Robinfon was borne on the third of December 1691
 Samuell y^e fon of John Bracket was borne y^e 8th of Novemb^r 1691

John y^e fon of John Humerfton borne y^e 24th of Octobr 1686
 Lidya y^e daughter of John Humerfton borne Aprill y^e 1st 1689
 Daniell y^e Sonne of Daniell Barnes was borne y^e 25th day of
 January 1691/2

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Sam^l Allen fen^r was born the day
 of November 1691

Abigaile the poftume daughter of Nath^l Jones Deced was
 borne y^e 26th of March 1692

[108] Births

Abigaile y^e Daughter of Sam^l Tuttle was borne the 4th of
 Aprill 1692

Mercy y^e Daugher of John Ball was borne the 5th of Aprill
 1692

John y^e fon of Thomas Talmage was borne the 11th day of
 Aprill 1692

Mercy y^e daughter of John Mix was borne the 16th of Aprill
 1692

Mary y^e Daughter of John Chatterton was borne the y^e 28th of
 Aprill 1692

Rebecka y^e daughter of Samuell Burwell was borne y^e 13th of
 May 1692

Abigaile y^e Daughter of John Bifhop was borne the of 1692

Samuell y^e fon of Sam^l Attwater was borne y^e 14th of July
 1692

Judith y^e Daughter of Peeter Mallary Jun^r borne the 2^d of Sept^r
 1689

Benjamin y^e fun of Peeter Mallary borne y^e 3^d day of Aprill
 1692

John y^e fon of Serg^t Thomas Talmage was borne the 10th
 day of Aprill 1692

Patrick y^e poftume son of M^r Patrick ffalconar late of
 Newark New Eaft Jerfy desed was borne in New haven in
 New England the 12th of Aug^t 1692

Thomas the fon of Jofeph Ofbourne was borne the 23th of
 July 1692

Jonathan y^e fon of Jeremy Ofbourne was borne the 29th of
 March 1692

John y^e fon of peter Carrington waf born July 10 1692

[109] Births

Benjamin y^e Son of John Barnes was borne on y^e 24th day of
 Auguft 1693

Nath^l Kimberly Jun^r & Hannah downes¹

Benjamin y^e fon of Benjamin Bradley was borne the first of
 October 1692

¹ Entry crossed out.

Mary the daughter of Nath^l: Hitchcock was borne the twentieth of July 1692

Abram y^e fon of Samuells Bafset was borne the 9th day of november 1692

Mercy the daughter of Samuells Tod was borne the 25th of November 1692

Jonathan y^e fon of John fmith was borne y^e 27th day of October 1692

John y^e fon of John Thompfon farm^r Jun^r was borne the 11th day of October 1692

Rebecka y^e daughter of famuells Clark Jun^r was borne the 7th of December 1692

Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Tuttle was borne the 10th of Nov^r 1692

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of M^r Thomas Trowbridge Jun^r was borne the 29th day of March 1693

Lydia y^e Daughter of Jonathan Attwater was borne the 18th day of Aprill 1693

Ebenezer the fon of Joseph Peck was borne in New haven y^e 2^d day of May 1693

Joseph y^e fon of Joseph Pardy was borne y^e 9th of Aug^t 1693

Ebenezer y^e Son of Ebenezer fperry was borne the 18th day of ffebruary 1692/3

Thomas y^e Son of Charles Hodge was born at Lyme July 12th 1692

[110]

Births in Newhaven

Sarah y^e Daughtor of Nathaniell fperry was borne the 17th of Janu^r 1685

Rachell y^e Daught^r of Nath^l Sperry was borne y^e 2^d of Octobr 1688

Rebecka the daughter of Nath^l fperry was borne y^e 28^h of March 1690

Samuells y^e fon of Isaack Jones was borne on Wednesday or 4th day y^e 20th of September 1693

David y^e fon of Nath^l Yale was born y^e 21st of feptembr 1693

Anna y^e Daughter of m^r Andrew Morrifon was borne y^e fourth of November 1693

John y^e fon of John Bifhop was borne y^e 1st of Novem^{br} 1693

Abigaile y^e daughter of W^m Trowbridge was borne y^e 4th of Novem^{br} 1693

Lydia y^e daughter of Eleazer Holt was borne the of 1693

Thefe 4 wer baptized toguth^r Nov^r y^e 5th 1693

W^m y^e fon of W^m Willmot was borne y^e 24th of July 1693

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Sam^l Downes was borne y^e 28th day of Auguft 1693

John y^e Son of John Gilbert was borne y^e 9th of October 1692
 Benjamin y^e fon of Michael^l Tod was borne the y^e 19th of
 Nov^r 1693

farah the daughter of Ebenezer Chidfey was borne y^e 8th of
 Dec^r 1659

John y^e fon of Eben^r Chedfey borne y^e 6th of Nov^r 1691
 Elizabeth y^e daughter of Ebenezer Chidfey borne y^e 6th of
 febr^y 1692/3

Daniell y^e fon of nath^l finch was Borne may y^e 19th 1694

[111] Births in Newhaven

Samuell y^e Son of Josep^h Prindle borne y^e 11th of Novemb^r
 1693

Sarah y^e Daughter of L^t John Sackett was borne august 1
 1693

Steeven y^e Son of Serg^t John Allin borne y^e 4th of March 1690
 Sufanna the daughter of Serg^t Joⁿ Allen borne y^e 3^d of Octob^r
 1693

Abigaile & Abiah the twin daughters of Ifack Beecher were
 borne y^e 24th of feptemb^r 1693

Daniell y^e fon of John Holt borne y^e 30th of March 1689

Benjamin y^e Son of Ralph Lines was borne the first of January
 1693/4

Grace y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Blakely was borne y^e 1st of
 January 1693/4

Ephraim Morris fon of Josep^h Morris was Born Jan^r 1694

Hannah y^e daughter of Joseph Clark was borne the 21st of
 ffebruary 1693/4

Ephraim y^e fon of John Tuttle was borne the 2^d of Aprill 1690

John the fon of John Tuttle was borne y^e 5th of Septemb^r 1692

samuell y^e Son of Samuell Clark of west fide was borne the
 23th of March 1694

Joseph y^e Son of John Bafsett was Borne y^e 19th day of Aprill
 1694

Thomas the fon of Jacob Robinson was borne y^e 5^t of Decem-
 ber 1693

John y^e fon of John Munfon was borne y^e 7th of July 1693

Eunice y^e daughter of Sam^l Allen Jun^r was borne y^e 8th of
 March 1694

John y^e Son of M^r John Yale was borne the third of June 1694

Abraham y^e fon of Deacon Abraham Bradly was Borne y^e 9
 of aprill 1693

[112] Births in New haven

Abigaile y^e daughter of Joseph Lines borne y^e 14th of January
 1692/3

Daniel the son of samuell Attwater borne the 29 of sept 1694

Steeven y^e fon of Peeter Mallary was borne the 12th day of October 1694

Ebenezer y^e fon of Deacon John Punderfen was borne the 18th day of October 1694

Noah the fon of Joseph Tuttle borne the day of November 1694

Sarah y^e daughter of John Gilbert was borne the laft of July 1694

elizabeth y^e Daughter of M^r Math gilbert was born may 14th 1694

Joseph the fon of Jonathan Attwater was borne the Ninth day of December 1694

Daniell Hodge y^e fon of Thomas Hodge was borne the 28th day of Janu^{ry} 1693/4

Abraham y^e fon of John Johnfon Jun^r was borne Aprill 7th 1694

Deborah y^e Daughter of Daniell Sperry was borne the 20th of January 1694/5

Deborah y^e Daughter of Dan^l abbit waf born april 22 1694

John y^e fon of John Watfon was borne y^e 22^d day of Aprill 1694

Jonathan fon of Jonathan pirkins Waf born May 6th 1694

W^m the fon of Ifaack Jones was borne on y^e fabath day being the 20th of January 1694/5

Caleb y^e Son of Serg^t Sam^l Allin was borne y^e 7th day of Sept^r 1694

Dinah y^e Daughter of fam^l Burwell was borne the 28th day of October laft 1694

Sarah y^e Daughter of Joseph Dorman was born april 14 1694

[113] Births in N Haven

John y^e fon of M^r John Hudfon was borne the 5th day of february 1693

John y^e fon of M^r John Hudfon was borne the 3^d day of febr^y on Sabath night 1694/5

Timothy y^e Son of Sam^l Clark the 1 of Jan^{ry} 1694/5

Hefter y^e Daughtor of Thomas Tuttle Jun^r was borne y^e 19 of ffebr^y 1694/5

Ebenezer the fon of Joseph Jves was borne the Sixt day of Aprill 1692

Daniell the fon of Caleb Chidfey borne y^e 25th of March 1694/5

The Daughter of W^m Reynolds was borne the 25th of March 1695

Rejoice y^e daughter of Joseph Goodwin was borne the first day of Aprill 1695

Mary the daughter of W^m Reynolds was borne the 24th day of March 1695

Sarah the daughter of Sam^{ll} Vmberfeild was borne y^e 2^d of Aprill 1695

Hefter the daughter of fam^{ll} Clark was borne the 2^d of Jan^{ry} 1692/3

Timothy the son of Sam^{ll} Clark was borne the 5^t of January 1694/5

deborah the daughter of nath^{ll} potter was born the 1 day of march 1694/5

Rebecah the daughter of John Basset was born y^e 14 day of march 1694/5

[114] Births in New haven

John Son of ebenezer chidsey born y^e 4th day of march 1694/5

Steven Son of eliezer Becher born y^e 18 day of may 1695.

John son of John potter Jun^r born y^e 14 day of June 1695

Steven Son of mr will Thompson Born July 12. 1695

Abigaill Daughter of Tho Trowbridg born april 8 1695

Ruth daughter of ebenezer sperry born May 30 1695

Comfort daughter of John Benham born agust 15 1692

John son of John Benham was born april 8 1695

ebenezer Son of Sam^{ll} Clark Ju^r born august 5 1695

Thomas y^e son of Jofeph pardee waf born october 26 1695

James Son of nath Yale was born July 31 1695

Daniell son of Daniell barns was Born auguft 9th 1694

Hanah daughter of John Russell was born febr 17th 1689

Lidiah daughter of John Russell was born Sep^t 18th 1692

John son of John Russell was born June 15th 1695

elizabeth daughter of John malery was born may 1st 1691

Rebecka daughter of John malery was born Sep^t 15 1693

ebenezer son of Thomas Humerston was born march 14 1694/5

elizabeth y^e daughter of Richard miles was born Sept 10th 1695

Abigaill y^e daughter of M^r Nath^{ll} Wade was born September 22 1695

Sarah Heaton daughter of nath^{ll} Heaton born october 3 1695

william Sone of John pain was born novem^b 5th 1695

Mary y^e daughter of Serg^{nt} John Ball waf born october 22th 1694

Mary y^e daughter of John Alling Jun^r waf born auguft 26 1693

Thomas Barnes Debtor* for $\frac{1}{2}$ 1 ac^r $\frac{1}{4}$ of Land of y^e frst Deviffion of Thomas welch pafsed at a Court Aprill 6th 1652 for halfe m^r Roes meddow being 25 ac^{rs}

for halfe m^r Roes 2^d diviffion of upland: 106 ac^{rs}

for 1 houle & lott of widow Banifter pafsed Aprill 6th: 52:

[115] Marages In new Haven

Sam^{ll} Ruffell & efther tuttle were maryed febua^{ry} 27 1694/5 by Mofes Manfield afixtant

* On a small sheet between pages 114 and 115.

ebenezer brown & eliner Lane was maryed by M^r will Cheny
Coms^r feb 11th 1695/6 brether to y^e County Clerk

James Bishop & abigaill Bennit was maryed December y^e 11
by m^r Chancey 1695

Samuell Tuttle & Sarah Hart was maryed December 11th by
Thomas Hart Comis^r 1695

Joseph Thompson & Elizabeth Smith was Maryed february
2th by Mofes Manfield affiit 1695

M^r Ebenezer Collins & M^{rs} Anne Trowbridg was married
May 9th 1696

Abram Dickerman & Elizabeth glouer was married by maj^r
manfield Jan^y 6 1697/8

Joseph Lines & Abigaell Johnfon was married by M^r Jones
march 31 1692

Thomas gilbert & Sarah peck was married by maj^r manfield
march 31st 1698

Benjamin Dorman & Ruth Johnson was married october y^e 10
by mr w malber Justice 1698

m^r william Rhods & mrs Sarah manfield was married June 1st
by John Alling Justice 1698

Sam^l Todd & Sufanah Tolle was married Sept 16th 1698 by
mr

[116] Births in new haven

Anne y^e Daughter of peter Carrington was born Dcem^r 28
1696

Jonathan y^e Son of Rich^d Sperry Jun^r born July 7th 1696

Stephen y^e Son of Jonathan attwater born decem^r 4th: 1696

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of James Bishop born Decem^r 6 1696

Daniell y^e son of Isaac Bradly was born Decem 20 1696

Jemimah y^e Daughter of Ifaac Becher was born Decem^b 12:
1696

Sarah y^e Daughter of Jonathan pirkins waf born Decem^{br} 6th
1696

Ebenezer Smith son of ebenezer Smith born novem^b 21 1688

Sarah y^e Davghter of Ebenezer smith born July 26 1691

James Son of Sam^l attwater was born December 23^d 1696

Mary Davghter of John Tuttle was born December 26th 1696

[]athan Son of John Tuttell was born January 20th 1694

Ebenezer Son of peter Malery was born november 29 1696

[]ester y^e Davghter of John Chatterton born novem^b 23 1696

[]amuell y^e Son of Samuell tuttell Jun^r was born Janu^{ry} 19
1696/7

Mary y^e Davghter of Joseph osborne born June 18 1696

Elfther the Davghter of Joseph smith born May 28 1689

Danell y^e fon of Joseph Smith born July 4th 1693

Sarah y^e Davghter of Ebenezer Attwater born aprill 6th 1693

Marah y^e Davghter of Ebenezer attwater born March 12th 1694/5

Abigaill y^e Davghter of W^m Robberts born January 29th 1696/7

Hannah y^e Davghter of Ebenezer Brown born y^e Laft day of January 1696/7

John y^e Son of Jofeph Smith Jun^r was born June 3 1693

Sarah ye Daughter of Jofeph Smith was born Jan^{ry} 17 1695

[115 (2)] Births in new haven

Abigaell y^e daughter of ferg^{nt} Jofhua Hotchkis was born october 12th 1695

Jefse y^e fon of Thomas hodg was born november 17 1695

Elizabeth daughter of will Johnfon Junior waf born march 15th 1692

william y^e fon of william Johnfon Junior waf born Auguft 5th 1695

Abigaill y^e Daughter of John Johnfon Jun was borne Sept 28 1695

Anna y^e daughter of Benj Bunnill was born october 11th 1695

Thomas y^e fon of m^r Tho Trowbridg Jun was born y^e 20th day of december 1695

Sarah Robinfon y^e daughter of Jacob Robinfon was born december 24th 1695

Gerfhom y^e fon of micaell Todd was born october 12 1695

Mehetabell y^e daughter of John malery was Born Decem 19th 1695

Theophilus y^e fon of m^r Andrew morison was born January 6th 1695/6

Martha y^e daughter of Samⁿ. Baffett was born y^e 8th day of feptember 1695

Jofeph y^e fon of Jofeph dorman was born January y^e 11th 1695/6

Allif y^e Daughter of Jofeph Becher was borne 28 of January 1695

Katharine Davghter of M^r Rich Rofewell was born december 26 1695¹⁹

[116 (2)] Dan y^e fon of peter Carrington was Borne Sept 26 1694

efter davghter of ebenezer Down(?) was born Sebtember 5th 1695

Rebecka y^e Davghter of Thomas painter was Borne Jan 28: 1695

Katherine y^e Davghter of M^r Rich Rofewell was born december 26 1695

Joell y^e Son of Jofeph pringle was born January 28 1695/6

Jofeph y^e Son of Jofeph Clark was born febr 15: 1695/6

¹⁹ Crossed out.

John y^e fon of John hotchkif was borne June 27 1694
 Abraham y^e fon of ebenezer Blakly was born Decem 15th. 1695
 Sarah y^e davghter of John willmott was born february 26th
 1695/6
 Nathan y^e fon of Sam^{ll} Alling Jun^r was born march 8th 1695/6
 Abigaill y^e davghter of John moltroup was born aguſt 12th
 1693
 John y^e fon of John moltrop was born march 17th 1695/6
 hither to y^e County Clerk
 Abner y^e fon of Benjamin Bradly born march 6th 1695/6
 Abiah y^e Davghter of Ralph Loins born february 7th 1695/6
 Jeremiah y^e fon of Jerimiah wooden born June 2th 1696
 John y^e fon of John Johnſon Jun^r was borne novemb^r 13 1696
 James y^e Son of Samuell Todd was born June 10th 1696
 John y^e fon of John wolcott was Born December 15th 1696
 Elizabeth y^e Davghter of John munson born may 15th 1695
 Samuell y^e Son of Samuell Down was born July 23th 1696
 nathaniell y^e Son of nath^{ll} Sperry was born march 8th 1695/6
 Hannah y^e Davghter of m^r Sam^{ll} Biſhop born ſep^t 3: 1696
 Samuell y^e ffon of ſam^{ll} Chaterton was born ſep^t 15 1696
 John y^e fon of John Thompſon waſ born october 15 1696
 Abigaill y^e Davghter of y^e Rev^{nt} M^r Jameſ peirpont was Born
 Sept^{br} 19 1696
 Efther y^e Davghter of Abraham Bradly was born march 14:
 1696

[117]

Deaths

Nathaniell Jones Dyed the 21th day of Auguſt 1691
 Margaret an Infant daughter of M^r Andrew Morreſon dyed
 the 5th of November 1691
 Anna y^e wife of Caleb Chidfey Dyed y^e 15th of January 1691/2
 Wooden widow dyed y^e ſecond day of febr^{ry} 1691/2
 M^r Abigaile Peirpont died the third day of february 1691/2
 Rebecka y^e wife of Benjamin Bunill dyed y^e 12th of March 1691
 Anna Bunnell died the 23th ffebr^{ry} 1690/1
 Damaris Attwater died y^e 1st of Aprill 1691
 John Steephens Jun^r: Died a violent death by his fall from a
 tree as atteſted by a Jury of Inqueſt appointed to make y^e
 inquiry upon oath Nov^r y^e 2^d 1692
 Jonathan y^e fon of John ſmith was b²⁰
 David Attwater ſen^r died y^e 5th of october 1692
 John ſperry dyed y^e
 Enſigne Sam^{ll} Munſon Died
 Bradley widow died
 John Thompſon farm^r dyed y^e 13th of ffebruary 1692/3
 John Chidfey dyed

²⁰ Crossed out.

W^m fon of W^m Willmot died y^e 29th of August 1693

The Widow Paine Died y^e 7th of Decemb^r 1693

The widow Roe Died y^e 7th of December 1693

Child of Ralph Lines died y^e 7th of Dec^r 1693

Jnt hith^r

[118]

Death^s

Hannah y^e wife of Caleb Mix Died 11 of December 1693

John y^e fon of Ebenezer Chidfey died y^e 13th of December 1689

Ralfe y^e fon of Ralph Lines died 7th of Decem^{br} 1693

Jnt hith in County Records

Lidiah y^e Daughter of Jonathan Attwater dyed the second day of Aug^t 1694

Deacon W^m Peck dyed y^e 4th of October aged 90 as s^d 1694

Math ffoord — Mathew ffoord dyed Novemb^r y^e 3^d 1694

Joseph Jves Died November y^e 17th 1694

Thomas Johnfon dye y^e 4th of Jan^{ry} 1694/5

Dinah y^e Daughter of fam^{ll} Burwell was borne²¹

John y^e fon of Mr John Hudon dyed y^e of 1693

Entred hith^r in County Record

grace y^e wife of John smith dyed october 22th 1695

widdow eliz^a How dyed January 23-1695/6

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Sam^{ll} clark Jun^r dyed Decem^{br} 29: 1696

Mr Thomas yale Deceased march 27 1683

Mr James Davids alias John Dixwell esquir formerly of the priory of ffalkistone in Kent Late of N Hauen in N: England departed this Life on march y^e 18th anno Domini 1689 AEtat 82

[119]

Births in new haven

Hanah y^e Daughter of Jofeph chidfey Born January 28 1696

Samuell Son^e of Samuella Thompson borne December y^e 2^d 1696

John y^e fon of Jofeph pardee waf born february 6 1697

Jane y^e Daughter of math moltroop was born December 13 1694

Mathew y^e Son of math moltroop was born September 1th 1696

Caleb y^e Son of Caleb Chidcey was born may 9th 1697

Mehitabell y^e Daughter of M^{ls} anna Collins was Born may 29th 1697

Caleb y^e son of Serg^{nt} John Ball was Born June 6th 1697

Annah y^e Daughter of John winston was Born may 23th 1697

Anne y^e Daughter of Daniell Sperry waf Born Sep^t 3^d 1696

Joseph y^e fon of Edward Scott was Born July y^e 28th 1697

²¹ Entry crossed out.

Stephen y^e Son of Samuell Burwell was Born Janvary 17th 1696
 Beniamin y^e son of John Brockett was Born may y^e 28 1697
 Dennis y^e Davghter of Ebenezer Sperry was Born July 2 1697
 Anne y^e Daughter of nath^l yale was born aguft 21st 1697
 Thomas y^e fon of Thoma^s parker waf born aguft 31 1696

[120] Deaths in Newhaven

Sarah y^e wife of y^e Rever^{nt} M^r James pierpont Deceased
 october y^e 7th 1696

Anne y^e Davgter of John pain Deceased february 24th 1697

M^r Joseph Alfup senior deceased november 8th 1698

Daniel Alfup Deceased Janvary 11th 1698/9

Sarah Alfup Deceased Janvary 24th 1698/9

M^r Jsack Turner Deceased march 27 1699

Sarai y^e Davghter of Sam^l Atwater Deceased July y^e 2 1699:

Samuell y^e fon of nathanell Heaton Deceased June 10th 1700

James y^e fon of m^r nath^l yale deceased Janvary 28th 1700

Abiah y^e wife of Joseph Kerbee Deceased aprill 28 1704

Cap^t John miles Deceased nouember 7th 1704

M^{rs} Mary miles Deceased october 16 1705

Stephen whitehead Deceased March 4th 1706

phenias y^e Son of John pirkins Jun^r Deceased october: 1705

Sarah y^e wife of John pirkins Jun^r Deceased march 11: 1706

Mary y^e Daughter of John Todd Deceased aguft 8th 1706

Benjamin y^e son of y^e Reuerent m^r Jame^s pierpont Deceased
 December 17th 1706

Hannah y^e Daughter of m^r Jsack Jones deceased Jan 30
 1707/8

[121] Births in newhaven

Joseph y^e fon of Sam^l Rufell was borne aprill 23 1697

Eliazer son of gershom Brown was born Janvary 22 1696/7

Samuell y^e Son of nathanel finch was born february 17th 1691

Hanah y^e Daughter of John How Jun^r was born february y^e 9th
 1693

Sarah y^e Davghter of John How Jun^r was Born november
 20th 1695

Hannah y^e Davghter of Richard miles was Born october 27th
 1697

Esther y^e davghter of Samuell Alling was Born June 10th
 1697

Joseph y^e fon of John Baffet was born December y^e 14th
 1697

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Th^o munfon born Sep^t: 26 1697

Lidiah y^e Davghter of Thomas trowbridg at y^e weft farm was
 born December 16 1697

Daniell y^e fon of m^r math gilbert was born nouem^{br} 15: 1697

Sarah y^e Davghter of John chatterton was Born January 24th 1697/8

Efther y^e Davghter of Danell Briftoll was born february 6 1697

Anne y^e Davghter of John pain was born february 16 1697

Hanah ye Davghter of Jacob Robinfon was Born 24 of february 1697/8

Zuball y^e fon of Thomas parker was born aprill 23 1697

[122] Births

Amos y^e fon of Samvell Baffet was Born february y^e 19th 1697/8

Rebeckah y^e Davghter of Ralph Lines was born february 1697/8

Abigaell y^e Davghter of Jofeph Lines was born 14th January 1692

Sarah y^e Davghter of Jofeph Lines was Born 26 of october 1694

Lidiah y^e Davghter of Jofeph Lines was born 14 December 1696

Sarah y^e Davghter of will woodden was Born 5th day of aprill 1696

John y^e fon of Ely Robberts was born agust 6th 1688

Alexander y^e fon of Ely Robberts was born march 5th 1689/90

Ely y^e fon of Ely Robberts was born february 14th 1691

Abiell y^e fon of ely Robberts was born December 10 1693

John y^e fon of John willmott was born may y^e 4th 1696

[123] Births

Sarah y^e Davghter of Alexander willmott was born January 12th 1695/6

Jsaac y^e Son of Eliazir Becher was Born aprill 7th 1698

Mary y^e Davghter of John How was born march 9th 1697/8

Mary y^e Davghter of Jofeph goodwin was born march 24 1697/8

James y^e fon of Ebenezer attwater was Born March 15 1697/8

Elizabeth y^e Davghter of Sam^{ll} Alling Jun^r was born December 19th 1691

Jofeph y^e Son of Sam^{ll} Alling Junior was born march 29th 1694

Hannah y^e Davghter of John munson was Born february 9th 1697/8

mehetable y^e Davghter of Sam^{ll} Clark Sen^r born may: 10th 1698

John y^e Son of John Blakly Jun^r was Born aprill 17 1696

Samuell y^e Son of Samuell Gilbert was Borne november 18 1697

Mary y^e Davghter of James Bifhop was Born June y^e 11 1698

Enos y^e Son of Ebenezer Smith was born november y^e 20th 1697

John y^e Son of Sam^l Alling was born January 20th 1697/8

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Clark Junior was Born may 27 1698

[124] Lidiah y^e Daughter of John hotchkif was borne aprill 31 1697

Samuell y^e fon of M^r samuell Bifhop was born July 18th 1698
mary y^e Daughter of thomas Tuttle Jun was born 6 of may

1693

Martha y^e daughter of thomas Tuttle Jun was born april 21

1697

Sarah y^e Daughter of Jofeph Clark was born Aguft 17th 1698

Judith y^e Daughter of Thomas Hodge was born october 8th

1697

Jofeph y^e fon of Jofeph Chidcey was born aguft: 15th 1698

Damaris y^e daughter of Jonathan Atwater was Born october 9th 1698

Jofeph y^e fon of Jirimiah wooden was Born october 16: 1698

Sarah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Chatterton was born november 6th

1698

Benjamin y^e fon of m^r william Thompson was born July 12th:

1698

Hope y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Downe was born march 11

1698

Silence y^e Daughter of John malery was born october 13 1698

Timothy y^e fon of m^r Jfaac Jones was born october 30 1696

Mary y^e Daughter of m^r Jsaac Jones was born october 6th 1698

Abram y^e fon of abram Dickerman was born october 19th 1698

Sarah y^e Daughter of michael Todd was born november 2: 1698

Sarah y^e Daughter of sam^l Atwater was Borne Janu^r 21:

1698/9

Sarah y^e Daughter of sam^l tuttle Jun^r was Borne Jan^r 17

1698/9

Joseph y^e fon of mathew moultroop waf born october 12 1698

Abigaill y^e Daughter of Thomas gilbert was Born December

27 1698

Thomas y^e fon of Thomas Ruffell waf borne october 2. 1698

Japhett the y^e fon of John Benham was born Decbr 1697

Daniell Sperry y^e fon of Daniell Sperry waf born auguft 10:

1698

Jofeph y^e Son of Jofeph Becher was Borne november 22:

1698

[125]

Births in new haven

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Simon tuttle waf born april 30 1698

Zebulon y^e fon of peter Carrington was born march 6 1698/9

Stephen y^e fon of Richard Sperry was Born february 15
1698/9²²

Mary y^e Davghter of Jofeph Dorman was Borne october 15th
1698

Hepzibah y^e Davghter of Jofeph pringle was Born may 15
1698

Anne y^e Daughter of william Johnfon Jun^r was Born aguft 5:
1697

Sarah y^e Daughter of nath^l potter was Borne march 1st 1698/9

Stephen y^e fon of Rich^d Sperry waf borne february 17 1698/9

James y^e fon of Jofeph Smith was born July 13th 1698

Elizabeth y^e Davghter of John potter Jun was born fept^r 24
1697

Aaron y^e fon of william tuttle was borne november y^e 25 1698

mary y^e Daughter of Dan^l Barnef waf borne may y^e 15th
1698

Samuell y^e fon of nath^l Heaton was born march 29: 1699

Jofeph y^e fon of M^r Thomas trowbridge Jun was born on Aprill
y^e firft 1699

Nathaniell y^e fon of John pain was borne may 4th 1699

Mary y^e Davghter of John moltroop was borne aprill 5th 1699

Abigaill y^e Davghter of David Aufin waf born aprill 5th 1699

Thomas y^e fon of Sam^l Downe was borne June 7th 1699

James y^e fon of Sam^l thompfon waf borne June 5th 1699

Abram y^e fon of Caleb Chidcey waf borne march 31 1699

Zacheus y^e fon of peter malary waf borne may 22: 1699

Samuell y^e fon of Ebenezer Chidcey waf Born June 6th 1699

Lidiah y^e Davghter of Sam^l Todd Jun^r born July 28th 1699

Elizabeth y^e Davghter of Sam^l Burwell waf borne 15 Day of
July 1699

Abigaell y^e Davghter of Sam^l Stevens waf born September
15 1699

[126] Births Jn new hauen

Thomas y^e fon of Jonathan pirkins waf born aguft 11th 1699

Samuell y^e fon of fam^l Browne was born october 27th 1699

James y^e Son of y^e Reven^{nt} m^r James pierpont was borne may
21st 1699

Helina y^e Davghter of Ebenezer Browne was Borne march
1st 1698/9

Mary y^e Davghter of Ebenezer Smith was borne august
1st 1699

Benjamin y^e fon of Beniamin Dorman was borne Auguft 9th
1699

Thomas y^e Son of Thomas humberston was born may 3^d 1699

margrett y^e Davghter of m^r Andrew morifon was Borne
August 12th 1699

²² Crossed out.

Hannah y^e Daughter of John woolcott was Borne november
19 1699

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Daniell Briftoll was Borne Auguft
13th 1699

Daniell y^e fon of Daniell Collins was borne July 13th 1699

Hannah y^e Daughter of Dan^l abbot waf born January 8th
1698:

Jerimiah y^e fon of Jofeph Ofborne was Born Aprill 8th 1699

Lidiah y^e Daughter of John Sherman waf borne December
20th 1699

Katharine y^r Davghter of Jofeph Tuttle was borne november
25 1699

Nathan y^e fon of mathew ford was born January 12 1699

Enos ye Son of John Bradly was borne y^e 28th of December
1699

[127] Births Jn newhaven

Mary y^e Davghter of Jofeph goodwin waf born Jan^{ry} 14th:
1699

Lidiah y^e Davghter of John chatterton was born april 3^d
1699

Lidiah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Alling waf borne Jan^{ry} 23th 1699

Esther y^e Daughter of Sam^l Ruffell waf borne may 4th 1699

Sarai y^e Daughter of gerihom Browne waf born march: 1699

Hannah y^e Daughter of nath^l Kimberly Jun born april 13th
1694

Abigaill y^e Daughter of nath^l Kimberly Jun: born July 28th
1696

Mary y^e Daughter of nath^l Kimberly Jun^r borne July 24th
1698

Edward y^e fon of John Ruffell waf borne april y^e 19th 1698

Mary y^e Daughter of Tho panther was borne nouem^{br} 1st: 1699

Efther y^e Daughter of Theoph^s munfon born nouem^{br} 8th 1699

mabell y^e Daughter of Sam^l Cooper was Born nouem^{br} 13 1700

Lidiah y^e Daughter of John Blaksly Jun^r borne march 25
1700

Sam^l y^e Son of Samuell Mix was borne May 20th 1700

Anne y^e Daughter of Sam^l umberfield was borne april 28th
1700

Damaris y^e Daughter of Sam^l Atwater waf borne may 21th
1700

Ebinezer y^e fon of Sam^l Bassett was borne may 12th 1700

Caleb y^e fon of Benjamin Bradly was born 1700

William y^e fon of Thomas Trowbridge was born april 14th
1700

William y^e son of william maltby was borne may y^e 26th 1700

Ebinezer y^e fon of ebenezer Downe was borne June y^e 9th 1700

Sarah y^e Daughter of John Benham was borne July y^e 11th
1700

Rebecka y^e Daughter of Jsaac Johnfon was borne July y^e 7th
1700

Anne y^e Daughter of m^r Sam^l Bifhop was borne June 25th
1700

Abigaill y^e Daughter of m^r ebenezer Atwater waf borne June
1700

[128] Marges Jn New haven 1699

Samuell mix & Rebeckah pardee waf maryed July 26 1699 by
John Allyn Justice

John ponderfon & Abigaell Alling waf maryed August 3^d 1699
By Mofes manffield Affistant

Samuell Cooper & Elizabeth Smith ware maryed november y^e
15th 1699 by moses Manffield afistant

John Bradly & Sarah Hoolt was married y^e 22 of fep^t by major
moses manffield afistant

John Dunbar & elizabeth Becher was married y^e 24 Day of
July 1700 by John Alling Justice

Jsaac Johnson & Abigail Cooper was maryed Aprill y^e 25th
1699 by moses manffield asfistant

Edmund Dorman & elizabeth Bunnell were maryed Sept:
19th 1700 by John Alling Justice:

M^r John glover & m^{rs} margery Hubbard was married novem^{br}
y^e 27 1700 by M^r Jsarell Chancey

Stephen perkins & Elizabeth ford were married Aguft y^e 27th
1700 By major moses manffield affift

The Reverent m^r James pierpont & m^{rs} mary Hooker was
Maryed July y^e 26 1698 by m^r John hayns Justice

Benjamin willmott & mary Becher was maryed february y^e
13th 1700/1 by John Alling Justice

John pirkins & farai warner waf married may y^e 15 1701 by
John Alling Justice

[129] Births in Newhaven 1700

Deborah y^e Daughter of m^r Jsaac Jones waf born fept 25 1700

Anthony y^e fon of John Thompson was borne fept 22: 1700

Jemimah y^e Daughter of nathan Benham waf born Sept: 21
1700

James y^e fon of James Bifhop was born octo^{br}: 4th 1700

Jonathan y^e fon of John gilbert was born august 8th 1700

Samuell y^e fon of Richard Hall waf borne aguft 2^d 1700

Abigaill y^e Daughter of John punderson was born Decem^{br} 3^d
1700

Joseph y^e fon of Dan^l abbot waf born January y^e 16 1696

James y^e fon of Thomas gilbert was born fep^t 18 1700

Anna y^e Daughter of Sam^l Tuttle Jun^r waf borne Decem^{br} 23:
1700

Abigaill y^e Daughter of Dan^{ll} Collins was borne Sep^{br} 14 1700
 Sarah y^e Daughter of Jofeph Chidcey was borne may 13th

1700

Abell y^e fon of Daniell Sperry was borne novem^{br} y^e 15th 1700

Ann y^e Daughter of John pain was borne Janu^{ry} y^e 6th 1700

Samuell y^e fon of y^e Reuer^{nt} m^r James pierpont: was born
 December y^e 30th 1700

Dinah y^e Daughter of Benj peck Jun^r was born november y^e
 30: 1700

Caleb & Jofhua twin fons of nathaniell fperry waf born march
 22 1700

John fon of John How waf born fept^{br} 13th 1700

Hannah & Rebeckah twin Daughters of fam^{ll} gilbert waf
 born Janu^{ry} 19 1700

Mary y^e Daughter of fam^{ll} Rufsell was borne January 13th
 1700

Caleb y^e fon of Sam^{ll} Todd Jun waf born february y^e 2^d 1700

Ebenezer y^e fon of Ebenezer Browne Jun waf borne febr^y y^e 25
 1700

[130] Births in newhauen 1700

Gidion y^e fon of John potter Jun^r was borne June y^e 3 1700

Lidiah y^e Daughter of Jofeph Becher waf home february 15
 1700

Sarai y^e Daughter of fam^{ll} fteuenf waf born Jan^{ry} 23 1700

Micaell y^e fon of micaell Todd waf born Jan^{ry} 26: 1700

Mary y^e Daughter of Jofeph pardee waf born aprill 9th: 1700

Ann y^e Daughter of Dan^{ll} Bristoll was born febr^y y^e 12 1700

Dauid y^e fon of m^r math gilbert waf born July y^e 4th 1700

Nathaniell y^e fon of nath^{ll} Bradly waf born may y^e 16 1701

miriam y^e Daughter of nath Bradly waf born July 4th 1698

1701

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of John Dunbar borne march 27 1700

James y^e fon of Danell Barnef waf borne march y^e 9th 1700/1

John y^e fon of John malary waf borne march 1st 1700/1

nathaniell y^e fon of nath^{ll} Kimberly Jun waf borne march 11th
 1700/1

Daniell y^e fon of Benjamin Dorman waf born May y^e 1st 1701

Abigaill y^e Daughter of John Ruffell waf born May 19th:

1701

Abigaill y^e Daughter of peter malary waf born auguft y^e 5th:

1701

Lidiah y^e Daughter of Jonathan atwater born July 31: 1701

famuell y^e fon of Richard miles was born auguft 4th 1701

phinias y^e fon of nath^{ll} wilfon waf borne auguft y^e 28th 1701

Abigaill y^e Daughter of nath^{ll} potter was borne fept^r 1st 1701

Silene y^e Daughter of Richard fperry waf born June 15 :1701

Sarah y^e Daughter of John moultroup was born octo^{br}: 10 1701

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of fam^l Chaterton waf born aprill 6
1701

Mary y^e Daughter of Nath^l Heaton was born fep^t: 17: 1701

[131] The names of persons y^t Dyed in new haven & y^e
time when

Beniamin y^e fon of John Brockett Dyed June y^e 28th 1700

M^{rs} Hannah Elsey Deceafed aprill 2^d Day 1702

phineas y^e fon of Nath^l wilfon Deceafed January y^e 19
Day 1701/2

M^r Richard Rosewell Deceafed march 1702

M^{rs} Jane grexon Deceafed June y^e fourth Day 1702

Thomas Trowbridge Esquir Deceafed auguft 22^d 1702

Ebenezer y^e fon of Deacon John punderfon Deceased nouem^{br}

21: 1702

Jeremiah hull Deceafed June 13 1700

Defire y^e Daughter of enign Hotchkif Deceafed october 1702

Elizabeth y^e wife of Jofeph pardee Deceafed feptember 19 1702

Mary y^e Daughter of Sam^l Ruffell Deceafed nouember 1

1701

another child of fam^l Ruffell Deceafed auguft 17 1702

experenc y^e Daughter of David pirkinf Deceafed aprill 24

1691

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of David pirkinf Deceafed march 9th

1693

Mary y^e Daughter of John payne Deceafed october 6th 1703

maior moles manffield efquir Deceased october: 3^d 1703

Mary y^e Daughter of Thom^s elcock Deceafed october 2^d 1702

Hannah y^e wife of caleb chidsey Deceased Decem^{br} 25 1703

M^{rs} elizabeth Bifhop widow Deceased october 25 1703

Thomas Tuttle Junior Deceased June 30th 1703

Stephen y^e fon of m^r Jonathan Atwater Deceased octo^{br} 28

1704

M^{rs} Mary yale Deceased october 15th 1704

Ralph Rufell y^e fon of Sam^l Rufell Deceafed october 5th 1704

Jofeph the fon of fam^l Ruffell Deceafed December 7th 1704

[132] Births in new hauen 1701

Andrew y^e fon of m^r Andrew morrifon born octo^{br} 1st 1701

Hannah y^e Daughter of Jofeph Dorman waf born Sept^b: 9:

1701

Mary y^e Daughter of Caleb Chidcey waf born octo^b 13 1701

Lidiah y^e Daughter of eliphalet Bristoll born nouem^b: 1st 1701

Abram y^e fon of Ebenezer Sperry waf born octo^{br} y^e 5 1701

Lamberton y^e fon of fam^l fmith Jun^r waf born June 23

1701 on y^e 2^d Day of y^e weke about 10 of y^e clock in y^e evening
clear weather

Mehitabell y^e daughter of Jofeph clark waf born July 17: 1701

John y^e fon of Abram Dickerman waf born march 24: 1701

John y^e fon of John glouer waf born December 30 1701
 Thankfull y^e Daughter of Jofhua hotchkif Junior waf borne
 June y^e 15th 1701

Ruth y^e Daughter of John Lines waf born october 27 1701
 Ebenezer y^e fon of Ebenezer Chidcey born Decem^b 6: 1701
 Jonathan y^e fon of fimon tuttle waf born feptember 18: 1701
 Thomas y^e fon of Thomas hodge born march 28 1701
 Joseph y^e Son of Stephen pirkinf waf born September 18th

1701

Mary y^e Daughter of Jofeph manfield born aprill 1701
 Mary y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Downe waf born Jan^{ry} 22: 1701
 Deliuérance y^e fon of Thomas panther waf born may 31 1701
 Anna y^e Daughter of Jofeph Bradly Jun^r born Janu^{ry} 10: 1701
 phinias y^e fon of John pirkins waf born february 25: 1701
 Jfraell y^e fon of theophi munfon born Decem^b 11: 1701
 Daniell y^e fon of Ebenezer fmith waf born feb^{ry} 1st 1701/2

[133]

1701 Births in newhauen

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Benjamin Bunell waf born march 8th

1701

Bathfhua y^e Daughter of Sam^l Burwell waf born octob^r 18:

1701

Zadok y^e fon of fam^l clark Junior waf born february 5th

1701/2

Mary y^e Daughter of Jofeph pringle was born febru^{ry} 1st 1701/2
 Rachell y^e Daughter of James Steuenf waf born febu^{ry} 3 1701
 mary y^e Daughter of John Hotchkins was born aprill 1st 1701
 Dann^l y^e fon of John potter was born January y^e 15 1701
 Dan^l y^e fon of Daniell Abbet was born September y^e 12 1701
 Jsaac y^e fon of Jsaac turner waf born aprill y^e 4th 1701
 Jsaac y^e fon of enfign Jofhua Hotchkif waf born June 1701
 Sarah y^e Daughter of Caleb Tuttle waf born nouember: 1699
 Caleb y^e fon of Caleb Tuttle waf born December 1701

1702

Allis y^e Daughter of Ralph Lines waf born march 1st 1702

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of John Blakley Jun^r born march 1st

1702

Job y^e fon of m^r fam^l Bifhop was born march 6th 1702

andrew y^e fon of Thomas tuttle Jun born aprill 3^d 1702

Hannah y^e Daughter of Benjamin Bunell born aprill 11th 1702

John y^e fon of fam^l umberfield was born march 15th: 1702

Amos y^e fon of fam^l Thomfon was borne march y^e 3^d 1702

Jofeph y^e fon of Jofeph potter waf born march y^e 15th 1702

Abigail y^e Daughter of Jofeph chidse waf born aprill 28th

1702

Hannah y^e Daughter of John Tuttle Jun^r waf born July 31st

1702

Ebinezzer y^e fon of Thomas Trowbridge Junior born July 25:
1702

Moses y^e fon of Moses Blacksley was Borne sept^{br} 5 1702

nathaniell y^e fon of fam^l Downe waf borne July 17 1702

Lidiah y^e Daughter of Joseph manfield waf born Decem^{br} 25
1702

[134] Births 1702

Sarai y^e Daughter of mathew ford born nou^{br} 15 1702

John y^e fon of John Bradly was born September 10th 1702

Caleb y^e fon of Sam^l atwater waf born october 16th 1702

William y^e fon of Dan^l Sperry waf born september 21: 1702

Mary y^e Daughter of y^e Reuer^{nt} m^r James pierpont waf born
nouember 23 1702

george y^e fon of fam^l mix waf born march 24 1702

Joell y^e fon of enfigne John munson born august 18th 1702

thankfull y^e Daughter of Sam^l Bafset born octo^{br} 10th 1702

Dinah y^e Daughter of John Sherman waf born octo 27th 1702

Abell y^e fon of Dan^l collins was born august y^e 4th 1702

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of John How waf born Decem^{br} 19 1702

Sarah y^e Daughter of fam^l Alling Jun^r was born aprill 25:
1702

Sarah y^e Daughter of Joseph ofborne was born May y^e 1702

Stephen y^e fon of Sam^l Todd Jun^r was born Decem^r: 4th 1702

Stephen y^e fon of Danniell Bradly waf born January: 2^d 1702

anna y^e Daughter of Joseph Thompson was born feb 17 1697

hannah y^e Daughter of nath^l Sperry waf born Decem^{br} 19:
1702

Sarah y^e Daughter of Thomas gutsell waf born september
20th 1688

Lidiah y^e Daughter of Thomas gutsell waf born may 4th 1691

Deborah y^e Daughter of Thomas gutsell waf born Decem^{br}
29th 1694

abigaill y^e Daughter of Thomas gutsell waf born october 4th
1697 & Deceased august y^e fourth 1699

abigaill y^e Daughter of Thomas gutfell was born febu^{ry} 28
1699

Thomas y^e fon of Thomas gutfell waf born January 4th 1702

Jacob y^e fon of Jsaac turner waf born Jannu^{ry} 20 1702

[135] Births

Lidiah y^e Daughter of John Hull was born sept^{br} 26 1696

Mary y^e Daughter of John Hull was born sept^t 8 1698

Hannah y^e Daughter of John Hull was born aprill 11 1701

Danill y^e fon of Dan^l Bristoll was borne october 15th 1702

Mercy y^e Daughter of Rich^d fperry was born Jan^{ry} 9th 1702

Ellihu y^e fon of m^r John yale waf born march 30th 1696

abigaill y^e Dauther of m^r John yale waf born nouem^{br} 16 1697

Dauid y^e fon of M^r John yale was born october 8th 1699

- abigaill y^e Daughter of fam^l Johnfon was born nouem^{br} 1st 1687
 elizabeth y^e Daughter of Sam^l Johnson was born June 17th 1692
 mary y^e Daughter of Sam^l Johnfon was born January 1st 1694
 Jsaac y^e fon of m^r Jsaac Jones was born December 23^d 1702
 Mercy y^e Daughter of John mix was born aprill 16 1691
 Mary y^e Daughter of Will Tuttle was born august: 1702
 Lidiah y^e Daughter of Thom munfon waf born may 5th 1696
 Thomas y^e fon of Thom^s munfon waf born august 18: 1698
 Mary y^e Daugter of Thom^s munfon waf born augst 25 1700
 Mercy y^e Daughter of John willmott was born feb 3 1698
 Sam^l y^e fon of fam^l farrand was born septem^{br} 1 1702
 Hanah y^e Daughter of Benja Willmott waf born Decm^{br} 9: 1701
 Thom^s y^e fon of John Jonfon fen^r waf born January 12 1689
 Anne y^e Daugter of John Johnfon fen^r waf born feb^r 1691
 Sarah y^e Daughter of John Johnfon sen^r was born aprill 9th 1694
 Daniell y^e fon of John Johnfon sen^r waf born aprill 22 1696
 Joseph y^e fon of John Johnfon sen^r waf born Decem^{br} 2^d 1698
 Benjamin y^e fon of John Johnfon Jun^r waf born march 9th 1701
 John y^e fon of Lⁱ John Sackett was born may y^e 1st 1699
 [136] Mary y^e Daughter of Sam^l Sanford waf borne may 31 1696
 Lidiah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Sanford waf born July 22: 1698
 fam^l y^e fon of fam^l fanford was born January 22 1701
 Benjamin y^e fon of m^r fimon eyer was born June 19th 1688
 Sarai y^e Daughter of Thom^s Leek was born nouember 9th 1679
 abigaill y^e Daughter of Thom^s Leek was born october 27 1683
 Mary y^e Daughter of Thom^s Leek was born october 9th 1685
 Thomas y^e fon of Thom^s Leek was born march 22^d 1688
 John y^e fon of Thom^s Leek was born aprill 14th 1692
 Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Thom^s Leek waf born febr^y 11 1694
 Lidiah y^e Daughter of Thom^s Leek waf born July 5 1699
 Henry y^e fon of Henry Steuenf waf born the 14th of february 1683
 Joannah y^e daughter of Henry Steuens was born febr^y 9 1685
 anne y^e Daughter of Henry Steuens was born feb: 15 1687
 Caleb y^e fon of Thomas Biggs was born march 16 1701
 abigaill y^e Daughter of John Row was born august 13th 1689
 hannah y^e Daughter of John Row was born february 11 1691
 Sarah y^e Daughter of John Row was born october 15 1700
 Abigaill y^e Daughter of m^r John Bifhop waf born June 5th 1692
 John y^e fon of John Bifhop Waf born nouem^{br} 1st 1693
 Nathaniell y^e fon of M^r John Bifhop Waf born october 5 1695
 Willet y^e fon of M^r John Bifhop Waf born october 17 1697

Jameſ y^e ſon of m^r John Biſhop Waſ born feb^{ry} 17 1699
 Thomas y^e ſon of m^r John Biſhop Waſ born Decem^{br} 10: 1701
 Hannah y^e Daughter of m^r Rich^d Hall Waſ born Janua^{ry} 31st

1702

abigaill y^e Daughter of Seth Heaton waſ born Janua^{ry} 4th 1702
 mehitabell y^e Daughter of Thom^s gilbert waſ born feb: 28th 1702
 Sam^l y^e ſon of L^t John ſacket waſ born march 7th 1702

[136 (2)] Maraiges Jn new hauen

Henry Ludinton & Sarah Collins waſ married auguſt 20. 1700
 by Moſes manfield aſſiſtant.

Paul Cornill & iufanah Bouton waſ married aguſt 1701 by
 John Alling Juſtice

Daniell Collins & abigaell Thomſon waſ married Sept^r y^e 8th 1698
 by major manfield aſſiſtant

John Lines & Hannah Cooper were married Decem^{br} y^e 27
 1700 ¶ major moſes manfield aſſiſtant

M^r warham mather & m^{rs} elizabeth Dauenport were married
 December 1700 ¶ Major manfield aſſiſtant 1700

Thomas Brooks & martha Hotchkif were Married march 25 1702
 ¶ John Alling Juſtice

Arther Rexford & elizabeth ſteuens waſ married ſeptember y^e
 3^d 1702 ¶ John Alling Juſtice

Zacheus Cande & Sarai Lane waſ married nouem^{br} 19 1702 ¶
 John Alling Juſtice

Stephen Clark & ſarah hill were married nouember 26 1702 ¶
 m^r William maltbie Juſtice

Daniell Thomaf & eunice browne waſ married December y^e
 10 1702 ¶ John Alling Juſtice

Joſeph ſmith & annah Hale were married December 30 1702
 ¶ John Alling Juſtice

Joſeph granif & Hannah Ruſſell were married nouem^{br} 3^d 1702
 ¶ M^r William maltby Juſtice

[137] Maraiges Jn new hauen

M^r moſes manfield & m^{rs} margrett prout waſ married nouem-
 ber the third 1702 p^r m^r moſes manfield aſſiſtant

John mix & Sarah Thompſon waſ married nouember 25 1702
 ¶ major moſes manfield aſſiſtant

John Buttler & mary Humerſton waſ married January 14 1702
 ¶ John Alling Juſtice

John Hull & mercy Jacobs waſ married January 1: 1695 ¶ m^r
 John moſes Comiſoner

Caleb tuttle & mary Hotchkif waſ married march 1st 1699 ¶
 M^r ebenezer Johnſon Juſtice

Nath^l Hitchcock & Rebeckah morriſ waſ married December
 23 1702 ¶ Mr Jerimiah ofborn Juſtice

Thomaf munſon & mary Wilcockſ were married ſept 15 1694
 ¶ M^r Henry crane Comiſoner

Sam^l fmith & mary Cooper Waf married august 14 1700 ☿
M^r Jerimiah ofborn Juftice

Caleb mathews & elizabeth Hotchkif Waf married Janu^{ry} 13
1702 ☿ M^r Jerimiah ofborn Juftice

Daniell fherman & mary Bafset was married January 21 1702
☿ major moſes manſfield aſiſtant

Daniell Bradly & Sarai Bafset was married January 16 1702
by m^r Jerimiah ofborne Juftice of y^e peace

Japhet manſfield & Hannah Bradly was married January 14
1703 by major moſes manſfield aſiſtant

peter Robbins & Lidiah Smith waf married aprill 5 1703 by John
Alling Juftice of y^e peace

[138] Birthes in 1702

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of nath^l Tharp Jun^r waf born may 10th
1690

Hannah y^e Daughter of nath^l Tharp Jun was born June 7th
1692

Nathaneell y^e fon of nath^l Tharp Jun^r was born march 7th 1695

Jſaac y^e fon of nath^l Tharp Jun^r Waf born october 8th 1697

ſam^l y^e fon of nath^l Tharp Jun^r Waf born ſeptember 6th 1702

nathaniell y^e fon of nath^l yale was Born December 31 1702

Martha y^e Daughter of ſam^l Tuttle ſen^r born march 18 1684
[or 1694 ?]

Jofiah y^e fon of Sam^l Tuttle ſen^r waf born aprill 7 1696

Sarah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Tuttle Jun^r born ſep^t 8th 1699

Dannell y^e fon of Sam^l Tuttle waf born august 23 1702

Sarai y^e Daughter of nath^l Tharp ſen^r waf born Decem^{br} 10
1692

Hanah y^e Daughter of nath^l Tharp ſen^r waf born may y^e 12
1695

experienc y^e Daughter of nath^l Tharp ſen^r waf born march
14: 1698

Lidiah y^e Daughter of nath^l Tharp ſen^r was born ſept^{br} 12:
1702

Hannah y^e Daughter of micaell Todd was born february 20th
1702

Abigaill y^e Daughter of John Thomſon Jun^r was born octob^r
6 1694

Mercy y^e Daughter of John Thomſon Jun^r was born febr 21
1696

Moſes y^e fon of John Thomſon Jun^r was born nouem^{br} 1 1699

Ellinah y^e Daughter of John Thomſon was born aprill 28 1702

Allis y^e Daughter of Dan^l Clark waf born ſep^t 6 1702

mehitabell y^e Daughter of John Himingway waf born may
30th 1702

Eliner y^e Daughter of Jonathan pirkinſ waf born march 7: 1702

Dorathy y^e Daughter of Joſeph morriſ was born ſept^{br} 1695

Benjamin y^e fon of Jofeph morrif waf born aprill 1699
 mary y^e Daughter of Jofeph morrif waf born June 1702
 Timothy y^e fon of famuell Cooper was born aprill 5th 1702
 Hannah y^e Daughter of gerſhom Brown waf born June 1st
 1702

[139] Births Jn newhauen 1703

Jofeph y^e fon of Jofeph Thompson waf born march 5th 1703
 obadiah y^e son of Thomas munson waf born aprill 3^d 1703
 Hannah y^e Daughter of John payne was born aprill 2^d 1703
 Rebeckah y^e Dautghter of Daud pirkinf born June 9 1686
 Danniell y^e fon of Daud pirkinf waf born aprill 4 1689
 experienc y^e Daughter of Daud pirkinf was born Janu^r 31 1690
 mehitabell y^e Daughter of Daud pirkinf waf born octo 29 1692
 Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Daud pirkins waf born novem^{br}
 28 1694
 fam^{ll} y^e fon of Daud pirkins was born may y^e 16: may 1698
 experienc y^e Daughter of Daud pirkinf was born Decem^{br}
 5 1699
 Robbert y^e fon of John Johnſon ſen^r waf born June 5 1703
 mary y^e Daughter of m^r natha^{ll} wade was born august 14: 1703
 James & Jofeph twins fons of John Dumbar was born June
 28 1703
 elizabeth y^e Daughter of Stephen pirkinf waf born nouem^{br}
 10 1703
 Hezikiah y^e fon of Jofeph Becher was born June 14th 1703
 Sufanah y^e Daughter of John punderſon waf born July 29th
 1703

Job y^e fon of Jofeph ſmith waf born aprill 1703
 John y^e fon of fam^{ll} ſteuens waf born auguſt 1st 1703
 ebenezer y^e fon of John Benham was born may 17th 1703
 Jſaac y^e fon of ebenezer Blackly waf born July 21st 1703
 elizabeth y^e Daughter of Jofeph Lineſ waf born June 16 1703
 Ralph y^e fon of fam^{ll} Ruffell was borne august y^e 12th 1703
 Elizabeth y^e Daugter of John cooper Jun born febr^{ry} 18: 1694
 John y^e fon of John cooper Jun waf born July 10th 1699
 Mary y^e Daughter of John cooper Jun^r waf born Jan^{ry} 20 1701
 mehitabell y^e Daughter of John Hil waf born auguſt 1690

[140]

obadiah y^e fon of John Hill was born: octo^{br} 1697
 Stephen y^e fon of John Hill waf born aprill 1st 1700
 Hannah y^e Daughter of John Hill was born Decem^{br} 1702
 John y^e fon of John Hull was born october 22 Day 1703
 Mary y^e Daughter of Jofeph malary waf born 1699
 thankfull y^e Daughter of Jofeph malary waf born auguſt 1694
 abigaill y^e Daughter of Jofeph malary waf born auguſt 1696
 Jofeph y^e fon of Jofeph malary waf born nouem^{br} 5 1698
 Benjamin y^e fon of Jofeph malary waf born nouem^{br} 5 1701

Daniell y^e fon of Daniell Hotchkif was born auguft: 1687

Esther y^e Daughter of Dan^l Hotchkif was born nouem^{br} 25
1693

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Dan^l Hotchkif was born feb^{ry} 14
1697

Jemimah y^e Daughter of Dan^l Hotchkif waf born nouem^{br}
26 1702

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Dan^l barnes waf born octo^{br} 17 1703

Daniell y^e fon of m^r Thom^s Trowbridge waf born octo^{br} 25
1703

Arther y^e fon of arther Rexford was born July 13: 1703

John y^e fon of Thomas Alcock was born auguft 12 1703

martha y^e Daughter of Thom^s elcock waf born July 1693

farai y^e Daughter of Thoms elcock waf born feb^{ry} 24 1695

Lidiah y^e Daughter of Thoms elcock was born Decem^{br} 17 1700

Abigail y^e Daughter of Benj Dorman was born noum^{br} 28

1703

Daniell y^e fon of John Maltroup was born Decm^{br} 1st 1703

mary y^e Daughter of nathan Andrewes Jun waf born march
12th 1697

Jonathan y^e fon of nathan Andrewes Jun^r was born 30th of
october 1701

abigaell y^e Daughter of nathan Andrewes Jun was born Decem
26th 1703

Daniell y^e fon of Dan^l Brown was born aprill 26th 1698

[141]

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of John willmot was born aprill 20th

1703

Benjamin y^e son of Benjamin willmot was born December 1

1703

Joseph y^e fon of Daniell Brown waf born Decem^{br} 1st 1701

Lidiah y^e Daughter of gidion andrews waf born Jan^{ry} 14: 1699

gidion y^e fon of gidion Andrews was born nouem^{br} 9th 1703

John y^e Son of Sam^l Horton was born nouem^{br} 27 1700

mary y^e Daughter of Sam^l Horton was born feb^{ry}: 24 1703

Stephen y^e Son of Sam^l Tuttle Jun was born Sep^t 5th 1703

mehitabell y^e Daughter of nathⁿ Smith was born aprill 16th
1698

Andrew y^e fon of nathan Smith was born nouember 15th 1701

Timothy y^e fon of Rich^d miles was born December 24th 1703

will^m y^e son of Henry Ludington was born Sep^t: 6th 1703

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Jame^s Bifhop was born nouem^{br}
29th: 1703

James y^e fon of nath^l Hitchcock was born Decem^{br} 5th 1703

Caleb y^e son of Joshua hotchkis Jun^r was born July 27th 1703

Dauid y^e fon of Dauid Austin was born october 25th 1703

Thankfull y^e Daughter of Caleb mix was born october 3^d 1695

Rachell y^e Daughter of Caleb mix was born Decem^{br} 15th 1697
 patienc y^e Daughter of Caleb mix was born march 23 1699
 esther y^e Daughter of Caleb mix was born Decem^{br} 31st 1702
 Rebecka y^e Daughter of ebene^r Brown Jun waf born october

1703

elizabeth y^e Daughter of Will wooden was born Decem^{br} 11

1698

Jane y^e Daughter of will^m wooden was born february 6 1700
 Hesther y^e Daughter of Will^m Wooden was born Jan^{ry} 29 1702
 Mary y^e Daughter of Abram Dickerman Jun^r waf born 1703
 Mercy y^e Daughter of Mathew benham was born august 6:

1703

Benj^m y^e fon of Thomas Beck was born Janu^{ry} 29 1703/4

Jsaac fon of ebenezer sperry was born nouem^{br} 27 1703

7 John y^e fon of Sam^l clark at westfide waf born Janu: 16 1703

Joseph y^e fon of Sam^l farren was born nouem^{br} 28 1703

[142] Sarah y^e Daughter of Thom^s Biggs was born october 5:

1703

Hannah y^e Daughter of Japhet man^ffield waf born Jan^y 6:

1703/4

elizabeth y^e Daughter of Joseph Dorman waf Born febru 17

1703/4

Sarah y^e Daughter of Benjamin englilh waf born february

5th 1703/4

John y^e fon of Sam^l clark Jun waf born 1703/4²³

mercy y^e Daughter of Thom^s panther waf born august 1703

eunice y^e Daughter of Jsaac Johnfon waf born may 1st 1703

Thomas y^e fon of John Cooper was born feb: 18 1703

Hannah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Candee was Born 1703

Caleb y^e fon of caleb Mathews was born Decem^{br}: 18. 1703

1704

Mary y^e Daughter of m^r John gilbert was born march 2^d 1704:

Jerimiah y^e fon of John Bifhop was born nouember 7th 1703

nathaniell y^e fon of nathaniell Heaton was borne march: 19

1704

Aaron y^e fon of mofes Blacksly was born aprill 25 1704

Joseph y^e fon of Joseph prindle waf born march 7: 1704

Rogger y^e fon of John pirkins Jun^r waf born march 25th 1704

John y^e Son of Sam^l Burwell was born nouem^{br} 4th 1703

meriam y^e Daughter of Thom^s Hodge was born august 18

1703

elizabeth y^e Daughter of m^r Sam^l Bifhop waf born aprill 16.

1704

Epharim y^e Son of Sam^l Sanford waf born march 24 1704

Silenc y^e Daughter of Joseph clark was born october 31st 1703

obedienc y^e Daughter of John mallary was born aprill 11: 1704

²³ Entry crossed out.

mehitabell y^e Daughter of Thom^s Tuttle Jun was born June 14:
1699

Rachell y^e Daughter of Jofeph chidsey was born march 17.
1704

william y^e fon of Sam^{ll} chatterton was born august: 5 1704

Samuell y^e fon of Sam^{ll} Alling Jun: was born august 18 1704

nathaniell y^e fon of nath^{ll} wooden was born aprill 13 1692

Martha y^e Daughter of nath^{ll} wooden waf born Decem 29 1693

famuell y^e fon of nath^{ll} wooden was born may 29 1696

John y^e fon of nath^{ll} Wooden was born august 13 1696

[143] Marrages Jn newhauen

William punfhard & Hannah Browne were married aprill: 21

1703

Benjamin engliff & Rebeckah Browne were married the fame
Day ☞ John Alling Juftice

Samuell Cande & abigaill pinion was married aprill 28 1703

☞ John Alling Juftice

M^r Jofeph mofs & m^{rs} mary barker was married nouem^{br} 19
1701 ☞ y^e Reuerent m^r fam^{ll} Rufsell at branford

John Hill & mary tarhan waf married august 1703 ☞ M^r Henry
crane Juftice

Jofeph pardee & elizabeth payne was married Decem^{br} 23^d
1703 ☞ John Alling Juftice

Sam^{ll} peck & abigaill Hitchcock was married Decem^{br} 30th 1703
☞ John Alling Juftice p

Thomas fanford & mary chub was married January 13th
1703/4 ☞ John Alling Juftice.

Thomas Bech & Sarah Sanford was married februry 19th
1702/3 ☞ M^r Street of Wallingford

Thomas punderson & Lidiah Bradly was married fept^{br} 21
1704 ☞ John Alling afsistant

Steuën Hotchkif & elizabeth Sperry waf married Decem^{br} 12th
1704 ☞ John Alling Assistant

francis Brown & hanah Alling & Stephen Whithead & mary
Alling waf married aprill 11 day 1705 P^r Jerimiah ofborne
Juftice

Nathaniell Turner of New hauen & Ruth Buckinham of
milford were married aprill 25 1705 ☞ Robbert Treat Deputy
gouerner

Jofeph Kerbee & mary plum waf married october: 17th 1704
☞ Jerimiah ofborne Juftice

[144] M^r Benjamin Conry of Stratford & mehetabell glouer
of new hauen waf married decem^{br} 18th 1705 ☞ John Alling
afsistant

Mofes fperry & Anna Blackley waf married Jan^{ry} 1 1705 ☞
John Alling Afsistant

Samuell Jacobs & margeret old waf married Decem^{br} 6 1705 ☿
John Hall Juftice

Sam^l Jues & Ruth attwater waf married Jan^{ry} 3^d 1705 ☿ John
Alling Afsistant

Sam^l Bradly & abigaill Atwater waf married Decem^{br} 25 1705
☿ Nathan Andrews Juftice: p:

Sam^l Hotchkif & Sarah bradly waf married Janu^{ry} 10th 1705
☿ John Alling Afsistant

Mr Jofeph Chapman of newport & M^{rs} Bathshua manffield of
N. H. waf married Jan. 22^d 1705 ☿ John Alling assistant

James peck & abigaill Morrif waf married feb^{ry} 14 1705/6 ☿
John Alling Afsistant

Thomas willfheir & Sarah ebenatha waf married nouem^{br} 8
1705 ☿ Mr Jerimiah ofborne Juftice

Samuell Tharp & hannah Thomfon waf married March 1st
1705/6 ☿ Mr william maltbe Juftice:

Thomaf Willmott & Mary Linef waf maryed June 27 1705
☿ Major Eben^r Johnfon Juftice

Joseph holt & abigaell Heminway waf married february 28th
1705/6 ☿ Mr W^m maltbee Justice P

Nathaniell potter & Lidiah Thomaf waf married December
19 1706 ☿ John Alling Afsistant

[145] Births 1704

Mary y^e Daughter of nath^l wooden was born may 10th 1701

Hannah y^e Daughter of nath^l wooden was born Decem^{br} 30
1703

Barshua y^e Daughter of nath^l Kimberly was born febr^{ry}
28 1703

Mary y^e Daughter of John Hemingway was born auguft 28
1704

Jofeph y^e fon of y^e Reuer^{nt} m^r James peirpont waf born
october 21st 1704

obedienc y^e Daughter of Dan^l. Bristoll was born october 7th
1704

Daniell y^e fon of feth Heaton was born october 13 1704

Seth y^e fon of ebenezer Down was born august 16th 1704

Jofeph y^e fon of John Dunbar was born october 9th 1704

John y^e fon of Jsaac Turner was born august 4 1704

Abigaell y^e Daughter of Sam^l Down waf born nouem^{br} 4th
1704

Amme y^r Daughter of L^t John munfon was born fept^r: 18 1704

Benjamin y^e fon of Benjamin Bunnill was born Aprill 30 1704

elizabeth y^e Daughter of Thomas Sanford was born 7th nouem-
ber 1704

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Jofeph potter was born fept^r 2^d 1704

Steuven y^e fon of fteuven munfon waf born nouember: 15th 1704

Dorcas y^e Daughter of John Bradly was born nouember 4th 1704

John y^e fon of M^r Rich^d Hall was born January 17 1704
 James y^e fon of Ebinezer Chedsey waf born august 23^d 1704
 Defire y^e Daughter of Benj^m warner waf born 23^d october 1704
 eunice y^e Daughter of Daniell Sherman was born Jan^{ry} 3^d 1704
 Mofes y^e fon of nathaniell Tuttle waf born may 8th 1704
 Hannah y^e Daughter of John punderfon waf born Decem 1:

1704

Amos y^e fon of John Hotchkif was born June 27 1704

[146] Amos y^e fon of Danniell Collins was born october 19

1704

Hannah y^e Daughter of M^r Jsaac Jones was born feb^{ry} 15th

1704

Samuell y^e fon of John fherman waf born feb^{ry}: 1st 1704

Thomas y^e fon of Sam^l umberfield waf born feb^{ry} 8th 1704

Ruth y^e Daughter of John Tuttle waf born octo^{br} 24 1704

gidion y^e fon of Samuell Thompfon waf born Decem 25th 1704

Jacob y^e fon of Joifhua Hotchkif sen^r was born feb^{ry} 1704

Mehitabell y^e Daughter of fam^l Todd was born January 29th

1704

william y^e fon of will^m: punshard waf born august: 1st 1704

Roger y^e fon of Jofeph Kerbee waf born aprill 14 1705

Samuell y^e Son of Sam^l Cooper was born may 5 1704

Jonathan y^e fon of nath^l Tuttle Jun waf born march 1701

Silenc y^e Daughter of nath^l Tuttle waf born 1703

elizabeth y^e Daughter of Jofeph pardee was born fep^t 16 1704

Sarah y^e Daughter of eliphalet Bristoll waf born nouem^{br} 15

1703

Jsaiah y^e Son of Simon Tuttle waf born July 10th 1704

Samuell y^e fon of Serg^t John Thomfon waf born Sep^t 30 1704

John y^e fon of Jofeph manffield waf born January 2^d 1704

March 1705

Joseph y^e Son of Thomas Humerston waf born nouem^{br} 14th

1705

Sarah y^e Daughter of famuell peck was born march 21st 1705

Lidiah y^e Daughter of Jerimiah wooden waf born march 18

1705

ebenezer y^e fon of fam^l farran was born aprill 23 1705

william y^e fon of william Wooden was born march 28 1705

gidion y^e fon of micaell Todd waf born May 6th 1705

Obedienc y^e Daughter of fam^l fmith Jun was born may 19th

1705

mehitabell Daughter of Sam^l fteuens was born July 6th 1705

Jofeph y^e fon of Jofeph Kerbee was born may 14th 1705

elisabeth y^e Daughter of Jofeph Tuttle was born July 27th

1705

Samuell y^e fon of Jofeph morris was born may 1705

[147]

1705

Jsaac y^e son of Jsaac Johnson waf born october 24 1705
 Jane y^e Daughter of Thomas gilbert waf born July 26 1705
 Stephen y^e fon of Sam^l mix was borne auguft 12th 1705
 elizabeth y^e Daughter of math ford was born aprill 27: 1705
 Samuell the fon of m^r moſes manfield was born auguft 23 1705
 ebenezer the fon of Thom^s punderſon was born ſept. 12th 1705
 James y^e fon of John Johnson ſenior was born ſep^t 3^d 1705
 Nathan y^e fon of Sam^l Burwell was born July 28th 1705
 Sarai y^e Daughter of m^r John Biſhop waf born nouem^{br} 19th

1705

Lidiah y^e Daughter of Stephen pirkinſ waf born nouember 24th

1705

Jonas y^e fon of Samuell Tuttle Jun^r waf born nouem^{br} 20th 1705
 Solomon y^e fon of Benjamin Bunnell was born october 27th:

1705

James y^e fon of John Hall was born nouember 27 1705
 Jacob y^e fon of ebenezer Sperry waf born nouem^{br} 19 1705
 elizabeth y^e Daughter of James Brown waf born nouem^{br} 1705
 Steuen y^e fon of Joſeph Thomſon waf born December 3^d 1705
 Steuen y^e fon of Sam^l Atwater was born Decem^{br} 5 1705
 Jsarell y^e fon of Joſeph Smith Junior: waf born auguft 15 1705
 ebenezer y^e fon of william Hulburd was born July 15 1705
 Abigaill y^e Daughter of Joſeph pardee waf born ſep^t 1st 1705
 John y^e fon of Joſeph Dorman waf born Decem^{br} 12th 1705
 Dinah y^e Daughter of eliphalet Briſtoll waf born July 31 1705
 Mary y^e Daughter of Daniell Brown waf born nouem^{br} 29 1705
 Joſhua y^e fon of Stephen Hotchkif waf born auguft 26 1705
 Samuell y^e fon of Sam^l Cande was born December 25 1705
 Mary y^e Daughter of John payne waf born Jan^{ry} 31 1705
 elizabeth y^e Daughter of Simon Tuttle waf born nouem^{br} 8th

1705

Zipporah y^e Daughter of peter mallary waf born Decem 15th

1705

Joannah y^e daughter of Thom^s munſon waf born Sep^t 27 1705

[148]

1705

Sarah y^e Daughter of John pirkins Jun waf born nouem^{br} 27:

1705

Abner y^e fon of moſes Blackely waf born January 25 1705
 Hellanah y^e Daughter of John Lineſ waf born febru 1705²⁴
 Sarah ye Daughter of Daniel Barnſ waf born Jan^{ry} 20th 1705
 Japhet y^e fon of Rich^d Sperry waf born 23 feb 1705/6 & De-
 ceaſed 17 day of march next 1705

Abigaill y^e Daughter of John Denniſon waf born nouem^{br} 13
 1705

²⁴ Entry crossed out.

Anne y^e Daughter of Joseph Smith Jun waf borne october 11th
1703

Joseph y^e fon of Joseph smith Jun^r waf born January 23 1705

Sarah y^e Daughter of arther Rexford waf born sep^{br} 6 1705

elizabeth y^e Daughter of Thom^s Trowbridg fen^r: waf born
april: 23 1705

Mary y^e Daughter of nath^l Turner was born feb^{ry} 3^d 1705

Hannah y^e Daughter of John Thomaf Jun waf born Jan: 9th

1705

Benjamin y^e fon of Benjamin engliff waf born october 8th 1705

Susanah y^e Daughter of Thomas Hodge was born Sep^{br} 7th

1705

Stephen y^e Son of Daudid austen waf born Jan^{ry} 1 1705

John y^e Son of John Allcock was born January 14: 1705

1706

Helina y^e Daughter of John Linef waf born march 3^d 1706

Theophil eaton y^e fon of Mr John Jones born march 20 1706

Mary y^e Daughter of ebenezer Brown waf born march 17: 1706

Annah y^e Daughter of fam^l Clarke y^e 2^d: was born march 17:

1706

eliakim y^e fon of Jacob Robinson waf born april 1706

Joseph y^e fon of Joseph goodwin waf born may 17th 1706

John Son of francis Brown waf born may 14th 1706

John Son of John Bristoll waf born June 15th 1706

Joseph y^e Son of John willmott waf born may 28: 1706

[149]

1706

William y^e Son of Thomaf willmot waf born may 4th 1706

Hannah & Thankfull Twin Daughterf of Joseph Linef was
born May y^e 8th 1706

Jzarell y^e fon of John moltrop was born June 7th 1706

Sarah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Moltrop was born feb: 24. 1704/5

Stephen y^e Son of Stephen Whitehead born June 5: 1706, three
months & one day after hif fatherf deceas

Daniell y^e Son of Daniell Bradly was born august 5th 1706

Samuell y^e Son of Nathan Benham was born July 27th 1706

Benjamin y^e Son of y^e Reue^{nt} Mr James pierpont was born
July 18th 1706

Sam^l y^e Son of Dan^l Bristoll was born august y^e 8th 1706

John the Son of Jofeph Holt waf born august 26th 1706

Mehetabell y^e Daughter of John mix Jun^r was born august 19th

1706

Mary y^e Daughter of Sam^l Jues waf born December 5th 1706

Daniell y^e Son of Sam^l Jacobs was born Decem^{br}: 4th 1706

Lidiah y^e Daughter of Benjamin Dorman waf born august 2^d

1706

John the Son of John Sanford was born Sep^t 17th 1706

Dan^l y^e Son of Joseph pardee was born nouem^{br} 28th 1706

thankfull y^e Daughter of Seth Heaton was born Jan 21st 1706/7

Mary y^e Daughter of Sam^l Alling Jun^r waf born febr^y: 6th 1706/7

Ebenezer y^e son of James peck waf born Jan^{ry} 20 1706/7 •

Joseph y^e son of Sam^l Russell was born Decem^{br} 19 1706

Samuell y^e Son of eliphalet pardee waf born: Jan^{ry} 7th 1705/6

thankfull y^e Daughter of John Blackley Jun^r. was born Jan 17: 1706/7

[150]

James y^e Son of nath^l Heaton was Born february 16 1706/7

Zuriall y^e Son of nath^l Kimberly waf born noun^{br} 25 1706

Thomas y^e Son of Joseph osborne waf born august 27 1706

Samuell y^e Son of peter pirkins was born July 4th 1706

elizabeth y^e Daughter of abram Dickerman waf born June 12th 1706

Mary y^e Daughter of m^r mores manfield was born febr^y: 23 1706/7

enos y^e son of John potter Jun^r was born December: 12 1706

Hannah y^e Daughter of ebenezer frost was born June 1706

Nathaniell y^e son of Joseph Becher was born march 7th 1706

elisabeth y^e Daughter of Thoma^s painter was born may 23^d 1706

1707

ebenezer y^e son of Benjamin willmott was born march 10th 1707

Mary y^e Daugter of Samuell Smith Jun was born march 7th 1707

Samuell y^e Son of Samuell Bradly was born march 21st 1707

Dinah y^e Daughter of Joseph chedsey waf born may 14th 1707

Mary y^e Daughter of Richard miles was born march 19th 1707

Jane y^e Daughter of Sam^l Steuens was born June 27th 1707

Joseph y^e Son of Sam^l Chatterton was born aprill 18th 1707

Sam^l y^e Son of Sam^l Tharp was born march 24 1707

ephraim y^e son of Thomas Bech was born June 1707

Lidiah y^e Daughter of John Tuttle was born march 15th 1707

Abigaill y^e Daughter of John Buttler waf born august 23: 1707

Ebenezer y^e son of Ebenezer Down was born march 28 1707

Mathew y^e son of ebenezer Blakly Jun^r was born octo^{br} 25 1707

gershom y^e son of Benjamin Bunell was Born may 1st 1707 at Elizabethtown in east Jersey

[151] Mehetabell y^e Daughter of Thom^s Sanford waf born march 20th 1707

James y^e son of Thomas Allcock was born october 7th 1707

Christopher y^e Son of Sam^l Todd Jun^r was born may 2^d 1707

Abigaill y^e Daughter of James Bishop was born Sep^t 1st 1707

Jsaac y^e Son of Sam^l Cooper was born Decem^{br} 4th 1707

Eleazer y^e son of michael Todd was born octobr 12th 1707
 Eunice y^e Daughter of James Browne waf born octo^{br} 1st 1707
 Abiah y^e Daughter of Dan^l Sherman was born october 28

1707

Defire y^e Daughter of Henry Bristoll waf born nouem^{br} 5 1707
 Lidiah y^e Daughter of Stephen munson waf born nouem^{br} 2^d

1707

John y^e son of Sam^l Atwater waf born nouem^{br} 28 1707
 Mary y^e Daughter of Stephen Hotchkis waf born Jan^{ry}. 1st:

1707/8

Annah y^e Daughter of will^m Hubbert was born aprill 6th 1707
 Desire y^e Daughter of John Heminway was born march 2^d 1707
 Joseph y^e Son of John peck was born Janu^{ry}: 27th 1707/8
 Benjamin y^e Son of Benjamin warner waf born June 16th 1707
 Dorcas y^e Daughter of Jsaac Johnson waf born august 10th 1707
 enos y^e Son of nath^l Sperry was born feb 19 1705/6
 Sarah y^e Daughter of John Hall waf Born Janu^{ry} 26: 1707/8
 Jacob y^e son of m^r Jsaac Jones waf born march 20 1707/8
 Mehetibell y^e Daughter of John Johnson sen^r waf born feb:

29 1707/8

Names of pson Deceased at Milford²⁵

James flough y^e sonn of william Slough dyed y^e 10th of
 ffeburary 1649

Simon Potter Dyed y^e 7th of may 1650

John Benton y^e sonn of Andrew Benton dyed y^e 24th of may
 1650

[152] Henry Bristoll & Defire Smith were married January
 23^d 1706/7 ☞ John Alling Afsistant

John peck & Esther morris were married January 30th 1706/7

☞ John Alling Afsistant

Caleb Mallary & meriam Blackely were married feb 13 1706/7

☞ John Alling Afsistant

Ebenezer ffrost & mary Tuttle was married october 4th 1704 ☞

Nathan Andrews Justice

Dauid arnall & elizabeth Clark were married october 29 1707

☞ John Alling Afsistant

Thom^s Allcock & mary gedney were married aprill 17th 1706 ☞
 major John chester Afsistant

Joseph Clark of new haun & marah parker of wallingford
 were married nouember 27 1707: ☞ John Hall Justice

M^r John: Ruffell of Branford & m^{rs} Sarah Trowbridge at new
 hauen were married decem^{br} 17 1707 p^r John Alling afsistant

John mofs of [?] & Jane Thompson of new hauen were
 married Decem^{br} 22^d 1707 ☞ John Alling Afsistant

²⁵ The entries on the remainder of the page are inverted and crossed out.

Names of psonf Married at Milford²⁶

John Stream and Martha beard were married by Capt Aftwood
y^e 20th of December 1649

all entred in a booke for y^e purpose

Thomas Beazly and Elizabeth Heruey were married by Capt
Aftwood y^e 20th of march 1649

Southhold Richard Terry and Abigale Linef were married
The 22th of may 1650

Milford Joseph Pecke & widdow Burrill was married by Capt
Aftwood the 12th of september 1650

[153] An Inventory of the goodes of Lawranc watts Taken
and apprifed y^e 31th of January 1644:²⁷

James page

Thomas Gregson

m^r Evance had ye originall Inventory and faith he cannot
finde it:

[162] The names of Children brought in from other Townes²⁸
Mary fwaine y^e daughter of Samuel fwaine was born y^e frst
of march 1649

Dorathe Norton y^e Daughter of Jn^o Norton was borne y^e 15th
of march 1649

Mofes Blachly y^e fon of Thom Blachly was borne y^e 25th of
march 1650

Obadiah Palmer y^e fonn of William Palmer was borne y^e Laft
of march 1650

Milford

Rogger Terrill y^e fonn of Rogger Terrill was borne y^e 20th
of January 1649

James Slough y^e fonn of William flough was borne y^e 28th of
January 1649

²⁶ The entries on the remainder of the page are inverted and crossed out.

²⁷ The inventory is recorded in full and then follows probate records excerpts only of
which are given herewith. The vital records begin again with page 162 of the text.

"Edward Tench planter in Quinypiack . . . haveing my deare wife Sarah Tench
lyeing in the howes wth mee dangerously sick . . . make . . . my Laft will and Testa-
ment . . . to my forenamed deare wife the one halfe of y^e remaynder of my whole
Estate whether it be here or in old England, if God be pleafed to . . . preferve her life.
The other halfe of my Eftate, I give and bequeath to my only fonn Nathaniell Tench, now
about five yeare of age. . . . If my wife dye and her sifter come over into thefe parts and
should defire to take my fon backe into old England yet my Expreffed will and mynd is, that
he returne not but continew with & be brought up by the . . . Church of Christ at
Quinnypiacke, whereunto m^r davenport is pastor. . . . Lastly if it should Please God by
death to take my fonn out of this world before he hath attayned the full age of one and
Twenty yeares then. . . . one halfe of my estate to the Treafurie of y^e Church to whose
care I had Intrusted my fonne . . . And the other halfe . . . to my Brother ffrancis
Tench and to his children . . . this 13th day of february. 1639. In the presence of us. Hen:
Brunwin, Will^m Jeanes, Tho^s ffugill.

The Inventorie of all the Goods and chattells of Edward Tench deceafed . . . Taken
by Tho^m Gregion, Robert Newman and Mathew Gilbert the 19th ffeb 1639 . . . £409:03:06

²⁸ Entries on this page crossed out.

Jonathan Baldwin y^e fonn of Joseph Baldwin was borne the 15th of february 1649

John Benton y^e fonn of Andrew Benton was borne y^e 9th of Aprill 1650

Sarah Prudden y^e Daughter of m^r Peter Prudden was borne y^e 9th of may 1650

Mary Bryan y^e Daughter of Richard bryan was borne y^e 15th of february 1649

Southhold

Abigale Cooppr y^e Daughter of Thomas Cooppr was Borne first day of January 1649

James Benidick the fonn of Thomas Benidict was borne y^e 6th of february 1649

[163] Milford Sarah Browne the Daughter of Jn^o Browne was borne the 6th of Auguft 1650²⁹

[164] An Inventory of will^m Ives Prised by us John Clarke, Antha: Tomson³⁰

[186] Mariages Jn newhauen

M^r John Collinf of midletown & m^{rs} mary dixwell were married Decem 23 1707 p^r John Alling Afsistant

Jsarell Barns & mary wise were married Decem^{br} 31st 1707 \wp John Alling Afsistant

Daniell Stone of guilford & elizabeth Talmadge of new hauen were married Janu^{ry} 1707/8 p^r John Alling afsistant

Roger Alling & susanah holt were married \wp m^r Jeremiah osborn Justice feb: 5th 1707/8

Stephen Howell & Desire morris were married \wp John Alling Afsistant march: 4th 1707/8

William Russell & Mary Sperry were married \wp John Alling Afsistant March 11th 1707/8

Jonathan Manffield & Sarai Alling were married \wp Nathan

²⁹This entry erased.

³⁰The vital records begin on page 186. Probate items and entries relating to strays are recorded.

"The will of William Preston made July 9, 1647. I, william Preston, a member of the church of Newhaven doe make . . . this my Laft will & Teftament . . . To Joseph Alfops, wife my daughter . . . To my fonn Edward . . . To my fonn Danyell . . . To my daughter Mary . . . to be paid when she is nineteene years of age, . . . As for W^m Meeks wife for that upon her Marriage since I have given her is more then I can give to any of her Brothers or Sisters yet I give her five shillings . . . Rest of my eftate . . . in Newhaven . . . to my wife for the bringing up of my children . . . by her. In confideration she was a means to bring mee the reft to New England. I have an Estate in old-England . . . given by my father to my Elder Brother and myself . . . Left in y^e hands of . . . m^r William Lawfon and M^r W^m Bankes to be kept in trust . . . in Yorkefhire in a Towne called Gigleweke In Craven . . . to be devided amongst the children I had by my former wife, as Daniell Edward and John prefton and my daughter Eliza^beth Sarah & Mary and to my wife . . . and for my fon John I leave in the hands of Brother Roger Allen, And Brother Thomas Munfon to place where they two shall thinke Good."

Inventory taken y^e 30th day of y^e 6th month 1647 of y^e Goods of W^m Preston of New haven, in New England, late Deceafed . . . £65: 15: . . . apprayfed \wp us Mathew Gilbert. Joshua Atwatter.

Andrews Justice June 1st 1708

Theophilus Alling & Lidiah Smith were married ☿ John Alling
Assistant June 17th 1708

John Perkins & Elizabeth Howard were married Feb^{ry} 3^d 1707/8

☿ Ebenezer Johnson Justice of peace

Samuell Smith & annah morris were married Decem^{br} 30 1708

☿ John Alling Assistant

Mr Samuell Cook & m^{rs} anne Trowbridge were married nouem-
ber 31st 1708 ☿ nathan Andrews Justice of y^e peace

[187] Thomas morris & Sarah gilbert were married May 25th
1708 ☿ Nathan Andrews Justice of peace

Joseph Turner & Sarah Hotchkis were married Feb^{ry} 3^d 1708/9

☿ John Alling Assistant

Thomas Steuens & amme Smith were married Feb^{ry} 15th 1708/9

☿ John Alling Assistant

John Todd & Hanah Buttler were married Feb 9th 1708/9 ☿
m^r Nathan Andrews Justice peac:

Richard Sperry & Elisabeth Willmott were married May 19th
1709 ☿ John Alling Assistant

Jonah Todd & hannah Clark were married Aprill 20th 1709 ☿
m^r abraham Bradly Justice:

John grannis & Elizabeth [torn]cket were married october 12
1704 ☿ y^e Reuerent m^r Sam^l Street of wallingford

Joseph mix & Hannah Ball were married March 24 1709 ☿
m^r Abraham Bradly Justice

Nathan Clark & phebe Lines were married May 27 1709 ☿
Samuell whitehead & Tabatha Holt were married June 30 1709

☿ John Alling Assistant

Isaac Dickerman & Mary Atwater were married June 30 1709

☿ John Alling Assistant

John Hitchcock & Mary Thomson were married March 4th
1707/8 ☿ Jeremiah osborn Justice

Joseph Jues & Sarah Ball were married January 7th 1700 ☿
Major moses manfield Assistant

[188] Caleb Hotchkis & mehetable crutenden were married
14th Feb: 1705/6 ☿ y^e Reuerent m^r Thomas Ruggles:

Joseph Lines & Hannah Bradly were married Feb^{ry} 3^d 1708/9
☿ Abraham Bradly Justice of peac

Sam^l Humerston & Mary clenton was married Janu^{ry} 1708 ☿
Nathan Andrews Justice of peac

Ebenezer peck & Hannah Hotchkif were married May y^e 10th
1709 ☿ Abraham Bradly Justice of peac

Nathan^l Bunnell & desire peck were married May 10 1709 ☿
Abraham Bradly Justice of peac

Ebenezer Blakly & Mary ford were married december y^e 5th 1706
☿ Nathan Andrews Justice

Isaac Dayton & Elizabeth Todd were married Decem^{br} 29
1708 ☿ Nathan Andrews Justice peac

Thomas Jacob & Jemimah Tuttle were married aprill 1707 ☞
John Hall Justice of peac

Moses Bracket & anne grannis were married January 8th 1706
☞ John Hall Justice p

Ebenezer smith & hannah smith were married May 31st 1709
☞ Samuell Elees Afsistant

Thomas Barnes & mary Leek were married may y^e 18th 1709 ☞
Nathan Andrews Justice p

Seth Heaton & Hannah Todd were married June 3^d 1701
☞ Major moses manfield Afsistant

[189] Theophilus Heaton & Sarah earll were married Decem^{br}
21st 1709 ☞ John Alling Afsistant

Sam^l Blackly & Helena Brown were married Janu^{ry} 2^d 1709/10
☞ M^r Jonathan Law Justice of peac

Benjamin fox of N: London & azubah Tuttle of N: haven
were married aprill 13th 1710 ☞ Nathan andrews Justice of peac

Ebenezer manfield & Hannah Bafsett were married aprill 20th
1710 ☞ John Alling Afsistant

Joseph sacket & Sarah Dennison were married May 18th 1710
☞ Nathan Andrews Justice

Sam^l Bafset & Mary Hitchcock were married august 1st 1710
by John Alling Afsistant

John miles & Sarai Ball were married august 2^d 1710 ☞ John
Alling Afsistant

Dan^l Johnson & widow Tuttle were Married Decem^{br} 23 1707
☞ Jeremiah osborn Justice

Mathew Roe & Rebecka mix were married feb^{ry} 1st 1710/11
☞ John Alling Afsistant

Sam^l Clark & mary Brown were married nouem^{br} 15 1698 ☞
moses manfield afsistant

william Ludenton & anne Hodge were married feb 28th 1710/11
☞ John Alling Afsistant

Thomas Jues & anne thomson were married may y^e 4th 1711
☞ John Alling Afsistant

Jonathan Todd & Sarah morrison were married aprill 19th 1711
☞ M^r warham mather Justice of peac

[190] M^r Joseph whiting & M^{rs} Hannah Trowbridge were
married January : 30 1709/10 ☞ Jeremiah osborn Efq^r Justice
of y^e peac

John Hitchcock & abiah Basset were married May 29th 1711 ☞
John Alling Afsistant

Ebenezer Hitchcock & Anne perkins were married June 25 1711
☞ John Alling Afsistant

M^r John Trowbridge & M^{rs} Rebeckah Eliott were married
october 26 1710 by y^e Reuerent M^r Thomas Rugels of guilford

M^r John Dixwell and m^{rs} mary prout were married sep^t 1st 1708
☞ Capt Nathan Andrews Justice of y^e peace

Joseph Becher & Sarah morris were married august 3^d 1710 ¶
M^r Abraham Bradly Justice of peac

M^r Christopher Christophers & M^{rs} Sarah prout were married
Janu^{ry}: 22 1711/12 ¶ Nathan Andrews esquir Justice of peac

James Brown & elisabeth Kerbe were married octo^{br} y^e 31 ¶
Jeremiah osborn esquir: 1704:

Stephen Munson & Lidiah Bafset were married Decem^{br} 23
1703 ¶ Jeremiah ofborne Justice p

Sam^l potter & abigaill hill were married January 10th 1710 ¶
Abraham Bradly Justice of peac

Ephariem osborn & mary osborne were married october 1711 ¶
M^r Abraham Bradly Justice of peac

[191] Births

Sarah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Blackly waf born Sep^t 6 1692

anna y^e Daughter of Sam^l Blackly waf born Septem^{br} 2^d 1694

Mary y^e Daughter of Sam^l Blackly was born Sep^t 16th 1696

James y^e son of Sam^l Blackly was born aprill 27: 1699

Mehetable y^e Daughter of Sam^l Blackly was born august 31
1702

Tilla y^e son of Sam^l Blackly was born march 18 1705

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Math^w ford was born aprill 27

1705

Lidiah y^e Daughter of Math^w ford was born nouem^{br} 13th

1707

Joshua y^e Son of Jofhua Hotchkif was born Decem^{br} 22 1707

Barshua y^e Daughter of John Thomson at y^e South End was
born June 24 1707

John y^e Son of Joseph potter was born august 1706

Enock y^e son of John Thomas waf born may 1st 1698

abram y^e son of John Thomas waf born June 18th 1700

Ephraim y^e son of John Thomas was born feb: 19th 1701

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of John Thomas waf born Jan 10: 1704

Mary y^e Daughter of John Thomas was born aprill 19: 1707

Recompenc y^e Son of John Thomas waf born nouem^{br} 2: 1709

Moses y^e Son of Nath^l Tharp was born octo^{br} 3 1707

Aron y^e Son of nath^l Tharp was born Janu^{ry} 20 1709

Thomas y^e Son of Caleb Tuttle waf born nouem^{br} 24 1705

James y^e Son of Caleb Tuttle was born nouem^{br} 30 1707

Nathan^l y^e Son of Nathan^l Hitchcock born Decem^{br} 16 1705

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Caleb mathews waf born octo^{br} 6:

1705

Sarah y^e Daughter of Japhet manfield born aprill 8 1706

[192] Births

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Joseph manfield was born october 23

1706

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of John Sherman waf born 25th 1707/8

Sarah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Thomas was born Jan 31st: 1692
 Dorathy y^e Daughter of Sam^l Thomas was born august 6: 1694
 Sam^l y^e Son of Sam^l Thomas was born october 10th 1699
 Lidiah y^e Daughter of will^m Johnson waf born august 1701
 Stephen y^e Son of will^m Johnson was born august 28 1704
 amos y^e Son of will^m Johnson was born march 29 1708
 Thankfull y^e Daughter of Joseph bradly born march 17 1704
 Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Bradly waf born march 8 1707
 Ezekeiell y^e Son of Thomas willmot waf born feb: 15 1707
 Sarah y^e daughter of John Thomaf Jun was born Sep^t 30 1709
 Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Jacobs was born august 9th 1708
 Dan y^e Son of peter carrinton waf born Decem^{br} 9 1701
 Elizabeth y^e Daughter of peter carrinton born nouem^{br} 16 1704
 Noahdiah y^e Son of peter Carinton was born decem^{br} 12th 1706
 Sarah y^e Daughter of peter Carrinton born 4th Decem^{br} 1708
 anne y^e Daughter of moses Brocket waf born Sep^t 27 1707
 Dinah y^e Daughter of eliphalet Bristoll born June 10th 1705
 Stephen y^e Son of Eliphalet Bristoll was born august 12th 1707
 peter y^e son of Joseph smith was born July 11 1708
 Dinah y^e Daughter of m^r John Bifhop born march 1708
 Ebenezer y^e son of Eben^r frost waf born feb^{ry} 11 1707
 philip y^e Son of arthur Rexford was born June 19 1708
 Daniell y^e Son of nathan^l Hitchcock was born april 17 1708
 Japhet y^e son of Japhet mansfield was born Janu^{ry} 5th 1708

[193]

Births

Rebecka y^e Daughter of Thom^s Barnf born march 12 1691
 Abigail y^e Daughter of Thomaf Barnf waf born June 10th
 1694
 Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Thom^s Barns waf born nouember 10th
 1695
 Deborah y^e Daughter of Thom^s Barns waf born feb^{ry} 1st 1698
 Hannah y^e Daugter of Thom^s Barns waf born may 31st 1702
 Samuell y^e Son of Thom^s Barnf waf born aprill 11th 1705
 Nathan^l y^e Son of Thom^s Barnf waf born Janu^{ry}: 11th 1707
 Kathine y^e Daughter of Eben^r Smith waf born Janu^{ry} 10th 1705
 Ruth y^e Daughter of L^t John munson waf born Janu^{ry} 30:
 1707/8
 phoebe y^e Daughter of Joseph cooper was born June 8 1707
 Abraham y^e Son of Sam^l Clark Jun^r born at east new Jersey
 on y^e 11th october 1699
 Mary y^e Daughter of Sam^l Clark Jun^r waf born may 8th: 1703
 Hannah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Clark Jun^r was born august 9th
 1704
 Daid y^e Son of Sam^l Clark Jun^r was born Sep^t 5th 1705
 Silas y^e Son of Sam^l Clark Jun was born october 18th 1706
 Jsaac y^e Son of Sam^l Clark Jun waf born June 2^d 1708
 Desire y^e Daughter of John sanford was born feb^{ry} 12 1707/8

Desire y^e Daughter of John grannis was born Decem^{br} 14 1705
 Lidiah y^e Daughter of Dan^l Clark was born may 4th 1706:
 Benjamin y^e Son of Benjamin Jones was born october 14 1706
 John y^e Son of Joseph Jues waf born nouem^{br} 6 1701
 Joseph the Son of Joseph Jues waf born nouem^{br} 9 1703
 allin y^e Son of Joseph Jues waf born febr^{ry} 23 1705/6
 Mehetafell y^e Daughter of caleb hotchkis was born no^{br} 20
 1706

James y^e son of nath^l potter was born Sep^t 6 1707

[194] Births

Stephen y^e Son of Stephen clark waf born aprill 20: 1703
 Moses y^e Son of Stephen clark was born march 7th 1705
 Sarah y^e Daughter of Stephen Clark waf born august 28 1707
 Annah y^e Daughter of Sam^l farran waf born January 10 1707
 Benjamin y^e son of y^e Reuerent m^r James pierpont waf born
 october 15 1707
 Rebecka y^e Daughter of Sam^l Thomson waf born feb 23^d
 1707/8
 James y^e son of James Steuenf waf born July 4th 1707
 Rachell y^e Daughter of Joseph Dorman waf born: feb^y 15th
 1707/8

1708: 1708.

Peter y^e Son of peter mallary waf born march 5 1708
 Lidiah y^e Daughter of Thoma^f punderson born march 1st: 1708
 James y^e Son of John Dumbar was born aprill 30 1708
 Jedidiah y^e son of gidion andrews was born aprill 26 1708
 John & Sarah twins Son & daughter of John Denison was born
 may 10th 1708
 Stephen Son of M^r John gilbert waf born aprill: 26 1708
 Sarai y^e Daughter of Moses Blackley waf born march 31st
 1708

Meriam y^e Daughter of caleb mallary waf born may 23 1708
 Richard y^e Son of Dan^l Bristoll was born october 18 1708
 amos y^e Son of Sam^l Tuttle Jun^r waf born may 30th 1708
 Hannah y^e Daughter of M^r John Jones was born June 15th 1708
 Deborah y^e daughter of Sam^l clark was born aprill 22^d 1708
 mary y^e Daughter of Thom^s Hodge was born nouem^{br} 5th 1707
 Samuell y^e Son of francis Browne was borne octo^{br} 6th 1708
 elizabeth y^e Daughter of John Allcock was born July 31 1708
 Samuell y^e Son of Samuell peck was born october 9th 1708:
 abigaill y^e daughter of Eben^r Smith was born June 2^d 1708
 Miriam y^e daughter of John perkins waf born nouem^{br} 2.
 [1708]

[195] abigaill y^e Daughter of will^m punchard born July 20
 1708
 Thankfull y^e Daughter of Stephen pirkins was born aprill 17th
 1708

Margrett y^e Daughter of m^r moses manfield waf born october 7th 1708

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Sam^l umfreeuile born octo^{br} 27 1708

Nathancell y^e Son of nath^l Turner was born august 4th 1708

Joannah y^e Daughter of John payn waf born nouem^{br} 10th 1708

Jason y^e Son of John Bradly was born august 10th 1708

thankfull y^e Daughter of nath^l Sperry waf born august 6th 1708

John y^e Son of John Smith Jun^r waf born Jan^{ry} 3 1708

Moses y^e Son of moses Sperry was born nouem^{br} 13th 1708

James y^e Son of James peck was born august 4th 1708

Roger y^e Son of Roger Alling waf born Decem^{br} 3^d 1708

Desire y^e Daughter of eben^r blackly waf born noum^{br} 1708

Ezekiell y^e Son of Samuell Sanford was born march 4th 1707/8

Rachell y^e Daughter of Thomas panther waf born July 19th 1708

Thankfull y^e Daughter of Sam^l candee was born June 1708

Mary y^e Daughter of John moss waf born Decem^{br} 5th 1708

Samuell y^e Son of John Lines was born Jana^{ry} 17 1708

Lidiah y^e Daughter of Joseph cooper waf born Jan 15th 1708

abigaill y^e Daughter of Sam^l Bradly waf born nouem^{br} 18 1708

Sufanah y^e Daughter of will^m Tuttle waf born nouem^{br} 10 1708

Nicholas y^e Son of will^m Rufsell waf born Decem^{br} 20th 1708

Hannah y^e Daughter of peter perkinf waf born July 22 1708

Lidiah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Jacobs was born october 1708

Samuell y^e Son of John Blakly was born Jan^{ry} 31th 1708/9

amos y^e Son of eben^r Sperry was born Sep^t 11th 1708

[196] annah y^e Daughter of Joseph osborne waf born Jan 6 1709

anna and Rebecah twins daughters of John willmot was born feb: 11th 1708/9

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of John grannis was born Sep^t 1st 1708

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of David arnall waf born Decem 19th 1708

1708

Daniell y^e Son of Dan^l Clark was born feb: 3^d 1708/9

Caleb y^e Son of will Thomson Jun^r waf born sep^t. 15th 1708

John y^e Son of John Hitchcock was born Janu^{ry} 1st 1708/9

Stephen Jues son of Joseph Jues was born June 27th 1708

Thomas y^e Son of Thomas gilbert was born feb^y: 14 1708/9

Jsaac y^e Son of Sam^l Cooper was born Dcember 4th 1707

Sarah y^e Daughter of Thomas bech was born sep^t: 1708

John y^e Son of Daniell miles was borne may 2^d 1708:

oliue y^e Daughter of gershom Brown was born feb 22^d: 1708

Joseph y^e Son of Joseph manfield was born auguft 17th 1708

March 1709

amme Daughter of Sam^l Smith Jun^r was born march 10th 1709
 Dorathy y^e Daughter of John Tuttle was born march 22: 1709
 Moses y^e fon of Jonathan manfield was born may 5th 1709
 James y^e Son of M^r Jsaac Jones was born may 16 1709
 Esther y^e Daughter of Seth Heaton was born aprill: 27 1709
 Jonathan y^e Son of Joseph Thomson was born aprill 3: 1709
 Hannah y^e Daughter of Benjamin Jones was born march 14th

1709

Lidiah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Jues was borne march 7th 1709
 John y^e Son of Stephen Howell was born may 8th 1709
 Hannah y^e Daughter of abram Dickerman was born may 9th

1709

Ruth y^e Daughter of m^r James Bishop was born may 19th 1709
 gidion y^e Son of Theophilus Alling was born June 26 1709
 James y^e Son of Serg^{nt} Rich^d miles was born aprill 20th 1709
 John y^e Son of John punderson waf born July 25 1709
 Jsarell y^e Son of Jsarell Barns was born July 19 1709

[197]

Births 1709

Deborah y^e Daughter of Simon Tuttle was born Jan^{ry} 1st 1709
 Jsaac y^e Son of Dan^l Browne was born march 20th 1709
 James y^e Son of James Browne was born June 5th 1709
 Thomas y^e Son of M^r Sam^l Cook was born Sept^r: 1st 1709
 Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Jsaac Dayton was born may 1st 1709
 Daniell y^e Son of Daniell miles was born July 12th 1709
 John y^e Son of Samuell atwater was born august 4th 1709
 gidion y^e Son of ensigne Sam^l Burwell was born July 31st 1709
 Lidiah y^e Daughter of nath^l potter waf born July 15th 1709
 Sarah y^e Daughter of Joseph Bradly was born Sep^t 24 1709
 Wait y^e Son of Sam^l Chatterton was born Sep^t 18 1709
 Samuell y^e Son of Sam^l Humerston was born octo^{br} 27 1709
 Mary y^e Daughter of Thomas Sanford was born Sept^{br} 15th

1709

Lidiah y^e Daughter of John Thomas was born Sep^t 28 1709
 Silenc y^e Daughter of Moses Bocket waf born nouem^{br} 3 1709
 abigail y^e Daughter of eliphalet Bristoll was born august 11th

1709

Rachell y^e Daughter of caleb Hotchkif was born octo^{br} 26th

1709

John y^e Son of John Todd was born noue^{br} 13 1709
 Hannah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Alling waf born octob^r 20 1709
 Joseph y^e son of Joseph clark was born July 27th 1709
 Mehetabell y^e Daughter of Eben^r Down was born august 23

1709

Ebenezer y^e fon of Benjaⁿ Dorman waf born nouem 5 1709
 patisson y^e fon of Sam^l Smith Jun^r was born octo^{br} 17 1709

Mehetable y^e Daughter of Cap^t John munson was born october 17 1709

Sarah y^e Daughter of y^e Reuer^{nt} Mr James pierpont born Janu^y 9 1709/10

esther y^e Daughter of Joseph Dorman was born Decem^{br} 4 1709

[198] Births 1709

phebe y^e Daughter of Stephen munson waf born feb^y 5th 1709/10

mehetabell y^e Daughter of John Smith Jun was born august 28 1709

abigaill y^e Daughter of Jsaac Johnson waf born feb^{ry} 9th 1709/10

Jonathan y^e Son of Sam^l Brown was born august 6th 1709

Martha y^e Daughter of James Steuens was born nouem^{br} 11 1709

Martha y^e Daughter of Stephen Clark was born Sept 23 1709

Sam^l y^e Son of nathan^l Heaton was born Decem^{br} 9th 1709

Mercy y^e Daughter of John Hull was born feb 17th 1709/10

Abraham y^e son of Jonah Todd was born feb^{ry}: 18: 1709/10

Rachell y^e Daughter of Thomas munson was born nouem^{br} 18th 1709

Henry y^e son of Henry Bristoll was born nouember 1709

Hannah y^e Daughter of John Heminway born decem^{br} 11th 1709

Ruth y^e Daughter of Sam^l clark y^e 3^d was born June 2^d 1709

Mary y^e Daughter of Eben^r frost waf born sept: 30 1709 & deceased october 21 1709

Joseph y^e son of Dan^l Sperry was born Decem^{br} 30 1709

Defire y^e Daughter of Sam^l Cooper waf born feb 5 1709

abrham y^e son of nathan^l Kimberly was born march 22: 1709

March 1710

Martha y^e daughter of Stephen Clark born Sept^b 23 1709

Ebenezer son of Ebenezer peck waf born march 12 1710

Benjamin son of will^m Hulburt was born march 13th 1710

Daniell y^e Son of Ebenezer Smith Jun was born march 8th:

1710

Deborah y^e Daughter of Caleb: mallary waf born may 11th 1710

Sarai y^e Daughter of Dan^l Bradly was born may 1st 1710

Jesse y^e son of moses Blackly was born march 30 1710

Eliphalet y^e son of John peck was born march 4 1710

Hannah y^e Daughter of John Johnson sen^r was born may 23

1710

Rachell y^e Daughter of Sam^l Sanford was born may 1st 1710

Samuell y^e Son of Sam^l Whitehead waf born may 2^d 1710

[199] Births 1710

Elizabeth y^e daughter of Roger Alling was born June 19: 1710

Caleb y^e son of Thom^a Barns Jun was born July 22 1710

Lidiah y^e Daughter of Dan^l Johnson born august 10 1710
 Mary y^e Daughter of Jeremiah wooden was born augst 14
 1710
 Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Sam^l clark y^e 2^d was born march 14
 1710
 Sarai y^e Daughter of Joseph Turner was born august 7th 1710
 Esther y^e Daughter of Sam^l vmfreuile was born Sep^t: 12 1710
 John y^e Son of John pirkins was born June 21 anno: 1710
 Esther y^e Daughter of Math^w ford was born march 30th 1710
 Lidiah y^e Daughter of Joseph clark was born nouem^{br} 9th 1710
 Hezekiah y^e son of Sam^l clark y^e 3^d was born July 31st 1710
 Stephen y^e Son of Thomas Jacobs was born Decem^{br} 2: 1710
 Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Cooper waf born noum^{br} 21 1710
 Daniell y^e Son of Thomas willmott was born may 26 1710
 John y^e Son of nathanell Collins waf born octo^{br} 3 1710
 Hannah y^e Daughter of James peck born august 10th 1710
 Joseph y^e Son of John Thomson at s: end waf born march 9th

1710
 John y^e Son of william Rufsell was born noum^{br} 6th 1710
 Jonathan y^e Son of Jonathan manffield waf born Janu^{ry} 27:

1710/11
 Jehiell y^e Son of John Bradly was born Sep^t 19th 1710
 Mary y^e Daughter of Joseph potter was born may 19: 1710
 Ebenezer y^e Son of M^r John Bishop waf born July 29: 1710
 Martha y^e Daughter of Thom^s Hodge waf born feb: 18 1709
 Thankfull y^e Daughter of Sam^l Jacob was born feb^{ry} 2^d 1710
 John y^e Son of John grannis was born nouem^{br} 26 1710
 John Son of John Sanford was born nouem^{br} 7 1710

[200] 1710 Births

Stephen Son of Theophilus Heaton born nouem^{br} 30 1710
 Elizabeth y^e Daughter of John Denison was born august 26:

1710
 Sam^l y^e Son of ebenezer manffield was born Janu^{ry} 28 1710/11
 Mary y^e Daughter of Eben^r frost was born feb 25 1710/11
 John y^e Son of John Benham waf born feb 16 1710/11
 Rachell y^e Daughter of Nathan Clark born feb^{ry}: 11 1710/11
 Lidiah y^e daughter of Will^m Tuttle was born feb^{ry} 22 1710/11
 Hannah y^e daughter of M^r John Jones was born July 29

1710
 Joseph y^e son of Joseph Chidcey waf born august 8th 1710
 Rich^d y^e son of Rich^d Sperry fen was born august: 12 1710
 Dinah y^e Daughter of peter perkinf born august 3^d 1710
 ambrose y^e son of Dan^l Bristoll waf born august 3^d 1710

1711 Births

Hannah y^e Daughter of will^m punshard was born octob 2: 1711
 Sarah y^e Daughter of gidion Andrews waf born Sep^t: 9: 1711
 Hannah y^e Daughter of Stephen Howel was born may 25 1711

Defire y^e Daughter of Stephen Howel was born July 12 1713
 Stephen y^e fon of Stephen Howell was born fept 3 1714
 James y^e fon of Stephen Howel was born June first 1717
 Thomas y^e fon of Stephen Howel was Born April 30th 1719
 Sam^l: y^e fon of Stephen Howel Was Born april 23^d: 1721

[201]

March 1711 Births

Jsaac y^e Son of Jsaac Dickerman waf born march 3^d: 1711
 Desire y^e Daughter of Nathan^l Bunell born march 16 1711
 Nathan^l y^e Son of John Buttler waf born march 31 1711
 Jemimah y^e daughter of Joseph smith sen^{or} was born march 3:
 1711
 Mehetabell y^e Daughter of franciff Browne waf born april 9th

1711

Timothy y^e Son of Sam^l peck was born april 6th 1711
 Daniell y^e son of Robert Talmadge born march 30 1711
 Sarah y^e Daughter of Nathan^l Turner born march 25 1711
 Seth y^e Son of Sam^l Atwater was born may 16th 1711
 Ebenezer y^e Son of Ebenezer Blackly born may 12 1711
 Austine y^e Son of John Smith Jun was born april 4th 1711
 Samuell y^e Son of M^r Sam^l Cooke waf born July 22^d 1711
 annah y^e Daughter of moses Sperry born June 19th 1711
 Daniell y^e Son of M^r Moses manfield waf born march 23: 1711
 Mary y^e Daughter of Sam^l Baffet Jun born June 23^d 1711
 Bafil the son of M^r John & m^{rs} mary Dixwell was born July
 y^e seuenth 1711

enos y^e son of Sam^l Clark y^e 3^d was born Sep^t 10 1711
 Judah y^e Son of L^t Sam^l Thomson was born June 10th 1711
 Sam^l y^e Son of Sam^l Jues was born Sep^t 16th 1711
 Dan^l y^e Son of Dan^l Sherman Jun born march 6 1711
 Mathew y^e Son of Thom^s gilbert waf born october 28: 1711
 esther y^e Daughter of Joseph Smith Jun was born febu^{ry}: 16

1711

Joy y^e Son of m^r James Bishop was born may 28th 1711
 mindweell y^e Daughter of M^r John Jones was born octo^{ber} 22

1711

abiah y^e Daughter of John Barns Jun^r was born July 16: 1711

[202] Timothy the son of Joseph mix waf born Sep^t 24 1711Eliphalet y^e Son of Joseph Becher was born may 31. 1711Samuell y^e Son of Jsaac Dickerman born Janu^{ry} 12 1711/12Austin y^e Son of Henry Bristoll was born nouem^{ber} 26 1711Dinah y^e Daughter of Moses Blackly waf born Jan^{ry}: 22^d

1711/12

Ebenezer y^e Son of John Tuttle waf born July 23 1711Elizabeth y^e Daugter of Jsaac Dayton was born Sept^{ber} 25 1711Hannah y^e Daughter of eben^r: Smith Jun was born Janu 9th

1711

Sarai y^e Daughter of James Browne waf born nouem^{ber} 9 1711

Anne y^e Daughter of John perkins waf born nouem^{br} 12 1711
 Ruben y^e Son of Rich^d Sperry Jun^r was born nouem^{br} 22: 1711
 Mary y^e Daughter of Mathew Row was born Janu^{ry} 27 1711
 Elisabeth y^e Daugter of Sam^l Steuens was born Janu^{ry} 17

1711

Sarah y^e Daughter of John Allcock born august 12: 1711
 Lidiah y^e Daughter of Seth Heaton was born Janu^{ry} 1st 1711
 Samuelli y^e Son of Sam^l potter was born Sep^t 18 1711
 Mary y^e Daughter of Dan^l Clark waf born June 11: 1711
 Enos y^e son of Caleb Tuttle was born nouem^{br} 11 1711
 Mary y^e Daughter of Joshua Tuttle waf born feb 12 1711
 Daniell y^e Son of arther Rexford was born may 27: 1711
 Jonathan y^e Son of Sam^l Bradly was born may: 13 1711
 Hannah y^e Daughter: of Ebenezer peck waf born feb^{ry}: 15th

1711

william y^e Son of Thomas Sanford was born feb. 23 1711
 Mary y^e Daughter of Jofeph Dorman was born octo^{br} 24: 1711
 Sarai y^e Daugter of Joseph Bristoll was born march 3: 1711
 Margrett y^e Daughter of Sam^l Smith born June 12 1711

[203] Mercy y^e Daughter of Japhet manifield born nouem^{br}
 18 1711

March 1712 Births

Mary y^e Daughter of M^r Rich^d Hall was born march 19th 1712
 Joseph y^e Son of Joseph clark was born aprill: 4th 1712
 Ruth y^e Daughter of Joshua Hotchkif was born March 16 1712
 abell y^e Son of Sam^l Smith y^e 3^d was born nouember 4: 1711
 amos y^e Son of Daniell Bradly was born may y^e 12th 1712
 Joseph y^e Son of L^t Rich^d miles waf born aprill 24th 1712
 Caleb y^e Son of Caleb Hotchkif waf born: June 6th 1712
 Meriam y^e Daughter of m^r John gilbert was born aprill 14 1712
 Sarah y^e Daughter of Nathan^l Heaton was born June 14th 1712
 Stephen y^e Son of Jonatⁿ ford was born may 7th 1712
 Hezekiah y^e Son of y^e Reuerend M^r James pierpont was borne
 may 26th 1712

Dauid y^r son of Thomas Barns Jun^r was born July 16 1712
 Obedienc y^e Daughter of Sam^l Cooper was born July 25 1712
 Deborah y^e Daughter of John payne was born June 24 1712
 Susanah y^e Daughter of paull Cornwell was born July: 2^d 1712
 Meriam y^e Daughter of Thom^s Hodge was born march 2^d 1712
 Daniell y^e Son of John Lines was born may 6th 1712
 Caleb y^e Son of Caleb mallary was born august 3^d 1712
 Ebenezer y^e son of Joseph Thomson was born June 21st 1712
 Mehitabell y^e daughter of Joseph Bristoll July 4th 1712
 John y^e Son of John peck was born august 30 1712
 Joseph y^e Son of L^t Joseph Sacket was born october 27th 1712
 Thomas y^e Son of Thomas willmott was born august 25 1712

[204] Defire & Thankfull twins dauters of Sam^l Smith Jun was born Sep^t: 30 1712

Susanah y^e Daughter of Jonatⁿ manfield born Decem^{br} 9th 1712

Mabell y^e Daughter of peter perkinf born Sep^t 21 1712

Ruth y^e Daughter of Jsaac Dickerman born Decem^{br} 13 1712

Ebenezer y^e son of Sam^l gilbert waf born July 1st 1712

Enos y^e Son of Robert Talmadge born Janu^{ry} 24 1712

John y^e Son of Sam^l Browne was born nouem^{br} 27 1711

amos y^e son of Sam^l peck was born Janu^{ry} 29 1712

Ezra y^e son of Jsaac Johnson waf born march 29: 1712

Sarah y^e Daughter of Eben^r Sperry waf born may 26 1712

Ebenezer y^e son of M^r Jsaac Jonef waf born feb^r 25 1712

Stephen y^e Son of Joseph Cooper was borne Decem^{br} 29 1712

Ebinezer y^e son of Sam^l Alling was born nouem^{br} 28 1712

Joseph y^e Son of John Todd Jun was born nouem^{br} 1 1711

Jemimah y^e Daughter of w^m Tuttle born feb: 13 1712

Jthamer y^e son of michaell Todd was born october 25 1712

Dorcas y^e Daughter of John ford was born nouem^{br} 5 1712

John y^e Son of M^r John Jones was born febr^{ry}: 7 1712

James y^e Son of Joseph Dorman was born Janu^{ry}: 23 1712

See 2 pages forward 3 children Recorded amongft the deaths which was born 1712

Dan^l y^e Son of mathew ford was born Decem^{br} 31st 1712

Caleb y^e Son of Nathan^l Hitchcock was born Sep^t 2^d 1712

Hannah y^e Daughter of m^r Joseph whiting born feb^{ry} 21 1712

abigaill y^e Daughter of Sam^l Clark y^e 3^d born febr^{ry} 15 1712

[205] Births

phebe y^e Daughter of Thomas Barns sen^r was born august 1st 1712

Sarah y^e Daughter of Eben^r frost was born feb^{ry} 22 1712

Sarah y^e Daugter of Sam^l Horton was born may 17 1712

Timothy y^e Son of Dan^l Alling was born aprill 14 1712

John y^e fon of John fperry was born 14th of Jan^{ry} 1718

Dauid the fon of John fperry Born 10th of april 1722

John y^e fon of Jofeph Clark was Born 11th of March 1722/3

Jofeph y^e fon of Jofeph Hull waf Born ffeb^{ry} 2^d 1722/3

Jofhua y^e fon of Thomas Barns Jun^r Born 11th of Jan^{ry} 1722/3

Timothy the fon of Jonathan Todd was Born march 3^d 1722/3

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Thomas Jues Born y^e firft of Jan^{ry} 1722/3

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Jofeph pardee Born y^e 16 of fep^{br}

1704

Abigail y^e Daughter of Jos: pardee Born y^e firft of fep^{br} 1705

Dan^l: the fon of Jof: pardee Born y^e 28th Nou^{br}: 1706

Rebeckah Daughter of Jof: pardee Born 26th of March 1708

Jofiah fon of Jof' pardee Born y^e 14th of feptember 1711

Ebenezer son of Jos': pardee born y^e 4th of Nouember 1714
 Dorathy y^e Daughte of Jos' pardee Born 14th of Oct^{br}: 1715
 Sam^l Son of Jos: Pardee Born 3^d of August 1718
 Hannah Daughter of Jos pardee Born 29th of october 1719
 Sarah Daughter of Jos pardee Born 21st of august 1721

[206] Deaths in new-hauen

Mary y^e Daughter of nath^l Heaton Deceased feb^{ry} 25th 1707/8
 Sarah y^e Daughter of nath^l Heaton Deceased feb^{ry} 27 1707/8
 Hannah y^e wife of Sam^l Clark Deceased Decem^{br} 21 1708
 Hannah y^e Daughter of M^r John Jones Deceased feb^{ry} 16:
 1708/9
 M^{rs} abigaill manfield Deceased febr^{ry} 28th 1708/9
 M^{rs} annah Daniell Deceased may y^e 3^d anno 1709
 Abell y^e son of Joseph Chidsey was born march 7th anno
 1708/9 & deceased about y^e 14th of y^e fame month & year
 Elizabeth y^e wife of Daudid arnall Deceased feb: 3 1708/9
 Mary y^e wife of John Hitchcock Deceased feb: 27th 1708/9
 Serg^{nt} Samuell Alling Deceased august 28 1709
 Samuell Lines Deceased october 22 1709
 Mathew y^e son of Ebenezer Blakly Jun^r decaasd January 26
 1707/8

Dan y^e Son of peter Carrinton Deceased June 26 1700
 John y^e Son of John Brocket Deceased nouem^{br} 17th 1709
 John y^e Son of Sam^l atwater Deceased Decem^{br} 20 1709
 Joseph y^e Son of John Todd Deceased march 7th 1709/10
 Mary y^e wife of will^m Hubbart Deceased march 17: 1710
 Nathanell Prichett Deceased nouem^{br} 11 1710
 Joseph y^e Son of Joseph clark was drowned in a well July 17th

1711

Edmond Dorman Deceased May 1st 1711
 M^r Thomas Trowbridge Jun Deceased Sept^{br} 15 1711

[207] Deaths

L^t Abram Dickerman Deceased nouem^{br} 2^d 1711
 Damaris y^e wife of Deacon John punderson Deceased Decem-
 ber 14th 1711

Sarah y^e wife of John mix Jun Deceased nouem^{br} 21 1711

M^r John yale Deceased Decem^{br} 16 1711

John Son of M^r John yale Deceased decem^{br} 10 1711

Seth y^e son of Sam^l Atwater decaafd feb^r 4th 1711/12

M^r John mix Deceased January 21st 1711/12

M^{rs} Elisabeth mix Deceased august 20th 1711

Rebecka y^e Daughter of Jsaac Dayton Deceaafd December 10th

1711:

John Hancock Deceased march 10th 1711/12

Deborah y^e wife of Dan^l Sperry Deceased Decem^{br} 16 1711

Lidiah y^e Daughter of Joseph clark Deceaafd aprill 18th 1712

Thomas Tuttle deceased october 15th 1710

Hannah y^e wife of Thomas tuttle deceased octo^r 15 1710
 Christopher y^e Son of Sam^l Todd Jun Deceafed may: 12th 1712
 Mary y^e wife of M^r John gilbert Deceased aprill: 14th: 1712
 Elisabeth y^e wife of John grannis Deceased Nouem^{br} 30th 1711
 Serg^{nt} Joseph Thomson Deceased Decem^{br} 14 1711
 Mary y^e Daughter of Joseph Dorman Deceased June 11th: 1711
 Samu^{el} ford Deceased June 2^d 1712
 Mary y^e wife of John Thomas at Chestnut hill deceaft June
 30th 1712
 Elisabeth y^e Daughter of Roger Alling deceafd march 1712
 Susanah y^e wife of Roger alling Deceased June 4 1712
 Serg^{nt} Thomas Hotchkif Deceased December 27 1711
 [208] M^r John Hodson Deceased Nouem^{br} 2 1711
 M^{rs} Elisabeth Hodson Deceased Decem^{br} 1 1711
 M^r James Heaton Deceased october 16 1712
 Judah y^e fon of L^t Sam^l thomson Deceased august 1st 1712
 Serg^{nt} Daniell Hotchkis Deceased march 10th 1712
 Jeremiah osborn esquir Deceased January 4th 1712
 Ezra y^e Son of Jsaac Johnson born march 29 1712
 Thomas gilbert Deceas^d Decem^{br} 23^d 1711
 John Blacksley Deceased march 12th 1712
 James y^e Son of James Steuens was born octo^{br} 4 1712
 Mary y^e Daughter of Stephen perkins born march 31 1712
 Joseph y^e fon of Joseph Turner was born aprill: 14 1712
 John gilbert Jun^r deceased July y^e 8th 1713
 Joseph Dorman Deceased: July 27th: 1712
 Ebenezer y^e Son of m^r Jsaac Jones Deceas^d Sep^t 22th: 1713
 Sam^l y^e Son of Sam^l Atwater deceased Sep^t 19th 1713
 Mary y^e Daughter of Decon John punderson dec^d Sep^t 17th
 1713
 abigail y^e Daughter of Sam^l Clark y^e 3^d was born³¹
 Cap^t John Bafset Deceased february 8th 1713/ 4
 the Reuerend m^r James pierpont pastour of the Church of
 New: hauen Deceased nouem^{br} 22^d 1714
 Hannah Kimberly deceafd nouem^{br} 28 1714
 Mary y^e Daughter of Benja english Deceasd nouem^{br}: 5 1713
 Mary y^e wife of Thomas alcock dececd May 23 1714
 Serg^{nt} William Willmott Deceas^d January 25 1713/14
 Sarah Willmott Widow Deceas^d Decem^{br} 29 1711
 M^{rs} Hannah Slason widow deca^{sd} January 18th 1715/6
 [209] Deaths in N Hauen & y^e time when
 M^{rs} Mary moss wife of m^r Joseph moss decd march 18th 1715/6
 Elizabeth y^e wife of John mix Deceas^d may y^e 9th 1716
 William Thomson Jun^r: Deceaf^d March 13th 1716/7
 John Alling Efqr Deceafd March 25th 1717

³¹ Crossed out.

Lidiah the daughter of Benj: fford died march 21: 1717
 M^{rs} mercy Bafet died aprill 8th: 1717
 Abraham the fon of Abraham Hemenway decefed ffeb^{ry} 5th 1714/5
 Ruth the Wife of Daud Atwater Dec^d the 12th day of July 1717
 M^{rs} Abigail Dauenport Dec^d the 20th day of July 1717 on faturday about noon 1717
 Defire y^e daughter of Stephen Howel dec^d aug^t: 12 1713
 Abigail y^e Daughter of James payne dec^d ffeb: 21 1717/8
 Joel y^e fon of Jonathan fford dec^d, ffeb: 5th 1717/8
 Enos Talmadge fon of Leiu^t Thomas Talmadge loft at fea May 9th anno Dom 1712
 Elifabeth Stone Daughter to Liue^t Thomas Talmadge died March 17th anno Dom 1715/6
 Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Enfⁿ Holt died april 21 1718
 Elisabeth wife of Thomas Sperry died april 22 1718
 Joseph Hayns y^e fon of the Reu^d M^r: Jofeph Noyes Deceaf^d on Munday y^e 6 of October 1718
 Abraham Bradly Efqr Deceaf^d, October 19th 1718
 Joanna Beacher Dec^d, y^e 21st of October 1718
 M^{rs} Hannah Bradly the wife of M^r: Abraham Bradly Dec^d, October 26th 1718

[210]

Marages jn n: Hauen

Joshua tuttle & mary mix were married feb^{ry} 26 1710 ☿
 Abraham Bradly Juftice of peac:

John gilbert & abigaill Todd were married May 28th ☿ Abraham Bradly Juftice of peac

John Munson & Esther Clark were married Janu^{ry} 28 1711/12 ☿ M^r Abraham Bradly Juftice

Daud Atwater & Ruth Bradly were married June 25: 1712 ☿ Abraham Bradly Efquire Juftice

Jonathan ford & mary Blackly were maryed July 11th 1711 ☿ Abraham Bradly efquier Juftice

M^r John mix & M^{rs} Elizabeth Booth were married nouem^{br} 12 1712 ☿ Joseph Curtifs Afsistant

James payne & Martha Humerston were married Decem^{br} 10th 1712 ☿ John Alling Afsistant

John gilbert & Abigaill Atwater were married nouem^{br} 27th 1712 ☿ Nathan Andrews Juftice P

M^r Jeremiah Atwater & M^{rs} Lidiah Rofewell were Married aprill 9th 1713 ☿ Nathan Andrews Justice P

Ebenezer Bryan of milford & Esther goodyeare of N: Hauen were married July 15 1713 ☿ John Alling Afsistant

Henry neals & abigaill Hodg were married July 29 1713 ☿ John Alling Afsistant

Jonathan Alling & Sarah Sackitt were married october 1st 1713 ☿ John Alling Afsistant

[211] March 1713 Births in N Hauen

Samuell y^e Son of John Heminway was born march 12th 1713
 Rebecka y^e daughter of Jsaac Dayton was born aprill 12 1713
 Deborah y^e Daughter of John Blackfley was born march 15

1713

Jonathan y^e Son of Jonathan Todd was born march 20 1713
 Sarah y^e Daughter of M^r Sam^l Cooke waf born June 8: 1713
 Sarah y^e Daughter of nathan^l Collin^f waf born aprill 1st 1713
 Samuell y^e Son of John munson Jun was born June 7: 1713
 Abigail y^e Daughter of James peck was born July: 1st 1713
 phebe y^e Daughter of Sam^l Bafset Jun^r waf born may 12: 1713
 Stephen y^e Son of francis Browne was born august 10th: 1713
 mary y^e Daughter of John Buttler was born august 2^d 1713
 Mary y^e Daughter of David Atwater Jun born august 19: 1713
 Timothy y^e Son of Eben^r. Hitchcock was born august 20: 1713
 John y^e Son of M^r John prout Jun^r was born July y^e 8th 1713
 Nathan y^e Son of Joseph Smith Jun^r was born march 1st: 1713
 Judah y^e Son of Cap^t Sam^l Thomson was born octo^{br} 5 1713
 Sarah y^e daughter of Cap^t John munson was born Sep^t. 27th:

1713

John y^e Son of Sam^l Chaterton was born nouem^{br} 11th 1713
 John the Son of Joseph mix was born nouem^{br} 15 1713
 Elisabeth y^e Daughter of John mix was born nouem^{br} 9th 1713
 Thomas y^e Son of Thomas punderson was born august 24th

1713

Job y^e Son of Mofel Blackly was born Decem^{br} 8 1713
 Thomas y^e Son of Thom^s Steuens born nouem^{br}. 1st: 1713
 Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Stephen munson born Decem^{br} 9:

1713

Ualintine y^e son of John willmot was born Decem^{br} 14 1713
 John y^e Son of John Humerston was born aprill y^e 8th 1713

[212] elisabeth y^e Daughter of John perkins Jun was born
 august 12th 1713

Hannah y^e Daughter of John Smith was born Sep^t. 15. 1713
 efther y^e Daughter of Nathan^l Sherman waf born Sep^t 25:

1713

John Son of Serg^{nt}. John gilbert was born Sep^t 1st 1713
 amos y^e Son of Dan^l Sherman was born Janu^{ry}: 9th 1713
 Daniel y^e Son of nathan^l Turner was born feb^{ry} 10th 1713
 Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Bristoll was born nouem^{br} 8th 1713
 James y^e Son of Sam^l Smith at s: end was born Jan^{ry} 14th 1713
 Timothy y^e Son of Caleb Tuttle was born febu^{ry} 21 1713
 Martha y^e Daughter of will^m Rufsell waf born Decem^{br} 25th

1713

Dauid y^e Son of Simon Tuttle was born april 25th 1713
 Mosef y^e Son of John Sanford was born Janu^{ry} y^e 9th 1713
 Lidia y^e Daughter of Joseph Clark was born nouem^{br} 3^d 1713

Susanah y^e Daughter of m^r moses manfield waf born feb^{ry}:

16 1713

Jsaac y^e Son of Benjamin Bunnell was born auguft 30th 1713

Moses y^e Son of Sam^l potter was born nouem^{br} 10th 1713

John y^e Son of John Thomas was born Decem^b 6 1713

Mary y^e Daughter of Jonathan ford waf born Decem^{br} 5th 1713

Susanah y^e Daughter of paul cornwell waf born Janu^{ry}. 20

1713

Mehetable y^e Daughter of John Denison waf born octo^{br} 2^d

1713

Thomas y^e Son of Roger Alling was born January 19 1713/14

Joseph y^e Son of Thomas Jacobs was born march 9th 1713

Jonathan y^e Son of Eben^r blackly Jun^r was born Sept 1713

Look back 2 Leaves & there is three children entred amongst
ye deaths that was born anno 1712

Christopher y^e Son of Sam^l Todd Jun was born aprill 27th 1713

Joseph y^e Son of Benj English was born october 29th 1713

Timothy y^e Son of gidion Andrews was born aprill 1st 1713

Dorcas y^e Daughter of Rich^d Sperry Jun^r was born July 22^d

1713

[213] Mariages

The Reuernd m^r Joseph mofs & M^{rs} Dorcas Rofewell were
maried feb^{ry} 10th 1714/15 ☞ John Alling Afsistant

Ebenezer Jues & mary atwater were maried Janu^{ry} 17: 1714/15

☞ Sam^l Bifhop Juftice of peace

James morrif & abigaill Roe were maried feb^{ry} 24. 1714/15

☞ John Alling afsistant

phenihas Clark & abigaill Bafset were maried may y^e 9th 1715

☞ waram mather Juftice of peace

John white & susanah alling were maried october y^e 6th 1715

☞ abraham bradly Juftice of peac

Stephen Alling & mary Trowbridge were maried october 27

1715 ☞ abraham Bradly Juftice of peace

Ebenezer Alling & Mercy mix were maried Janu^{ry}: 5th: 1715/6

☞ John Alling afsistant

Thom^s Lupton & elizabeth were maryed Janu^{ry} y^e 23 1715/6

☞ John Alling Afsistant

John Bafsett & Elizabeth Thomson were maryed Janu^{ry}: 31st

1715/6 ☞ John Alling Afsistant

Thomas Alcock & abigaill austen were maryed Jan^{ry} 11th

1715/6 ☞ y^e Reu^d M^r Jacob Heminway at East Hauen

Abraham Johnson & Sarah gilbert were maryed Janu^{ry} 24

1715/6 ☞ Sam^l Bifhop Esquir Juftice

George Smith & mary burn were maried aprill y^e 3^d: 1716 .

☞ abraham Bradly Juftice of peac

Josiah Todd & Elizabeth gilbert were maried y^e 28 of february

1715/6 ☞ Sam^l Bifhop Juftice of peac

[214] Marages

Thomas Carnes & Mary Down were married nouem^{br} 3^d 1713
 ☞ John Alling Afsistant

John pease & Abigaill Lines were married June 11th 1713 ☞
 Abraham Bradly Justice of y^e peac

Jonathan Atwaters & abigaill Bradly were married Decem^{br}
 15th 1713 ☞ Abraham Badly Justice of peac

John morris & Elizabeth Alling were married Decem^{br} 24th 1713
 ☞ John Alling Afsistant

Thom^s Barnes & Joannah farnam were married July 1: 1711
 ☞ y^e Reuerend M^r Jared Eliott at Kellingworth

Daniell potter & mary Ray were married March 30th 1714 ☞
 Warham mather Esquir Juftice

Daniell perkins & martha Elcock were married may 5th 1714 ☞
 Nathan Andrews esquir Justice of y^e peac

John How & Lidiah Seward were married the 5th of aprill
 1714 ☞ Abraham Bradly Esqu^r Justice of peac

Sam^l Becher & Hannah farinton were married octo^{br} 22^d
 october 1713 ☞ y^e Reue^d m^r Sam^l Rufsell

James Talmadge & Hannah Harison were married at Branford
 ☞ M^r Sam^l Rufell July 1st 1713

Ebenezer Lines & Rebecka Sperry were married July 30th 1713
 ☞ Nathan Andrews Juftice of peac

John Humerstons & Hannah Ray were married June 23^d 1711
 ☞ Thomas yale Justice of peac

the Reuernd M^r Joseph noyes & M^{rs} abigaill pierpont were
 married nouem^{br} y^e 6th: 1716 ☞ John Alling Afsistant

[215] Births in n: hauen March 1714

Ruth y^e Daughter of Sam^l Jues was born aprill 17: 1714

Eliphalet y^e Son of Caleb Hotchkis waf born June 28: 1714

Joseph y^e Son of Benjamin warner waf born march 16 1714

Magdiell y^e Son of Sam^l Brown was born June 20 1714

John y^e Son of Jonathan Alling was born august 30 1714

Abiah y^e Daughter of Joseph Bradly waf born Sep^t 30: 1714

phinehas y^e Son of John Bradly was born Sep^t 28 1714

Samuell y^e Son of Sam^l Becher was born august 30th 1714

Hannah y^e daughter of John Todd was born august 11th 1714

Mary y^e Daughter of Ebene^r peck was born nouem^{br} 2^d 1714

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Sam^l peck was born octo^{br} 27th 1714

Abigaill y^e Daughter of Mofes Sperry was born apr^l 1st 1714

Abigaill y^e Daughter of James Talmadge born aug^t 14: 1714

Sarah y^e Daughter of Eben^r Lines was born aprill 28 1714

phebe y^e Daughter of Jonaⁿ Atwater waf born octo^{br} 9: 1714

Sam^l y^e Son of John ford was born octo^{br} 17 1714

Hannah y^e Daughter of Thom^s Barns born Sept^{br} 27 1714

Rachell y^e Daughter of Japhet manffield born aprill 3 1714

Abigaill y^e Daughter of Sam^l Horton was born July: 4: 1714

Jsaac y^e Son of ensign Jsaac Dickerman waf born Janu^{ry} 31st 1714

Jabesh y^e Son of Rich^d Sperry Jun^r was born Janu^{ry}: 31 1714

John y^e Son of John How was born Decem^{br} 24 1714

Ebenezer y^e Son of Eben^r Becher waf born Jan^{ry} 15 1714

Seth y^e Son of Seth Heaton was born october 29 1714

obed y^e Son of Jsaac Johnson waf born July 27 1714

mary y^e Daughter of m^r Jos whiting born feb^{ry}: 5th 1714

[216] James y^e Son of Jamef payne waf born feb^{ry} 28th 1714

peter y^e Son of peter perkins was born June 19th 1714

Caleb y^e Son of Thom^s Barns Jun^r waf born nouem^{br} 5th 1714

Lidiah y^e Daughter of Moses Brocket waf born august 28: 1713

Moses y^e Son of mores Brocket waf born Janu^{ry}: 17 1714

Job y^e Son of mores Blackley was born Decem^{br} 18: 1714

Aaron y^e Son of Eliphalet Bristoll was born august 31: 1714

Amos y^e Son of Henry Bristoll was born febru^{ry}: 22: 1713

Esther y^e Daughter of Dan^l Clark was born Jan^{ry} 21 1713

philip alcock Son of Thom^s allcock waf born March 3 1714

Mary y^e Daughter of Sam^l umfreeuile born Aug^t 28 1714

aaron y^e Son of M^r John gilbert was born feb^y 17 1714

Nathaniell y^e Son of Natha^l Tuttle was born may 29 1714

Lidya y^e Daughter of John pease was born Decem^{br} 16 1714

Thomaf y^e Son of Thom^s morris waf born march 1712

Mary y^e Daughter of Thom^s Sanford Jun born Janu^{ry} 1714

alexsander y^e fon of Joseph Turner waf born may 1st 1714

Mabel y^e Daughter of Dan^l Alling was born august 4th 1714

obedienc y^e Daughter of L^t Sam^l Smith Jun waf born Sep^t 19: 1714

Esther y^e daughter of Stephen Clark waf born march 17: 1712

Dan^l y^e Son of Stephen clark was born June y^e 8th 1715

Moses y^e Son of James Bradley was born may 16 1715³²

[217] births in N:Ha March: 1715 and time when

John Son of m^r Samuel & m^{rs} anne Cooke was born march 30th 1715

John Son of Caleb mallary waf born aprill 7th 1715

Keziah y^e daughter of John Lines waf born aprill 5th 1715

Joell y^e Son of Sam^l Cooper was born march 1715

Margret y^e Daughter of Thom^s panter born may 4th: 1715

Sarah y^e Daughter of Jona^t Manfield was born may 2^d 1715

Mary y^e Daughter of Dan^l perkins was born June 12th 1715

Moses y^e Son of John Tuttle was born June 25th 1715

Lois y^e Daughter of John perkins Jun^r was born may 1st 1715

amos y^e Son of Jonathan Todd was born may 15th 1715

Deborah y^e daughter of Joseph Clark was born may 23: 1715

Daniell y^e Son of Thom^s morris waf born aprill 1715

³² Here follows a record of the sale by Sam^l Atwater of a stray heifer.

Robert y^e Son of Robert Talmadge born Sept 20th 1715
 John y^e Son of John Heminway waf born octo^{br} y^e 3^d 1715
 Joseph y^e Son of Joseph mix was born octo^{br} 29 1715
 Lidia y^e Daughter of M^r Jere^b atwater born october 18th 1715
 Mathew y^e Son of Eben^r Blackley Jun^r born Decem^{br} 10 1715
 Mindwell y^e daughter of m^r John Jones born Sept 14 1715
 Jsrael y^e Son of Jsrael Bunnell waf born nouem^{br} 7th 1715
 abigaill y^e Daughter of Sam^l Humerston born Decem^{br} 3^d 1715
 Stephen y^e Son of m^r Dauid atwater Jun^r born nouem^{br} 15:

1715

Mary y^e Daughter of Benja^m Engle^h waf born Dece^{br} 29 1715
 Hannah y^e daughter of will^m Tuttle born nouem^{br} 10: 1715
 paul y^e Son of paul Cornwell was born nouem^{br} 25 1715
 Timothy y^e Son of math^w ford waf born Decem^{br} 31 1715

[218] James y^e Son of James Talmadge waf born feb^r 10th

1715/6

Sam^l y^e Son of Roger alling waf born Janu^{ry} 1715/6
 Lidya y^e daughter of Sam^l Bradly waf born march 26th 1715
 Ebenezer y^e son of John Hull was born october 18 1715
 Sarah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Chaterton waf born feb 17 1715
 Mary y^e Daughter of Sam^l peck was born feb^{ry} 2^d 1715
 Lazarus y^e Son of Ebene^r Jues was born october 19 1715
 Susanah y^e Daughter of Enos pardee born nouem^{br} 12 1715
 anna y^e Daughter of Sam^l Brown waf born nouem^{br} 12th 1715
 Thomas y^e Son of Joseph Turner born febu^{ry} 25 1715
 Esther y^e Daughter of Thom^s Steuens born may 17: 1715
 Joseph y^e Son of Nathan Benham was born Janu^{ry} 20 1715
 Jsarell y^e Son of Jsaac Dayton was born march 12 1715
 Jemimah y^e Daughter of James morris born Decem 27 1715
 Margaret y^e Daughter of Thomas Sperry born aug^t 15 1685
 Jofeph y^e fon of Thomas Sperry was born Sept. 17 1687
 Tho: the fon of Tho: Sperry was born Nouem^{br}. 16 1689
 Twins the daughters of Tho: Sperry born augst: 16: 1691
 Sam^l y^e fon of Tho: Sperry was Born ffeb: 9 1692
 Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Tho: Sperry born Nou^{br}. 25 1695
 Defire y^e Daughter of Tho: Sperry born July 10: 1698
 Obedience y^e daughter of Tho: Sperry born Jan^{ry}. 23: 1700
 Benjⁿ: y^e fon of Thomas Sperry born augst: 25 1703
 Patience y^e Daughter of Tho: Sperry was Born July 31 1706

[219] the names of Children Born Jn N: Hauen & the time when anno. 1716 march

Jonathan y^e Son of Sam^l Jues was born march 14th: 1716
 Mary y^e Daughter of M^r John prout Jun born March 17th 1716
 Timothy y^e Son of franci^f brown was born aprill 10th 1716
 phenias y^e Son of phinias Clark waf born aprill 11th: 1716
 Ebenezer y^e Son of John mix was born aprill 18th 1716
 Jonathan y^e Son of Jonathan Alling was born may 26th: 1716

Stephen y^e Son of Stephen perkins born June 14th 1716
 Hannah y^e Daughter of Dan^l Bradly born may 19th 1716
 Daniell y^e Son of Dan^l Smith was born may 17th: 1716
 Abigaill y^e Daughter of Dan^l mallary born may 29th: 1716
 Sarai y^e Daughter of Jsarell Thomas born march 28 1716
 Asa y^e Son of Thomas willmot waf born aprill: 11: 1716
 Caleb y^e Son of gideon andrews was born July 29th 1716
 Benjamin y^e Son of Benjamin wooden born nouem^{br} 13 1716
 elizabeth y^e Daughter of John Smith was born July 21: 1716
 Elce y^e Daugter of Stephen munson was born July 12 1716
 Susanah y^e Daughter of Ebene^r alling born octob^r 2^d 1716
 Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Rich^d Sperry Jun^r born nouem^{br} 11th

1716

Hannah y^e daughter of Joseph Clark born July 11th 1716
 Stephen y^e Son of Stephen Roe was born Sep^t 7th 1716
 Abram y^e Son of Jonathan Atwater born nouem^{br} 10th 1716
 mary y^e daughter of Thom^s punderfon born octo^{br} 8th 1716
 dauid y^e Son of Sam^l umfreuile was born august 16 1716
 thankfull y^e Daughter of Nathan Benham was born July 11th

1716

[220]

1716

Sarah y^e Daughter of Abram Dickerman was born December
 22 1716

Stephen³³ y^e Son of Stephen Alling born Dece^{br} 16 1716
 the change of the Name by the mothers order the ffather being
 Dead

Sarah y^e daughter of Isaac Dayton born July 16 1716
 Rachell y^e daughter of Jsaac Johnson born Aprill 13th: 1716
 Stephen y^e Son of Jonatⁿ Manfield waf born nouem^{br} 14 1716
 Ruth y^e Daughter of James Bradly born feb: 5th 1716
 Lidiah y^e Daughter of Benj ford was born January 13 1716/7
 Joel the fon of Caleb Hotchkis was born March 18. 1716/7
 Mary y^e Daughter of John Denifon was born March: 29: 1716
 Hannah y^e daughter of James Sperry was born Jan^{ry}: 2^d

1716/7

Sarah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Copper was born octo^{br}: 13th 1716
 Sam^l: y^e Son of Enfⁿ. Jsaac Dickerman was born march 4th.

1716/7

Lydea y^e Daughter of Seth Heaton was born ffeb^{ry} 16 1717
 John y^e fon of John Bafet was born ffeb^{ry} 1st 1717
 Lidia y^e Daughter of Thomas Barns Jun^r born Def^{br} 10th 1716
 unice y^e Daughter of Thomas Munson waf born Jan^{ry} 28th

1712/13

Thankfull y^e Daughter of Thomaf Munfon waf born ffeb^{ry}.

3^d: 1714/5

Stephen y^e fon of Stephen Smith waf born Jan^{ry} 8th 1715/16

³³ First written " Charls."

Sam^l the son of Dan^l Perkins was born Jan^{ry} 26th 1715/16
 Lydia the daughter of John How was born march 28th 1716
 Obediance y^e daughter of Dan^l Clark was born Jan^{ry}: 9 1716/7
 Abraham y^e son of Abraham Heminway was born Jan^{ry} 12th:

1714/5

Elizabeth the daughter of Abraham Hemenway was born
 Oct^{br} 3^d 1716

Sarah y^e the daughter of Abraham Johnfon was born Nouem-
 ber 1st 1716

[221] The Names of Children Born in New hauen the year
 when 1717

Moses y^e son of Eliphelet Bristoll was Born ffeb: 11th 1716/7

Mary y^e Daughter of Dan^l Brown was born Dec^{br} 16th: 1716

James y^e son of Dan^l fherman was born Jan^{ry}: 24th 1716/7

Mary y^e daughter of Joseph Gilbert was born: Jan^{ry} 15th:

1716/7

Martha y^e Daughter of Eben: Jues was born may 1st: 1717

Abigail y^e Daughter of John Blakly was born may 14th 1717

William the son of william Rufell was born ffeb^r: 1st 1717

Thankfull y^e daughter of John Todd was born July 18th 1717

Jonathan y^e son of Jonathan Smith was born Jan^{ry} 7th 1716/7

Joel³⁴ y^e son of Jonathan fford was born y^e 8th of July 1717

Lidia y^e daughter of Eben: Smith born y^e 26 November 1716

George the son of George Smith was born august 15th 1717

Joseph the son of James Brown was born sep^t: 20th 1716

Dinah y^e Daughter of Moses Sperry was born June 24th 1717

Eben: y^e son of Thomas Munson born June 16th 1717

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Robert Talmadge born Nou^{br}: 4th

1717

James y^e son of John Grannis born octo^{br} 21st 1717

Moses y^e son of Sam^l peck was born Noue^{br}: 19th 1717

Enos y^e Son of Cap^t Thompson was born Augst: 18th 1717

Sam^l. y^e son of m^r Moses Mansfield was born Nou^{br}: 23^d 1717

Mary y^e Daughter of Serg^t Jonathan Alling born Dececeber

28th 1717

Joel y^e son of Joseph Copper born July 5th 1717

Ann y^e Daughter of Dan^l Thomson born nouem^{br}: 4th: 1717

John y^e Son of John pees was born may y^e 5th 1717

John y^e Son of John fford was born Nouember: 27th 1716

Abigail y^e daughter of James payne born Defem^{br}: 11th: 1717⁹

[222] Births in Newhauen

Elizabeth the Daughter of Cap^t Joseph Whiting born June the
 8th 1717

Martha y^e Daughter of Stephen Smith was born y^e 6th day
 of October 1717

³⁴ First written "Aron."

Ann ye Daughter of Thomas Jues was born april 14th 1717
 Mary y^e Daughter of John Alcock was born Auguft 10th 1717
 Hannah y^e Daughter of John Sanford was born the 23^d of
 October 1717
 Abigail y^e Daughter of m^r John Jones was born y^e 25th day of
 January 1714/15
 Jofeph y^e Son of Jofeph Gilbart was born y^e 27th day of
 January 1717/8
 John y^e fon of Elnathan Balden was born July 6th 1717
 Hannah y^e Daughter of John Sanford was born y^e 23^d day
 of October 1717
 Sufanah y^e Daughter of M^r: John prout Jun^r. was born April
 y^e firft 1718
 Efther y^e Daughter of John Mix was born y^e 14th: of April
 Annoqe Dom 1718
 Dinah y^e Daughter of Jofeph Clark was born y^e 23^d day of
 March 1717/8
 Dan^{ll} y^e fon of Thomas Leek born y^e firft of april 1717
 Abigail y^e Daughter of Phineas Clark born febr^y 27 1717/8

[223] Mariages

Dauid punderson & Sarah Alling were married Decem^{br} 27 1716
 ☞ John Alling Afsistant
 Caleb mix & Rebecka Thomson were married Decem^{br} y^e 20th
 1716 ☞ Sam^{ll} Bifhop Juftice of peac
 Elnathan Baldwin & Elizabeth Watson were married october
 15th 1716 ☞ abraham Bradly Juftice P
 James Bradly & Sarah Humerston were Married May 26th 1714
 Benja ford & Sarah Elcock were Married august 25 1715 ☞
 Abraham Bradly Juftice of peac
 Sam^{ll} Clark and mary Hitchcock ware married aprill 18th 1717
 ☞ m^r Abraham Bradly Juftice of peace
 Stephen Smith of Newhauen and Martha Williams of Middle-
 town ware married ffebu^y 2 1714/15 ☞ Capt Thomas Ward
 Juftice of y^e Peace
 Jonathan Griffin & Mehetable Malory ware Married May
 16th 1717 ☞ Sam^{ll} Bishop Juftice of y^e Peace
 Abraham Hemenway and Sarah Talmadge ware Married Nou^{br}
 11th 1713 ☞ m^r Thomas Yale Juftice of y^e Peace
 John Mix and Efter Peck ware married ffebr^y the 14th 1716/7
 ☞ Sam^{ll} Bifhop Juftice of Peace
 John Pringle & Hannah Clark ware married to each othere
 may 28th 1717 By m^r Abraham Bradly Juftice of the peace
 Mr: Jofeph Mofs and M^{rs}. Sarah Gilbart ware Married to
 Each other July 11th 1717 ☞ Sam^{ll} Bifhop Juftice of Peace

[224] Marriages

Dan^{ll} Atwater and Abigaill Tuttle ware Married to Each other
 July 23^d 1717 ☞ Sam^{ll} Bifhop Juftice of Peace

m^r Jfaac Gorum of New Briftoll and Hannah Milles of New hauen were married to Each other auguft the fixth 1717 ¶ me Samⁿ Bifhop Juftice of Peace

W^m Punchard and mehitable perkins were Married to Each other the 23^d day of may 1717 ¶ Samⁿ Bifhop Juftice of y^e Peace

M^r Benjamin Doolittle and Lydia Todd ware Married to Each other October 24th 1717 ¶ Samⁿ Bishop Juftice of y^e Peace

Nathaniel Goodyear and Sarah wooden ware married to Each other on the 14th day of Nouember 1717 By m^r Abraham Bradly Juftice of peace

Danⁿ Thomson and Mary Ball ware married to Each other January 16th 1716/7 ¶ M^r Abraham Bradly Juftice of peace

John Smith and Martha Tuttle were married to Each other ffebruary 5th 1717/8 ¶ Samⁿ Bishop Juftice of y^e Peace

Leiu^t Jofeph Sackett and Hannah Smith were Married to Each other ffeb 26th 1717/8 ¶ Samⁿ Bifhop Juftice of Peac

[225] Marrages

Jonathan Sackett and Ruth Hotchkis ware Maried to Each other March 12th 1717/8 ¶ Samⁿ Bishop Juftice of Peace

Samⁿ Prindle and Mary Smith were Married to Each other April 24 1718 ¶ me Samⁿ Bishop Juftice of Peace

Thomas Leek and Mary winfton ware Married to Each other June the firft 1716 ¶ m^r Abraham Bradly Juftice of Peace

Moses Blackly of Newhauen and Sarah Benton of Hartford ware Married to Each other the firft day of Jan^{ry} Anno: Dom: 1701/2 By John Hayns Efqr Affiftant

Epharim Morris and Ruth Sperry ware Married to Each other: January 24th 1716/7 ¶ M^r: Abraham Bradly Juftice of peace

Thomas Clenton and hope Dows were Married to Each other Auguft 7th 1718 ¶ M^r: Abraham Bradly Juftice of peace

[226] Mariages

Samⁿ Tuttle and Sarah Numan were Maryed to Each other in June 1684 by m^r John Mofe Commifioner

Seth perkins and Elizabeth Munfon ware Maryed to Each other ffebr^{ry} 28th 1716/7 ¶ m^r Abraham Bradly Juftice of peace

Joel Prindle and Jemima Benham were Married to Each other october 15th 1718 ¶ Samⁿ Bishop Juftice of Peace

Dauid Atwater and Tabatha Whithead ware married to Each other December 2^d 1718 ¶ me Samⁿ Bishop Juftice of Peace

Ebenezer Humberfton and Grace Blackly were married to Each other Octobr^{er}: 13th 1718 ¶ Cap^t: John Hall Juftice of y^e Peace

Jofiah Todd and Abigaill ffredarick were Married to Each other December 18th 1718 ¶ Samⁿ Bishop Juftice of y^e Peace

Jofhua Ray and Abigail Barns were married to Each other

on y^e 29th day of March 1716 ☞ Cap^t Nathan^{ll} Harrifon Juftice of Peace

[227] Marriages

Benjamin Todd and Lydia Alling were married to Each other January 7th 1718/9 ☞ Sam^{ll} Bishop Juftice of Peace

Sam^{ll} Thomfon and Hefter Alling were Married to Each other January y^e 20th 1718/9 ☞ Sam^{ll} Bishop Juftice of y^e peace

Job Dawson and Sarah Thomas were Married to Each other ffeb: 12th 1718/9 ☞ Sam^{ll} Bishop Juftice of peace

Dauid Yale and Martha Bafsett were Married to Each other ffeb: 25th: 1718/9 ☞ y^e Reu^d. M^r. James Wettmore

John Munson and Efther Clark were Married to Each other Jan^{ry}: 28th 1711/12 ☞ m^r. Abraham Bradly Juftice of Peace

Caleb Alling and Hannah Bishop were Married to Each other y^e 19th day of March 1718/9 ☞ Sam^{ll} Bishop Juftice of y^e peace

Nathan perkins and Abigaill Hill were Married to Each other May y^e 13th 1718 ☞ m^r Abraham Bradly Juftice of peace

fergt^t: Benjamin Bradly and mary fackitt were married to Each other Auguft 12th 1719 ☞ Sam^{ll} Bishop Juftice of peace

[228] Marriages

Ebenezer Bradly and Joanna Atwater were married to Each other Aug^{ft} 19th 1719 ☞ M^r Warham Mather Juftice of Peace

Aaron Perkins and Silence Humberston were Joyned together in wedlock october y^e fecond 1719 ☞ M^r Warham Mather Juftice of y^e peace

Joseph Sperry and Lydia munson were married to Each other y^e 27th of April 1717 ☞ m^r Abraham Bradly Juftice of y^e Peace

Eniⁿ: Jofhua Hotchkis of Newhauen and Mary Afhhon of Milford were Married to Each other ☞ Maj^r Sam^{ll} Eells Affiftant

Abraham Bradly of Newhauen and Sarah wilmott of Bridghampton were Married: october: 15: 1719 ☞ y^e Rev^d: m^r: Ebenezer White Min^s: of Bridghampton

Stephen Becher and Sufanah Hale were married to Each other y^e 25th day of ffeb: 1719/20 ☞ Sam^{ll} Bishop Juftice of peace

Jofiah Tuttle and Deborah Barns both of Newhauen were married to Each other y^e 11th day of Jan^{ry}: 1719/20 ☞ y^e Reu^d m^r: James Wettmore

Joseph Dorman and Sarah Lines both of Newhauen were Married to Each other the 24th of ffeb: 1719/20 ☞ M^r: Warham Mather Juftice of y^e Peace

[229] mariages

Daniel Gilbert and Sarah Todd Both of Newhauen were married to Each other the Twentyeth and firft day of Dec^{br} 1719 ☞ Cap^t: John Hall Juftice of y^e peace

Joseph Miles and Elifabeth Trowbridge both of Newhauen

were married to Each other March the 20th 1717/18 ¶ m^r Abraham Bradly Justice of peace

Willitt Ranney of Middletown and Anne Johnfon of New hauen were married to Each other aprill the 20th 1720 ¶ Sam^l: Bishop Justice of peace

John pardee and Abigail Brockitt of New hauen were Married to Each other the 9th day of July 1712 ¶ Deacon John Hall Justice of peace

Sam^l: Brockett and Mehitable Hill were Married to Each other the 5th day of August 1712 ¶ the Reu^d Jacob Heminway

John Talmadge and Efter Munfon were married to Each other y^e 21st day of July 1720, ¶ Sam^l: Bishop Justice of peace

[230] Marriages

Nathaniell Sperry Jun^r and Sarah Wilmott both of New hauen were married to Each other December y^e 25th 1719 by m^r warham Mather Justice of peace

Benjamin Lines and Dorcas Thomas were married to Each other y^e 2^d day of ffebruary annoqe Dom: 1719/20 ¶ M^r: Warham Mather Justice of peace

John Leek and Hannah Row were married to Each other the first day of september 1720 ¶ Sam^l: Bishop Justice of peace

William payne and Esther Carns were married to Each other september y^e 21st 1720. ¶ Sam^l Bishop Justice of peace

Sam^l: Elwell of Branford and Mary Jones of Newhauen were married to Each other october 12th 1720 ¶ Sam^l Bishop Justice of peace

Caleb Ball and Abigail Ashbun were married to Each other y^e 12th day of October 1720 ¶ y^e Reu^d: m^r: Sam^l: Andrew of Milford

[231] Mariages

Benjamin Brockett of walingford and Lydia Elcock of New hauen were Married to Each other December y^e 15th 1720. ¶ me Sam^l Bishop Justice of peace

Dauid fely of Bedford in the prouince of New York and Abigail Becher of New hauen were married to Each other the 28th day of December 1720 ¶ Sam^l Bishop Justice of peace

Stephen Curtice of walingford and Elisabeth Bishop of Newhauen were married to Each other January the 25th 1720/1 ¶ Sam^l Bishop Justice of peace

Jasper Gun and Ann thomas were married to Each other the 27th of January 1719/20 ¶ m^r Warham Mather Justice of peace

William Diodate and Sarah Dunbar were married to Each other ffebruary y^e 16th 1720/1 ¶ me Sam^l Bishop Justice of peace

Nathaniel Jofling and Abigail Abbitt were married to Each other March 15th 1719:20 ¶ M^r Nathaniell Harrifon Justice of peace

John Ball and mary Tuttle were married to Each other June 6th 1716 ☞ m^r Abraham Bradly Justice of peace

[232] (Marriages)

Matthew Belemy and mary Johnson were married to Each other may 30th 1721 ☞ Samⁿ Bishop Justice of peace

Daniel Todd and Desire Tuttle were married to Each other Aprill 20th 1721 ☞ the Reu^d m^r Jacob Heminway

Joshua Atwater and Anna Bradly were married to Each other Nouember 22^d 1721 ☞ me Samⁿ Bishop Justice of peace

John Sackitt and Hannah Smith were Married to Each other Nouember 29th 1721 ☞ me Samⁿ Bishop Justice of peace

John Robinfon and Mary Barnes both of New Haven were married to Each other Nouember y^e 23^d anno Dom: 1720 ☞ the Reu^d M^r James Wetmore

John Becher and Mehitable Tuttle both of New hauen were married to Each other December 7th 1721 ☞ Samⁿ Bishop Justice of peace

Enos Bradly and Elen Skidmore were married to Each other the 21st day of December 1721 ☞ Samⁿ Bishop Justice of peace

William Johnson Jun^r & Elifabeth Sperry were married to Each other December 27th 1721 ☞ Samⁿ Bishop Justice of peace

[233] (Marriages)

Danⁿ Winston and Abigail Hotchkis were married to Each other Jan^{ry} 2^d 1721/2 ☞ Samⁿ Bishop Justice of peace

Joseph Baffett and Meriam Bradly were Married to Each other January y^e 18th 1721/2 ☞ Samⁿ Bishop Justice of peace

Josiah Thomas and Elifabeth Johnson were married to Each other the first day of March 1720/1 ☞ m^r Warham Mather Justice of peace

Abram Baffett of Newhauen and Mehitable Street of Walingford were Married to Each other y^e second day of ffebruary Anno Dom 1720/1 ☞ the Reu^d m^r James Wetmore

Samⁿ: Down and Mary Blackfly were married to Each other y^e 29th day of Oct^{br} 1717 ☞ m^r Abraham Bradly Justice of peace

Caleb Alling and thankfull Mix were Married to Each other ffebruary y^e 8th 1721/2 ☞ Samⁿ Bishop Justice of peace

[234] (Marriages)

Samuel Hail of Milford or a Resident therein and Judah Hodge of New hauen were Joyned in Marriage the 29th of June 1720 ☞ M^r Warham Mather Justice of peace

James Todd and Lydia Sherman both of New Hauen were Married to Each other the sixth day of December 1721 ☞ M^r Warham Mather Justice of peace

James Brown and Elifabeth Kerbee were married to Each y^e 31st day of October 1704 ☞ m^r: Jeremiah Osborne Justice of peace

Nathan^{ll} Hubell of ftratfield and Efther Mix of N: hauen were Married to Each other March y^e 5th 1721/2 $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ me Sam^{ll} Bishop Juftice of peace

Timothy Miles and Mable Cooper both of New hauen were married to Each other march 13th 1721/2 $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Sam^{ll} Bishop Juftice of peace

Sam^{ll} Wooden and Deborah Sperry both of New hauen were married to Each other March 20th 1721/2 $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Sam^{ll} Bishop Juftice of peace

[235] (Marriages)

Abner Bradly and Abigail Gilbert were Married to Each other March 29th 1722 $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Sam^{ll} Bifhop Juftice of peace

Abraham Blacksly and Elifabeth Cooper both of Newhauen were Married the 15th day of March 1721/2 $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ the Reu^d. m^r James Wetmore

Thomas Holt and Abigail Johnfon both of New Hauen were Married to Each other may 9th 1722 $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Sam^{ll} Bishop Juftice of peace

James Parker & Lydia Trowbridge both of New Hauen were married to Each other on the 4th day of January 1721/2 $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ the Rev^d m^r Sam^{ll} Johnfon

John Johnfon and Charity Hill were Married to Each other June y^e 20th 1722. $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Sam^{ll}: Bishop Juftice of peace

Enof Smith and Ann Umphreuile were Married to Each other June 25th 1722 $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Sam^{ll}: Bishop Juftice of peace

James Atwater and Dinah Sherman were married to Each other the 12th day of July 1722 $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Sam^{ll}: Bishop Juftice of peace

[236] (Marriges)

Joseph Hall and Lydia Blaksley were Married to Each other y^e 12th day of July 1722 $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ m^r: Warham Mather Juftice of peace

Joseph Atwater of New haven and Hannah Doolittle of Wal-
lingford were Married to Each other fep^t: 10th 1722 $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Cap^t
John Hall Afsiftant

Benjamin Wooden and Mary Dorman both of New Haven were Married together April 22^d 1718 $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ M^r Abraham Bradly Juftice of peace

Joseph Ruggles and Rachel Toles were married to Each other Nouember 15th 1722 Before me Sam^{ll} Bishop Juftice of peace

m^r John platt of Norwalk and m^{rs} Mary Smith of New Hauen were married to Each other Nou^{br}: 20th 1722 Before Sam^{ll}: Bishop Juftice of peace

m^r: Nathaniell peck of Greenwich and M^{rs} Mary pardee of New Hauen were married to Each other December 4th 1722 Before me Sam^{ll} Bishop Juftice of peace

Sam^{ll} Bishop and Abigail Atwater were married to Each other December 13th 1722 $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Sam^{ll} Bishop Juftice of peace

[237] (Mariages)

Thomas Down and Mehitable Clark were married to Each other December 26th 1722 Before me Sam^l: Bishop Justice of peace

Nathan Alling and Hannah Todd were married to Each other January 3^d 1722/3 Before Sam^l: Bishop Justice of peace

Benjamin Dorman and Sarah Tuttle were Married to Each other January the 10th 1722/3 ☞ Sam^l: Bishop Justice of peace

Thomas Humberstone and Mary Bishop were Married to Each other January 16th 1722/3 ☞ Sam^l Bishop Justice of peace

Sam^l Hall and Hannah Brown both of New Hauen were married to Each other December 20th 1722 ☞ the Reu^d m^r: Jacob Heminway

James Thompson and Hannah Willmott both of New Hauen were married to Each other May the 30th 1723 ☞ or before Sam^l: Bishop Justice of peace

L^t: Richard Milef of New Hauen and M^{rs} Abigail Treadwell of Stratfield were married to Each other y^e 22^d day of November 1721 ☞ the Reu^d m^r Sam^l Cook

[238] (Marriages)

J^aaac Johnfon of Wallingford and Sarah Osborn of New hauen were Married to Each other Nouember 27th 1723 ☞ Sam^l Bishop Justice of peace

Nathan^l Maltbei of Saybrook and Deborah Jones of New Hauen were Married to Each other December 4th 1723 ☞ Sam^l Bishop Justice of peace

James Crowfoot of Danbury and Lydia Bristoll of New hauen were Married to Each other Dec^{br} 4th 1723 ☞ Sam^l Bishop Justice of peace

John Woolcutt Jun^r. and Ann sperry both of New hauen were married to Each other December y^e 18th 1722 ☞ M^r Warham Mather Justice of peace

Sam^l Baffett and Elisabeth Humerfston were Married to Each other December 17th 1723 ☞ Cap^t John Hall Affisstant

Japhet Benham and Ann Smith were Joyned in Marriage to Each other January 22^d 1723/4 ☞ Sam^l: Bishop Justice of peace

Stephen Burwell of New Hauen and Anne fherman of stratford were Joyned in Marriage on the 26th day of December Anno Dom: 1723 ☞ Joseph Curtifs Esq^r: Justice of peace

John Alling and patience Mix both of Newhauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other December 26th 1723/4 ☞ the Reu^d: m^r Joseph Noyes

[239] Marriages

Timothy Clark and Elisabeth Potter both of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other January 31st 1723/4 ☞ M^r Warham Mather Justice of peace

John Umberfield and Rebeckah Clark both of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other ffebruary the 12th 1723/4 ☞ Sam^l Bishop Justice of peace

Aaron Tuttle and Mary Munfon both of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the sixth day of ffebruary 1723/4 ☞ m^r Warham Mather Justice of peace

M^r W^m Maltbie of New Hauen and m^{rs} Sarah Dauenport of Stanford were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 12th day of ffebruary 1723/4 ☞ the Reu^d m^r John Dauenport

Sam^l Gilbert and Hannah Dorman both of New hauen were Married to Each other the 24th day of september 1722 ☞ m^r Warham Mather Justice of peace

Natha^l Kimberly and Hannah Candee Both of New hauen were married to Each other Aprill y^e 22^d 1724 ☞ Sam^l Bifhop Justice of peace

Daniel Dorman and Defire Sperry both of New hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other April 23^d 1724 ☞ Sam^l Bishop Justice of peace

Jofiah Lounfbary and Ruth Loyns were married to Each other May the 7th 1724: ☞ Sam^l Bishop Justice of peace

[240] (Births)

Joseph y^e fon of Ebenezer Peck was Born March. 28th Anno Dom 1718

Aron y^e fon of Sam^l potter was born march first 1715/16

Dauid y^e fon of Sam^l potter was Born Nouember 26th 1717

Benjamin y^e fon of Sam^l Smith at s: end was Born y^e 20th: of september 1716

Amos y^e fon of Thomas Morris was Born ffeb: 20th 1717/8

John the fon of John Barns was Born June y^e 24th 1714

Timothy y^e fon of John Barns was Born april y^e 19th 1716

John y^e fon of James Talmadge was Born may 25th. 1718

Sam^l y^e Son of Sam^l Horton was Born August 21st 1716

Sarah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Horton was Born April y^e 4th 1718

Jofiah the fon of Elifabeth Tharp was Born March 1716

[241] Beirths

Mary y^e Daughter of Stephen Trobridge was Born Jan^{ry} 28th 1714/5

Caleb the fon of ftephen Trobridge was Born Jan^{ry} y^e 8th 1716/7

Mary y^e Daughter of Eben: Blackly Jun^r was Born June 15th 1718

Damaris y^e Daughter of Sam^l Jues was Born July 6th 1718

Aron y^e fon of Mofes Blackly was Born ffeb^{ry} 18th 1716/7

Martha y^e Daughter of Stephen Clark was Born fept 23^d 1709

Efther y^e daughter of Stephen Clark was Born march 17th 1711/12

Dan^l y^e Son of Stephen Clark was Born June 8th 1714

Anne y^e Daughter of Stephen Clark was Born June 17th 1717
 Abigail y^e Daughter of Epharim Morris was born the 31st of
 October 1717

[242] (Beirths)

Sarah the Daughter of William Punchard was Born ffeb^{ry}
 19th 1717/8

John y^e fon of Jírael Bunel was Born sept^{br}: 4th 1717

Lydia the daughter of Benjamin ford was Born March 17th
 1717/8

Mary the daughter of Henry Briftoll was Born ffeb^{ry} 7th
 1717/8

Thomas the Son of Seth perkins was Born Defember 20th 1717

Sarah y^e Daughter of w^m Thomfson was born October y^e firft
 1717

Sarah the Daughter of John Smith was Born Auguft 27th 1718

Sam^l y^e Son of Jofeph Parde was born Auguft 3^d 1718

Azariah y^e fon of John Perkins was Born April 2^d 1718

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Mofes Brockett born May 9th 1718

Martha y^e Daughter of Sam^l Baffett was Born Nouember 25th
 1716

[243] Beirths

Hannah y^e Daughter of Nathan^l Goodyear was Born Auguft
 y^e 14th 1718

John and Morris the fons of James Peck was Born June 30th
 1718

Nathan y^e fon of m^r Jonathan Manfield was Born Nou^{br} 15th
 1718

Marah y^e Daughter of Dan^l Murry was born Nou^{br}. 19 1716

William y^e Son of y^e Reu^d m^r John Woodward was Born y^e
 18th of October 1718

Sarah y^e Daughter of Jonathan Todd was Born y^e 16th of June
 1718

William y^e fon of John Bafet was born Nouember 17th 1718

Mary y^e Daughter of Caleb Tuttle was Born March 1715/6

Eliphilet y^e fon of Caleb Tuttle was born Dec^{br} 2^l 1718

Jofeph y^e fon of Stephen Row was Born October y^e 7th 1718

Hannah y^e daughter of Eben: Beacher born Dec^{br}: 23: 1716

Jofeph y^e fon of Eben: Beacher born Nou^{br}: 26: 1718

[244] (Beirths)

Joseph Hayes y^e fon of Reu^d M^r Joseph Noyes was Born y^e 6th
 day of Auguft on wedenfday about 2 of y^e Clock in y^e after
 noon ano dom: 1718

Sarah y^e Daughter of the Reu^d, m^r Jofeph Noyes was Born y^e
 19th day of March on Munday about 2 of the Clock in y^e morn-
 ing Annqe Dom 1721/2

Abigail y^e Daughter of y^e Reu^d M^r Jofeph Noyes was Born on

friday the 20th of March about 8 of the clock at Night Annoque Dom: 1723/4

James y^e fon of Ebenezer Jues was born y^e Nineteenth of October 1718

Thomas y^e fon of Jofhua Ray was Born January 5th 1717/8

Mary y^e daughter of Sanuel Bradly was Born October 8th 1717

Dauid y^e Son of Dauid punderfon was Born y^e 29th of June 1718

Jsaac the Son of Jonathan Atwater Jun^r: was Born october 21st 1718

[245]

Births

William the fon of William Tuttle was Born Auguft the first 1718

Eliphelet the Son of Abraham Johnfon was Born January y^e 8th 1718/9

Ebenezer y^e Son of John Dunbar was Born y^e 9th day of November 1718

Doratha y^e Daughter of John Munfon Jun^r was Born the 7th of June 1715

Dauid y^e fon of John Munfon Jun^r was Born october y^e 8th 1718

Benjamin y^e fon of Enos Parde was Born January 5th 1718/9

Amos y^e fon of John Thomas was Born auguft y^e 10th 1717

Benjamin y^e fon of Anna Barns was born the 15th day of October 1715

John the Son of Thomas Jacobs was Born y^e 9th day of December 1715

Dauid y^e fon of Thomas Jacobs was born the 19th day of December 1718

Sarah y^e Daughter of Abraham Heminway was Born April 12th 1712

Abigall y^e Daughter of Abraham Heminway was Born March 17th 1718/9

[246]

Beirths

Benjamin the fon of paul Cornnell was Born December 26th 1717

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Jonathan Smith was Born 12th day of January 1718/9

Enoch the fon of Cap^t. Jofeph Jues was Born ffebruary 12th 1711/12

Elifha y^e fon of Cap^t Jofeph Jues was Born January 31st 1715/16

Sarah y^e Daughter of Cap^t Jofeph Jues was Born ffebruary 14th 1718/9

Amos y^e Son of Stephen Munfon was Born April y^e 9th 1719

Daniel y^e Son of Daniel Perkins was Born April y^e 8th 1719

Mercy y^e Daughter of Mr Mofes Mansfield was Born march y^e 3^d 1718/9

James y^e son of Jofeph Turner was Born 26th of ffebruary 1717/8

Samuel y^e Son of Daniel Atwater was Born June y^e firft 1718
phebe y^e Daughter of Jofeph Bradly was born October 25th

1717

William y^e fon of John Pringle was born June 27th 1718

James the fon of Mingo a Negrow man and fue an Indian woman was Born the 24th day of November 1718³⁴

[247] Bierths in New hauen

Nathan y^e fon of Nathan perkins was Born ffeb: 23^d 1718/9

Rebeckah the daughter of Sam^l Beacher was Born y^e 15th day of December 1718

James y^e fon of James Sperry was born y^e 26th day of october 1718

Nehemiah y^e fon of Caleb Hotchkis was born y^e 20th day of Aprill 1719

Mary y^e Daughter of Dan^l: Sherman was Born march y^e 19th 1718/9

Abigail y^e Daughter of Jofeph Copper was Born May y^e 22^d 1719

Hester y^e Daughter of Sam^l Prindle was Born ffeb: firft 1718/9

Ruth y^e Daughter of Epharim Morris was Born y^e 27th of Nouember 1718

Jonathan y^e Son of Ensⁿ Jfaac Dickerman was Born July 4th 1719

Matthew y^e fon of Matthew fford was Born y^e 25th of June 1719

Hannah y^e Daughter of Mofes Blackley was born 25th: March 1718/9

[248] Beirths in Newhauen

Benjamin y^e fon of Benjamin Bradly Jun^r. was Born y^e 29th of July 1719

Damaras y^e Daughter of Thomas Punderson was Born y^e 12th of July 1719

Stephen y^e fon of Jofeph Mix was Born y^e 2^d day of Decem-ber 1717

Stephen the fon of Jofeph mix was Born y^e 4th day of Decem-ber 1718

Sam^l y^e Son of Sam^l Todd was Born March y^e 6th 1716/7

Susanna y^e Daughter of Sam^l Todd was Born Decem^{ber} y^e 7th 1718

Abraham y^e Son of Sam^l Copper was Born Septemby y^e 8th 1719

³⁴ Marginal entry written lengthwise of the page.

Deliveranc y^e Son of George Smith was Born y^e 24th day of August 1719

Efther y^e Daughter of Dan^l Mallery was born the 18th day of June 1718

Dan^l y^e Son of William Ruffell was Born the 6th day of July 1719

Mehitable y^e Daughter of Mofes Sperry was Born y^e 22^d of June 1719

[249]

(Births)

Jonah y^e Son of Elnathan Baldwin was Born y^e 12th day of October 1719

Thomas y^e Son of Rebeckah Tharpe and the Reputed fon of Thomas warner was Born august y^e 6th 1714

Dan^l: y^e fon of Abram Dickerman was Born y^e 16th day of feptember 1719

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Thomas Jues was Born y^e 14th of february 1718/9

Joseph y^e fon of Joseph Sperry was Born y^e 26th of April 1718

Abigail y^e Daughter of Serg^t. Sam^l: Peck was born Nouember y^e fecond 1719

Abigail y^e Daughter of James payne was Born y^e 8th day of feptember 1719

Elisabeth y^e Daughter of Sam^l: Thomfon Jun^r was born the 17th day of October 1719

William y^e fon of William Punchard was Born y^e 29th of October 1719

Lydia y^e Daughter of John Dumbar was Born y^e firft day of October 1714

Ebenezer y^e Son of John Dumbar was Born y^e 9th day of Nouember 1719³⁵

this laft Child Recorded before therefore crofed here

[250]

Births

Efther y^e Daughter of Eliphilet Bristoll was born y^e 11th day of febr^{ry} 1718/9

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Serg^t: John Bradly was Born y^e 12th day of october 1719

Sam^l: y^e fon of Caleb Alling was Born y^e firft day of Decem-ber 1719

William y^e fon of Joel prindle was born the fecond day of October 1719

Doratha y^e Daughter of Caleb Mix was Born y^e 27th day of October 1718

Sybil y^e Daughter of m^r. John prout was Born y^e 13th day of October 1719

³⁵Crossed out.

Sarah y^e Daughter of Nathan^{ll} Sherman was Born y^e 23^d of July 1715

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Nathan^{ll} Sherman was Born y^e 18th day of may 1718

Thomas y^e fon of Henry Briftoll was Born December y^e 29th 1719

Abigail y^e Daughter of Sam^{ll}: Potter was Born the 28th day of Auguft 1719

Ruth y^e Daughter of Daud Atwater Jun^r was Born fept: y^e 20th 1719

John y^e fon of Daniel Thomfon was Born may y^e 16 1719

Hannah y^e Daughter of James Talmadge was Born ffeb: y^e 7th 1719/20

[251] (Bierth)

Hannah y^e Daughter of feth Heaton was Born the 3^d day of July 1719

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Enfⁿ Samuel Brown was Born y^e 29th day of feptember 1718

Timothy y^e fon of Daniel Smith was Born the 15th day of June 1719

Tabathy y^e Daughter of Jofeph Clerk was Born the 27th of february 1719/20

Enos the fon of Elifabeth wooden was Born y^e 23^d of april 1719

Enos y^e fon of m^r: Ebenezer Alling was Born y^e 6th day of April 1719

Abigail y^e Daughter of Matthew³⁶ Row was Born the 17th day of January 1712/13

John the fon of Matthew Row was Born the 5th day of may 1715

Sarah y^e Daughter of Matthew Row was Born y^e 20th of October 1716

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Matthew Row was Born y^e 22^d of October 1718

John y^e fon of John Mix was Born march y^e 30th 1720

John y^e fon of Nathan^{ll}: Goodyear was Born y^e 20th of Sep^t: 1719

[252] (Births)

Ephraim y^e fon of Jonathan Todd was Born y^e 7th day of March 1719/20

Mary y^e Daughter of Jofeph Miles was Born December y^e 18th 1719

Caleb y^e fon of W^m Thomfon Jun^r: was Born fept: 1708

Martha y^e Daughter of W^m Thomfon was Born ffeb: 1709/10

Abraham y^e fon of W^m Thomfon was Born June 1711

³⁶ First written " ftephen ".

Dan^l: the son of Daniell mallery was Born the 4th day of feeb: 1719/20

Dan^l: y^e son of James Morris was Born June y^e 4th 1718

Abigail y^e Daughter of James Morris was Born Janu^{ry} 10th 1719/20

Mary y^e Daughter of Moses Brockett was Born January y^e 26th 1719/20

J^rael y^e son of Joseph Sperry was Born y^e 13th of february 1719/20

Mary y^e Daughter of John Blackley was Born y^e 5th of April 1720

Daniel y^e son of Daniel perkins was Born the 8th day of April 1719

[253] Beirths

Abigail y^e Daughter of J^rael Barns was Born the first of Augst: 1715

Henry y^e son of J^rael Barns was Born y^e 8th day of april 1718

Elisabeth the Daughter of Sam^l: Baffett was Born the second day of June 1719

Mary the Daughter of Samuel Humerston was Born y^e 8th of October 1719

Gilead the son of Richard Sperry, Jun^r was Born the 20th day of february 1719/20

John y^e son of John pardee was Born the 27th day of June 1713

Abigail y^e Daughter of John pardee was Born the 15th day of April 1717

Ebenezer y^e son of Eliphilet pardee was Born the 5th of april 1710

Eliphilet the son of Eliphilet pardee was Born the 13th day of september 1712

Benjamin y^e son of Eliphilet pardee was Born y^e 9th day of December 1714

Hannah y^e Daughter of Eliphilet pardee was Born the 5th day of March 1716/17

Sarah y^e Daughter of Eliphilet pardee was Born y^e 5th day of November 1719

Mary the Daughter of John Thomas was Born y^e 21st day of May 1719

[254] Births

John the son of Sam^l: Brockett was Born the 29th day of may 1714

Sam^l y^e son of Sam^l: Brockett was Born the 23th of of November 1716

Enos y^e son of Sam^l. Brockett was Born the 28th of December 1718

Ruth the Daughter of Sam^l: Bradly was Born the first day of March 1719/20

Lois y^e Daughter of Serg^t Jfaac Johnfon was Born y^e 3^d day of December 1719

Hannah y^e Daughter of Joseph pardee was Born y^e 29th of october 1719

Benjamin y^e son of Nathan^l Hitchcock was Born y^e 22^d day of auguft 1715

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Nathaniell Hitchcock was Born y^e 28th of march 1718

Mercy y^e Daughter of Sam^l: Jacobs was Born the Later end of march 1713

Sufannah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Jacobs was Born the 24th of feptember 1715

Sam^l: y^e son of Sam^l: Jacobs was Born the 16th day of June 1718

Obediance the Daughter of Ebenezer Smith was Born the first of Nouember 1719

[255] Births

Ralph y^e son of Ebenezer Lines was Born y^e 23^d day of May 1716

Ebenezer y^e son of Ebenezer Lines was Born: y^e 26th day of Aprill 1718

John y^e son of Ebenezer Lines was Born y^e 13th day of March 1719/20

Caleb y^e son of John Humerfton was Born y^e 20th of ffebruary 1715/16

Mary the Daughter of John Humerfton was Born y^e 30th of June 1718

Hannah y^e Daughter of Joseph Turner was Born y^e 11th of may 1720

Martha y^e Daughter of Ebenezer ffoft was Born y^e 17th of february 1714/15

John y^e son of Ebenezer ffoft was Born y^e 29th of January 1716/17

Abigail y^e Daughter of Ebenezer ffoft was Born y^e 27th of may 1719

phinias y^e son of John perkins was Born the 7th of ffebruary 1719:20

[256] Births

Sarah y^e Daughter of Serg^t: Jonathan Alling was Born y^e 30th of Aprill 1720

Zachariah y^e son of Sam^l: Sanford was Born the 7th of october 1712

Dinah y^e Daughter of Sam^l: Sanford was Born y^e 28th of aprill 1715

Thomas y^e fon of Sam^l Sanford was Born y^e 17th of December 1718

Lydia y^e Daughter of Lydia Sanford was Born y^e 29th of Aprill 1720

Williams y^e fon of Stephen Smith waf Born y^e 25th day of Aprill 1720

Thomas y^e fon of Dan^l: potter waf Born september y^e 15th 1714

Dan^l: y^e fon of Dan^l: potter waf Born June y^e 9th 1718

Sybel y^e Daughter of John Smith was Born y^e 30th of June 1720

Abraham y^e fon of Joseph Gilbert was Born y^e 23^d day of January 1719/20

Sarah y^e Daughter of Dan^l: Atwater was Born the 12th day of september 1719

[257] Births

Sam^l: y^e fon of Sam^l: Ruffell Jun^r of East Hauen was Born y^e fecond day of february 1719/20

Mary y^e Daughter of Daniel Bradly of East hauen was Born the 2^d day of Aprill 1720

Bathsheba y^e Daughter of John How sen^r was Born the 20th of Aprill 1720

and Naomi y^e Daughter of fd How was Born y^e 20th of Aprill Twins

Ame y^e Daughter of Sam^l: Becher was Born y^e 15th of April 1720

Thomas y^e fon of Thomas Barns Jun^r: was Born y^e 8th of July 1720

Lydia y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Humerfston was Born the first day of August 1720

Sarah y^e Daughter of y^e Rev^d: M^r: Cutler was Born y^e 25th day August 1720

Sarah y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Becher was Born y^e 8th day of May 1720

Noah y^e fon of Theophilus Heaton was Born the 21st of febr^{ry} 1711/12

Ann y^e Daughter of Theophilus Heaton was Born y^e 20 of Jan^{ry} 1713/14

Theophilus and Sarah fon and Daughter of Theophilus Heaton was Born the 12th of December 1719

[258] Births

Abraham y^e fon of Abraham Bradly was Born y^e 29th day of september 1720

Dorcas y^e Daughter of John Munson Jun^r was Born y^e 18th day of Nouember 1720

Mehitable y^e Daughter of Thomas Jues was Born y^e 4th of september 1720

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of fergt John Barns was Born 1720
 Martha y^e Daughter of Serg^t Theophilus Munfon was Born
 Auguft y^e 8th 1704

Daniel y^e fon of Theophilus Munfon was Born y^e 12th day of
 January 1708/9

Benjamin y^e fon of Theophilus Munfon was Born y^e 28th day
 of march 1711

Theophilus y^e fon of Theophilus Munfon was Born y^e 25th
 day of June 1713

James y^e fon of Theophilus Munfon was Born y^e firft day
 of October 1715

Ann y^e Daughter of Theophilus Munfon was Born y^e 4th
 day of January 1717/18

Sybil y^e Daughter of Theophilus Munfon was Born y^e 22^d
 day of march 1719/20

Anna y^e Daughter of Thomas Alcock was Born y^e 20th
 october 1717

Thomas y^e fon of Thomas Alcock was Born y^e 6th feptember
 1720

[259] Births

Sarah y^e Daughter of M^r: Mofes Mansfield was Born the 25th
 day of July 1720

Charls y^e fon of James Sperry was Born y^e 23^d day of october
 1720

Prefila y^e Daughter of Lieu^t: John Grannif was Born y^e 9th
 day of Auguft 1720

Phebe y^e Daughter of Cap^t Jofeph Whiting was Born y^e 23^d of
 October 1720

Jfrael y^e fon of Jfrael Thomas was Born y^e 5th day of June
 1720

Daniel the fon of Daniel Gilbert was Born the 12th day of
 Nouember 1720

Hannah the Daughter of Ebenezer Blackly Jun^r was Born
 January the 17th 1720/1

Clement y^e fon of M^r Benjamin Englifh was Born December
 24th 1720

Rachel y^e Daughter of Jonathan fford was Born April 21st
 1720

Jofeph the fon of Robert Talmadge was Born the 25th of Jan-
 uary 1720/1

[260] Births

Sam^l y^e fon of Roger Alling was Born January the 28th
 1715/6

John the fon of Roger Alling was Born December the 19th
 1717

Elifabeth the Daughter of Roger Alling was Born auguft the
 11th 1720

Hannah y^e Daughter of Jasper Gun was Born march y^e 25th 1720

Jfaac the fon of Abraham Heminway was Born the 17th day of february 1720/1

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Jofiah Todd was Born the 30th day of march 1716/17

Mary y^e Daughter of Jofiah Todd was Born the 27th day of march 1720

Jacob the fon of Jonathan Atwater Jun^r was Born the 22^d: of January 1720/1

Hannah the Daughter of Jfaac Daton was Born Auguft the 4th 1718

Jfaac the fon of Jfaac Daton was Born Auguft the 30th 1720

Hannah the Daughter of Daniel Clark was Born the 5th day of Nouember 1719

[261]

Births

William the fon of Benjamin wooden was Born the 23^d day of June 1718

Elam y^e fon of James Brown was Born the 28th day of July 1719

Dinah the Daughter of James Brown was Born the 19th day of June 1714

Ruth the Daughter of Jonathan Sackitt was Born the 4th day of March 1718-19

John the fon of John Ball Jun^r: was Born Nouember 21st day 1716

Mary y^e Daughter of John Ball Jun^r was Born auguft 11th day 1718

Eliphilett the fon of John Ball Jun^r: was Born Auguft 22^d day 1720

Lois the Daughter of m^r Jonathan Mansfield was Born 27th of April 1721

Daniel the fon of Stephen Row was Born the 7th of Nouember 1720

Ephraim Morris the fon of Ephraim Morris was Born may y^e 23^d 1721

[262]

Births

Elifabeth the Daughter of m^r; Jofeph Miles was Born y^e 26th of October 1720

Mary y^e Daughter of m^r John white was Born y^e 22^d day of Aprill 1720

John y^e fon of Daniel Atwater was Born the 14th day of March 1720/1

Eunice y^e Daughter of James peck was Born y^e 2^d of June 1721

Dauid y^e fon of Serg^t Jfaac Johnfon was Born the 27th day of Aprill 1721

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of m^r Henry & m^{rs} Abigail Caner was Born 13th of January 1720/1

Mary the Daughter of Sam^l Down was Born June the 5th 1718

Sam^l: y^e fon of Sam^l Down was Born June y^e 4th 1720

Mofes y^e fon of Daniel Bradly was Born the 4th day of august 1721

ffeebe y^e Daughter of Enfⁿ Sam^l Jues was Born y^e 20th of July 1721

Stephen y^e fon of Enfⁿ Jfaac Dickerman was Born August 14th 1721

Roger y^e fon of Serg^t Sam^l peck was Born the 13th day of June 1721

[263] Births

David the fon of William payne was Born the 24th Day of July 1721

Hezekiah the fon of John and Efther Talmadge was Born feptember 16th 1721

Jacob the fon of John Robinfon was born y^e 20th of october 1721

Martha y^e Daughter of m^r Daniel Sherman was Born 21st day of July 1721

Luci y^e Daughter of Jofeph Clark was Born y^e 28th day of June 1721

Dorathy the Daughter of Jofeph Clark was Born the 29th of ffebruary 1719/20

Jofeph the fon of Caleb and Abigail Ball was Born y^e 9th day of feptember 1721

Anna the Daughter of Sam^l Smith:S: end was Born the 17th day of may 1719

Ann y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Bradly was Born the 9th day of July 1721

Mehitable y^e Daughter of Dan^l potter was Born the 9th day of Nouember 1720

Sarah the Daughter of Abram Baffett was Born the 13th day of December 1721

[264] Bierths

Tomas y^e fon of Thomas Clenton was Born y^e 20th of June 1719

John y^e fon of Thomas Clenton was Born y^e 8th day of Nouember 1721

Mary y^e Daughter of John Hitchcock was Born y^e 16th day of March 1711/12

Sam^l y^e fon of John Hitchcock was Born y^e 5th day of Nouember 1713

Abiah y^e Daughter of John Hitchcock was Born y^e 6th day of August 1715

Joseph y^e son of John Hitchcock was Born y^e 13th day of february 1716/17

Thankfull y^e Daughter of John Hitchcock was Born y^e 9th day of february 1718/19

Sarah y^e Daughter of John Hitchcock was Born the 13th day of february 1720/21

Thankfull y^e Daughter of Samⁿ Baffett was Born the 24th day of December 1721

Elther y^e Daughter of Nathanⁿ: Goodyear was Born the 23^d day of December 1721

Jonathan y^e son of Samⁿ Down Born 26th april 1723

[265] Deaths

Elizabeth the wife of ferg^t Benjamen Bradly Decefed Nou^{br} 3^d 1718

Mary the wife of Jonathan Perkins Deceafed Nou^{br}: 9th 1718

M^r John Jones Dec^d. by drowning in braking into the Ice in New hauen Harbour Jan^{ry}: 28 1718 and his Body found on the 15th of next ffeb^{ry}: and had a Chriftian burial y^e next day

Hannah y^e Wife of Jofhua Hotchkis Sherrieff Dec^d ffeb^{ry} 17th 1718/19

Samⁿ: y^e son of John Munfon Jun^r: Dec^d. october y^e 11th 1714

M^r John Clark Dec^d March 22^d 1718/9

Sarah y^e Daughter of Jonathan Todd Dec^d June the 10th 1719

Stephen y^e son of Joseph mix Dec^d December y^e 3^d 1717

Elizabeth y^e Wife of Liue^t. Thomas Talmadge Deceafed October 12th 1719

Mehitable y^e Daughter of Mofes Sperry was Born the 22^d of June 1719³⁷

Abigail y^e Daughter of James payne was Born September: 8th 1719³⁷

Entered in the wrong place therefore croffed

[266] Deaths

M^{rs}: Mary Sacket y^e wife of Lin^t: John Sackit Dec^d y^e 27th day of Nouember 1717

Samⁿ y^e son of Caleb Alling and Hannah the wife of Caleb Alling Dec^d: the Child y^e 8th day of December and the Mother the 19th of fd December about fundown 1719

M^r: John Prout fen^r: Dec^d y^e 20th of feptember 1719

John Newman Dec^d. y^e 30th of January 1712

Edward Grannice Dec^d y^e 10th of December 1719

Hannah y^e Daughter of Eliphilet pardee died y^e 4th of April 1720

M^r: Joseph peck died the 15th day of April 1720

Enfⁿ Samⁿ: Burwell Died the 30th day of Decem^{br} 1719

m^{rs} Phebee y^e wife of Cap^t Androff Died y^e 19th day of Decem^{ber} 1720

³⁷ Crossed out.

m^r: Sam^l Gilbert Dec^d January 12th 1720/1

m^r. John Hodfson Dec^d ffeb: 15th 1720/1

Sarah the Daughter of m^r: Mofes Manfield Deceased the 18th day of ffeb: 1720/1

Dorathy the Daughter of Phinias Clerk was Born the 29th of ffebruary 1719/20³⁸

Joseph the fon of Caleb and Abigail Ball was Born the 9th day of feptember 1721³⁸

the Births of the two last Entered in a wrong place therefore croffed

[267] (Deaths) (Births)

John Mix Dec^d December y^e 20th 1721

Mary y^e wife of Sam^l Baffett Jun^r: Dec^d, the 25th day of December 1721

[Births]

Meriam y^e Daughter of Sam^l Hail was Born y^e 23^d day of Auguft 1720

Sam^l y^e fon of Sam^l Hail was Born the 26th day of October 1721

Abigail y^e Daughter of Mofes Brockett was Born the 19th day of May 1721

Abraham the fon of Mofes Brockett was Born the 21st of May 1721

Timothy y^e fon of Benjamin Bradly was Born April y^e 30th 1721

Ann y^e Daughter of Job Dawfon was Born y^e 28th day of June 1720

Abram y^e fon of Caleb Tuttle was Born y^e 26th day of ffeb^{ry} 1721/2

Afa y^e fon of James Brown was Born y^e 17th day of feptember 1721

Dan y^e fon of Cap^t Joseph Jues was Born y^e 3^d of January 1721/2

[268] (Births)

Job the fon of Mingo an Negro man and fue an Indian woman was Born march the first 1720/1³⁹

Dauid the fon of Joseph Smith was Born March 1717/18

Gidion y^e fon of Joseph Smith was Born July 1720

Phebe y^e Daughter of Mofes Blackfly was Born y^e 12th day of March 1721/2

William y^e fon of Michael & Sarah Hill was Born January y^e 28th 1721/2

Joseph y^e fon of William & Elifabeth Throope was Born January 24th 1721/2

³⁸ Crossed out.

³⁹ Marginal entry written lengthwise of the page.

Jonathan y^e fon of Daudid Atwater was Born the 10th day of March 1721/2

Thankfull y^e Daughter of Jofeph Cooper was Born 11th day of April 1721

John y^e fon of James payne was Born the 6th day of ffebruary 1721/2

Deborah & Gidion Children of Henry Britoll was Born March 13th day 1721/2

Noah y^e fon of Eliphilet pardee was Born y^e 30th of December 1721

Mary y^e Daughter of Dan^l Todd was Born y^e 7th day of march 1721/2

[269] (Births)

Ruth y^e Daughter of y^e Reu^d M^r: Cutler was Born y^e 15th day of April 1722

Mary y^e Daughter of m^r William puncherd was Born the 23^d day of March 1721/2

John y^e Son of Cap^t: Jofeph Whiting was Born the first day of March 1721/2

Deborah y^e Daughter of Jofiah Todd was Born March y^e 17th 1721/2

Eunice y^e Daughter of John Perkins was Born y^e 5th day of March 1721/2

Amos y^e fon of Daniel Perkins was Born the 19th day of January 1720/1

Sarah y^e Daughter of Jonathan Sackett was Born y^e 9th day of August 1721

Benjamin y^e fon of Benjamin Linef was Born the first of feptember 1720

James Heaton y^e fon of Seth Heaton was Born the 3^d day of aprill 1722

Eunice y^e Daughter of Dan^l: Clerk was Born the 4th day of may 1722

James y^e fon of ferg^t Jonathan Alling was Born the 28th of ffebruary 1721/2

Martha y^e Daughter of James payne Born June 4th 1723⁴⁰

[270] (Births)

Sam^l y^e fon of Sam^l Thompson was Born the 15th of Decem-ber 1722⁴⁰

Ann the Daughter of Jofeph Collins was Born y^e 11th day of ffebruary 1712/13

Patience y^e Daughter of Jofeph Collins was Born the 8th day of October 1719

Thanfull y^e Daughter of Jofeph Collins was Born the 22^d day of January 1721/2

⁴⁰ Marginal entry written lengthwise of the page.

Ruth y^e Daughter of Benjamin Jones Was Born y^e 19th of April 1712

Vinfont y^e fon of Benjamin Jones was Born august y^e 14th 1715

Martha y^e Daughter of Benj: Jones was Born september 14th 1718

Ebenezer y^e fon of Benjamin Jones was Born may the 5th 1722

James y^e fon of Dan^l Thomfont was Born June y^e 20th 1721

Elifabeth the Daughter of Nathan^l: Hitchcock was Born the 10th day of August 1721

Ann y^e Daughter of James Talmadge was Born y^e 12th of June 1722

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of William Diodate was Born the 11th of July 1722

[271] Deaths⁴¹

John y^e fon of James payn Dec^d, march 24th 1721/2

Thomas Mix Deceased March y^e 15th 1721/2

John Dickerman fon of Liue^t Abram Dickerman Deceased the 5th day of April 1722

John Hayward Deceased y^e 28th of april 1722

Ebenezer Baffett Deceased y^e 28th of April 1722

Sarah y^e Daugter of Serg^t Jonathan Alling Deceased may the 4th 1722

Jsaac y^e fon of Abram Heminway Dec^d august y^e 15th 1722

Joanna the wife of m^r: Dauid Atwater Deceased the 6th day of December 1722

James Atwater the fon of Sam^l Atwater Deceased the 10th day of December 1722

Katharine y^e Daughter of Liue^t: Miles Deceased the 29th day of April 1723

Mehitable the wife of Thomas Down Deceased October y^e 25th 1723

Elifabeth Hotchkis Deceased y^e 13th of september 1723

Jonathan Todd Dec^d y^e 14th of september 1723

John Todd Deceased y^e 21st of sep^t 1723

Dan^l Bradly Deceased y^e 2^d of Nouember 1723

Nathan the fon of Nathan perkins Deceased the 24th of December 1722⁴²

[272] (Births)

Martha y^e Daughter of Sam^l Bradly Born y^e 11th of september 1722⁴²

Lois y^e Daughter of Daniel mallery was Born y^e 30th day of Nouember 1721

Matthew the fon of Daniel Gilbert Was Born y^e 21st day of february 1721/2

⁴¹ The entries on this page were written with the book inverted.

⁴² Marginal entry written lengthwise of the page.

Ebenezer the son of James Todd was Born the 24th day of August 1722

Thomas the son of Ebenezer Becher was Born April 20th 1722

Dorcas the Daughter of Joseph Turner was Born the 17th of June 1722

Lydia the Daughter of Matthew fford was Born the 29th day of July 1722

Luci the Daughter of Jonathan Smith was Born the 19th day of January 1720/1

Rebeckah the Daughter of John Baffett was Born the 23 day of July 1721

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Jofiah Thomas was Born y^e 8th day of June 1722

Sam^l y^e son of Stephen Munson was Born the 4th day of august 1722

Hannah the Daughter of Sam^l potter was Born the 7th day of Nouember 1721

Sybil y^e Daughter of Enos Bradly was Born the 8th day of Nouember 1722

[273] (Births)

Caleb y^e son of L^t John Grannif Born 25th of Jan^{ry} 1722/3

Dan^l: the son of David punderfon was Born the 28th day of september 1722

Ebenezer y^e son of Ebenezer Humerfson was Born the first day of Nouember 1722

Jfaac the son of Abraham and Sarah Bradly was Born the 7th day of Nouember 1722

Ann y^e Daughter of Abram: Heminway Born ffeb: 27: 1722/3

Sufanah y^e Daughter of Serg^t John Bradly was Born January y^e 21st 1722/3

Sarah y^e Daughter of Robert Talmadge was Born the first day of January 1722/3

Meriam y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Jues was Born the 28th of october 1722/3

Dan y^e son of W^m Tuttle was Born the 30th day of august 1722

Timothy the son of m^r John prout was Born y^e 3^d day of July 1722

Afa y^e son of Caleb Alling was Born the 18th day of January 1722/3

John the son of m^r John White was Born the 19th day of may 1722

Stephen y^e son of John Baffett Born aprill 12th 1723

[274] Births

Ebenezer the son of James Atwater was Born the 27th day of March 1723⁴⁴

⁴⁴ Marginal note written lengthwise of the page.

Thankfull y^e Daughter of Sam^l: Smith Born 27th of aprill
1722

John the fon of John Sackett was Born the 31st day of august
1722

John the fon of Mofes Brockett was Born the 31st of December
1722

Abner the fon of Abner Bradly was Born the 20th day of
february 1722/3

Mary the Daughter of Elnathan Baldwin was Born 23^d day
of April 1722

Abigail the Daughter of John Hitchcock was Born the 2^d day
of feptember 1722

Sarah the Daughter of James Bradly was Born the 12th day
of feptember 1718

Meriam the Daughter of James Bradly was Born the 29th
day of August 1720

Joel the fon of James Bradly was Born the 23^d day of Decem-
ber 1722

Dan^l y^e fon of Jos' ofborn Jun^r: Born 18th of october 1715

Tho: y^e fon of Jos: ofborn Jun^r Born 1st day of June 1717

Jos: y^e fon of Jos: Ofborn Jun^r Born 7th of Decem^{br} 1718

Amos y^e fon of Jos': Ofborn Jun^r Born 6th of June: 1722

Mary y^e Daughter of Stephen Row Born 21st of Dec^{br} 1722

[319]⁴⁵ Births

Andrew y^e fon of Benjamin Bradly Jun^r was Born the 16th of
June 1723

Sarah y^e Daughter of Jos: Ruggles was Born fept^t 25th 1723

Sarah y^e Daughter of Joseph Atwater was Born the 12th day
of August 1723

Defire y^e Daughter of Stephen and defire Howell was Born
the 20th day of March 1722/3

Sam^l: the fon of Sam^l: Wooden was Born feeb: 27: 1722/3

Katharine y^e Daughter of Liue^t Richard Miles was Born the
22^d day of March 1722/3

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Humerfton was Born the 10th
day of October 1723

Dauid the fon of Joshua Atwater was Born the 15 day of
fept^t: 1723

Mehitable y^e Daughter of Thomas Down was Born the 4th day
of October 1723

Joanna the Daughter of Ebenezer Bradly was Born the first
day of april 1723

Sam^l: the fon of Sam^l: Bifhop Jun^r was Born the 17th day
of Nouember 1723

⁴⁵ Pages 275 to 318 contain records of earmarks and strays. They are bound into the volume inverted and originally formed a separate book.

Dauid y^e fon of Enfⁿ Sam^l Jues was Born the 7th of Nouember 1723

[320]

Births

Sarah the Daughter of John woolcutt Jun^r was Born october the 22^d 1723

Mary y^e Daughter of John Buttler was Born y^e 10th day of Nouember 1723

Joel the fon of Nathan perkins was Born on the 29th of January 1720/1

Abigail y^e Daughter of Nathan perkins was Born the 8th day of December 1723

Joel the fon of Jofeph Cooper was Born the 23^d day of July 1723

John the fon of ferg^t Mofes Blakfly was Born the 15th day of Dec^r 1723

Amof the fon of Ebenezer ffoft was Born the 9th day of ffebruary 1721/2

Mabel y^e Daughter of Nathan^l Goodyear was Born y^e 28th day of March 1723

Eunice the Daughter of Benjamin Todd was Born the 6th day of December 1723

Richard the fon of m^r Jonathan Manifield was Born the firft day of october 1723

[321]

Births

Ebenezer the fon of Abram Baffett was Born the 14th of Nouember 1723

Mabel the Daughter of Dan^l: Thomfon waf Born the 6th day of December 1723

Dorathy y^e Daughter of James and Hannah Tallmadge was Born January 23^d about Eleuen of the Clock at Night 1723/4

Sarah the Daughter of Caleb & Abigail Ball was Born y^e 25th of Nouember 1723

Patience y^e Daughter of Henry Briftoll was Born the 11th day of May 1723

Mary the Daughter of Sam^l: and Hannah Hall was Born the 20th day of Auguft 1723

Katharine y^e Daughter of Dan^l: and defire Todd was Born the 22^d day of December 1723

Sarah y^e Daughter of M^r: Jofeph Miles was Born y^e 6th day of October 1722

Mary the Daughter of M^r Jfaac Gorham was Born the 10th day of october 1721

Timothy the fon of m^r Jfaac Gorham was Born the 13th day of Nouember 1723

prudence y^e Daughter of m^r Ebenezer Alling was Born the 4th day of Nouember 1721

[322]

Births

Dauid the fon of John Humerfton was Born the 30th day of January 1720/1

Sarah y^e Daughter of John Humerfton was Born the 10th day of feptember 1723

Eliphalet y^e fon of ferg^t John Ball Jun^r was Born the 29th day of July ⁴⁶ 1722

Mabel y^e Daughter of Jofeph Bradly was Born the 5th day of October 1723

Mary the Daughter of Cap^t Jfaac Dickerman was Born y^e 16th of December 1723

Margaret the Daughter of Sam^l: Jacobs was Born the 3^d day of Aprill 1721

Bartholomew the fon of Sam^l Jacobs was Born the 5th day of January 1723/4

Sybill the Daughter of Sam^l: Gilbert was Born the 12th day of July 1723

Sam^l: the fon of Benjamin Dorman Jun^r was Born y^e 21st day of January 1723/4

Dauid the fon of Gerfhom Todd was Born the 29th of March 1722

Afa the fon of Gerfhom Todd was Born the 24th of March 1723/4

[323]

Births

Ruth the Daughter of Ebenezer Smith was Born the first day of July 1722

Japhet the fon of John Sperry was Born the 17th day of Aprill 1724

Mary the Daughter of James Thomfon was Born the 16th day of february 1723/4

Stephen the fon of Dan^l: Bradly of Eaft Hauen was Born the 13th day of November 1723

Timothy the fon of Sam^l: Ruffel Jun^r was Born the 29th day of feptember 1722

Dauid the fon of Nathan Alling was Born the fecond day of february 1723/4

Jonathan the fon of Jonathan Atwater Jun^r was Born the 12th day of October 1723

feebe the Daughter of William payne was Born the 10th day of May 1724

Caleb the fon of Ebenezer Becher was Born the 18th day of aprill 1724

Mable the Daughter of ferg^t Richard Sperry was Born the 27th of feptem^{br}: 1723

⁴⁶ First written " Auguft."

[324] Births

Sarah the Daughter of Job Dawson was Born the 27th day of March 1724

Mabel the Daughter of Thomas Punderfon was Born the 26th day of June 1724

Thomas the son of Dan^l: Mallery was Born august the 12th 1723

Abel the son of Ebenezer Jues was Born February 17 1723/4

Mehitable the Daughter of Stephen Clark was Born the 5th day of Feb^{ry} 1718/19

Patience the Daughter of Stephen Clark was Born the 12 of January 1720/21

Job the son of Stephen Clark was Born the 24th of July 1723

Hannah the Daughter of Abram: Heminway was Born October 22^d 1724

James the son of James Atwater was Born the 12th day of October 1724

Abner the son of Dan^l: Smith was Born the 9th day of Novem^{br} 1722

[325] (Births)

Abigail the Daughter of Dan^l: Smith was Born the 4th day of December 1724

Hannah the Daughter of Matthew Row was Born the 8th day of August 1724

Samuel the son of John Umphreile was Born the 6th day of December 1724

Daniel the son of Joseph Hull was Born the 29th of September 1724

Thomas the son of William Johnson Jun^r was Born the 21st of December 1724

Lydia the Daughter of James Bradley was Born the 8th day of November 1724

Timothy the son of John Ball Jun^r was Born November the 10th 1724

Jude the son of Aaron and Mary Tuttle was Born y^e 16th of Augst: 1724

Sarah the Daughter of Jonathan Osborn was Born the 4th of Octo^{br}: 1724

[326] (Births)

Hannah the Daughter of m^r Ebenezer Alling was Born the 4th day of January 1724/5

Enos the son of John Baffett was Born the 5th: day of December 1724

Joseph y^e son of m^r Jonathan Alling was Born the 25th day of August 1724

Timothy the son of m^r: John White was Born the 21st day of December 1724

Abell the fon of Jofeph Clark was Born the 31st day of December 1724

Sarah the Daughter of Caleb Mix was Born the 17th of Nouember 1722

Benjamin the fon of John perkins was Born the 26th day of October 1724

Abigail the Daughter of Dan^l: Atwater was Born the 8th day of auguft 1722

Mary the Daughter of Dan^l: Atwater was Born the 22^d of December 1723

[327] (Births)

Lois the Daughter of Sam^l: Baffett waf Born the 9th day of Decem^{br} 1724

John the fon of John Leek was Born the 18th day of December 1721

Hannah the Daughter of John Leek was Born the 2^d day of March 1723/4

farah the Daughter of William fmith was Born October 1714

Mabel y^e Daughter of m^r: Lamberton fmith was Born y^e 22^d day of Dec^{br}: 1723

Joel the fon of Sam^l: Potter was Born the 31st day of January 1723/4

John the fon of Abraham Blakfly was Born the 2^d of ffebruary 1724/5

Amos the the fon of phinias Clark was Born the 3^d day of July 1724

Hannah the Daughter of Sam^l: Bishop Jun^r: was Born Aprill, y^e 16th day 1725

[328] (Births)

Ruth the Daughter of Daniel Dorman was Born the 2^d day of March 1724/5

Hannah the Daughter of Roger Alling was Born April y^e 26th 1722

John the fon of John Becher was Born the fifth day of fep-tember 1722

Ebenezer the fon of ftephen Row was Born the 18th day of ffebruary 1724/5

Sufanna the Daughter of ferj^t; John Bradley was Born y^e 21st of January 1722/3

Dauid the fon of Thomas Blakfley was Born y^e 7th day of Nouember 1722

Ruben the fon of Thomas Blakfley was Born the 19th day of March 1724/1

Mary the Daughter of John fackett was Born the 5th day of October 1724

Daniel the fon of Jaſper Gun Born the 11th day of December 1724

[329] Births

Sarah the Daughter of Jos: Whiting Esq^r: was Born on Thursday y^e 15th of Aprill 1725

Rebeckah the Daughter of Daniel Allin was Born the 5th day of August 1716

Esther the Daughter of Dan^l: Alling was Born the 29th of February 1719/20

Sarah the Daughter of Dan^l: Alling was Born the 29th of July 1722

Phebee the Daughter of Dan^l: Alling was Born the 24th of March 1723/4

Amos the son of m^r: John Hitchcock was Born the 12th day of June 1724

Sarah the Daughter of Nathan^l: Goodyear was Born the 20th of January 1724/5

Lydia the Daughter of Abraham Bradly was Born the first day of May 1725

Thomas the son of Thomas Humberston was Born the 20th day of June 1725

Dauid the son of Dauid Atwater Jun^r: was Born the 4th of June 1725

[330] Births

Lydia the Daughter of James parker was Born the 28th day of march 1723

John the son of James parker was Born the 26th day of May 1725

John the son of John Thomas Westfarmes was Born the 22^d of July 1712

Joshua the son of Richard Porter Born the 5th of Nouember 1718

Richard the son of Richard porter was Born the 22^d day of august 1722

Enoch the son of Enoch Thomas was Born the 23^d of may 1722

Sybill the Daughter of Enoch Thomas was Born the 15th of aprill 1724

Caleb the son of ferj^t: Joseph Turnner was Born y^e 18th of June 1724

Hannah the Daughter of Caleb Alling was Born July the 24th 1725

William the son of William Trowbridge was Born the 13th of June 1725

[331] (Births)

Daniel the son of Daniel Todd was Born the 5th day of March 1724/5

Sarah the Daughter of Sam^l Thomfson Jun^r was Born the 22^d day of Aprill 1725

Defire the Daughter of Sam^l: Bradly was Born the 4th day of March 1724/5

Sarah the Daughter of Abner Bradly was Born the 14th day of feptember 1724

Hannah the Daughter of Jofeph Atwater was Born the 15th of July 1725

Joel the fon of Jonathan fford was Born the 8th day of July 1724

Mary the Daughter of Enfⁿ: Thomas Willmott was Born y^e 24th of Auguft 1725

Mary the Daughter of George fmith was Born the 22^d day of Auguft 1725

James the fon of James Todd was Born the 7th day of aprill 1725

Thankfull the Daughter of John fperry Jun^r: was Born July y^e 7th 1725

[332] (Births)

Abigail the Daughter of Robert Tallmadge was Born october y^e 19th 1725

Thomas the fon of Sam^l Sperry was Born the 31st day of Auguft 1725

Sam^l: the fon of Sam^l Gilbert Jun^r was Born the 27th day of Nouember 1724

Obediance the Daughter of ftephen Becher was Born the 27th day of January 1722/3

Stephen the fon of ftephen Becher was Born the 2^d day of March 1724/5

Daniel the fon of Daniel Thomfon was Born the 27th day of october 1725

Sarah the Daughter of ftephen Burwell was Born June 25 1725

Mofes the fon of John fanford was Born the 7th day of may 1725

Benjamin the fon of Jofeph Ruggles was Born the 18th of Auguft 1725

Ruth the Daughter of Jofeph Baffett was Born the 18th of february 1724/5

Sarah the Daughter of David punderfon waf Born the 3^d day of october 1725

[333] (Births)

Benjamin the fon of James Tallmadge was Born the 31st day of December 1725

Doratha the Daughter of Mofes Sperry was Born the 14th day of february 1721/2

Aron the fon of Mofes Spery was Born the 13th day of October 1725

Timothy the son of John Elcock was Born the 14th day of November 1725

Sarah the Daughter of Eleazer Brown was Born the 3^d day of february 1725/6

Hezekiah the son of m^r Jsaac Gorham was Born the 25th of December 1725

Joel the son of Joel prindle was Born the 16th day of January 1725/6

John the son of John Woolcutt was Born the 8th day of January 1725/6

Sarah the Daughter of m^r William Diodate was Born the 27th of January 1725/6

Sarah the Daughter of Jofiah Todd was Born the 30th day of January 1725/6

Jeffe the son of Sam^l Hale was Born the 22^d of august 1723
 fufanah y^e Daughter of Sam^l: Hale was Born the 1st day of aprill 1725

[334] (Births)

Ann y^e Daughter of Japhent Benham was Born the 15th day of January 1724/5

Elifabeth the Daughter of m^r William Maltbee was Born the 17th day of March 1725/6

Eunif the Daughter of Daniel Mallery was Born the 8th day of august 1725

Simon the son of Jonathan Tuttle was Born the 16th of November 1725

Dauid the son of Dauid Gilbert was Born the 9th of July 1725

James the son of James Thompson was Born the 21st: day of November 1725

Mary the Daughter of Ebenezer Jues was Born the 26th day of January 1725/6

Timothy the son of Stephen & Defire Howell was Born the 31st of January 1725/6

Mabell the Daughter of Thomas punderfon was Born y^e 19th of march 1725/6

Samuel the son of Nathan Alling was Born 31st of January 1725/6

Seth the son of Ebenezer Blaksly Jun^r was Born aprill 11th 1725

William the son of John Bingly was Born 27th of June 1718

[335] (Births)

Hannah the Daughter of John Bingly was Born the 17th of July 1722

Mary the Daughter of Jsaac Tharp was Born the 9th day of may 1726

Sam^l: the son of Deliuurance painter was Born the 7th day of march 1725/6

Hannah the Daughter of Serj^t: Jofeph Mix was Born the 7th day of march 1725/6

Deborah the Daughter of Aaron Tuttle was Born the 30th day of December 1725

William the fon of Jofeph Clinton waf Born May the 15th 1726

Lydia the Daughter of ferj^t: Ebenezer Beecher was Born the 16th day of March 1725/6

Mary the Daughter of Jofeph Cooper was Born the 10th day of June 1725

Mable the Daughter of Abner Bradley was Born the 4th day of March 1725/6

Daniel the fon of Abraham Baffett was Born the 16th of february 1725/6

Stephen y^e fon of ftephen Bradly was Born the 24th of may 1726

Rebeckah the Daughter of Cap^t Jfaac Dickerman was Born July 2^d 1726

[336] (Births)

Abigail the Daughter of John pees was Born the 11th of Auguft 1720

Daniel the fon of Sam^l: Down was Born y^e 18th day of July 1726

Abigail the Daughter of James Johnfon was Born the 17th of June 1726

Griffin the fon of Enos Bradly was Born the 9th day of Nouember 1724

Barnabas the fon of Barnabas Baldwin was Born the 31st of auguft 1726

Ann the Daughter of Daniel Atwater was Born the 4th day of June 1726

Ame the Daughter of Stephen Hill was Born the 29th day of May 1726

John the fon of Enfⁿ Sam^l Jues was Born the 22^d day of auguft 1726

Jofeph the fon of the Reu^d: m^r: Jofeph Noyes was Born about break of y^e day fep^t: 25th 1726

Benjamin the fon of Eliphalet Briftoll was Born the 24th day of July 1721

Daniel the fon of Andrew Tuttel was Born the 15th day of October 1726

[337] (Births)

Jonah the fon of Jonathan Atwater was Born the 2^d day of October 1726

Mehitabel the Daughter of William punchard waf Born the 4th day of october 1726

Caleb the fon of Jofhua Ray was Born auguft 3^d 1726

phebee y^e Daughter of Caleb Todd was Born oct^{br}: 5th 1726

Elifabeth the Daughter of John Baffet was Born the 19th day of Nouember 1726

Olliuer the fon of Caleb Ball Born Dcember 27th 1725

A fon of George mix Born the 4th of fep^t: 1725

Sybil the Daughter of George Mix Born fept: 10th 1726

Ebenezer the fon of Ebenezer Bradly Born July 12th 1726

Lydia y^e Daughter of Matthew Row: Born June 10th 1726

Benjamin y^e fon of Jofeph Hull Born aguft 7th 1726

Elifabeth the Daughter of m^r William peck was Born the 15th day of feptember 1726

Dan^l: the fon of Dan^l: Sperry Jun^r. Born nou^{br}. 1st 1726

Elifabeth the Daughter m^r: ffitz: John Aliyn was Born the 9th day of December 1726

Els the Daughter of James Vandermark was Born the fecond day of December 1726

Martha the Daughter of James fperry was Born the 11th of feptember 1726

[338] (Births)

Martha the Daughter of John pardee was Born the 30th day of Nouember 1723

Eliphalet the fon of John pardee was Born the 4th day of may 1726

Sarah the Daughter of L^t Jonathan Alling was Born the 17th day of Dec^{br}: 1726

Ebenezer the fon of Ebenezer Clark was Born the 8th day of feptember 1726

Jofiah the fon of Jofiah Thomas was Born the 2^d day of aprill 1725

Jofeph the fon of Cap^t Jofeph Whitnig was Born Jan^{ry} 28th at Euening 1726/7

Abigail the Daughter of Sam^l Bishop Jun^r: was Born the 13th day of January 1726/7

Elifabeth the Daughter of Thomas Downs was Born the 31st day of Auguft 1726

Mehitable the Daughter of William Trowbridge was Born the 13th of Jan^{ry} 1726/7

Mehitable the Daughter of Samuell Brockitt was Born the 12th day of March 1722/3

Jfaac the fon of Samuel Brockitt was Born march the 14th 1724/5

Daniel the fon of Daniel Barns Jun^r was Born Nouember the 1725

[339] (Births)

Michael the fon of Jfaac Daton was Born the 4th day of June 1722

Deborah the Daughter of Jfaac Daton was Born the 8th of Auguft 1724

Jonathan the fon of Jfaac Daton was Born the 31st of January 1726/7

Marah the Daughter of ferj^t Mofes Blaksly was Born the 29th of January 1726/7

John the fon of James Payne was Born the 29th of December 1726

Abigail the Daughter of James Bradly was Born the 29th day of Auguft 1726

Sufannah the Daughter of Nathan perkins waf Born the 13th day of may 1726

Stephen the fon of ftephen Curtifs was Born the 14th day of July 1726

Earle the fon of Theophilus Heaton was Born the 31st day of October 1722

Daniel the fon of Theophilus Heaton was Born the 8th day of february 1726/7

phebee the Daughter of Thomas Barns fen^r. was Born the 2^d day of Auguft 1712

Hannah the Daughter of Thomas Barns fen^r: was Born the 28th day of feptember 1714

[340] (Births)

Marcy the Daughter of Thomas Barns fen^r was Born the 28 day of March 1716/17

Hiall the fon of Thomas Barns fen^r was Born the 8th day of July 1720

Abell & Enos fons of Thomas Barns fen^r were Born the first day of January 1722/3

Unice the Daughter of Thomas Barns fen^r was Born the 15th day of february 1725/6

Katharine the Daughter of Edward Ruffell was Born the 22^d day of June 1724

Hannah the Daughter of Edward Ruffell was Born the 20th day of May 1726

Jeremiah the fon of Jonathan Oſborne was Born the 23^d day of feptember 1726

Abigail the Daughter of James Biſhop Jun^r was Born the 31st of January 1726/7

Mary the Daughter of Jonathan Gilbert was Born the 13th day of feptember 1726/7

Enos the fon of Enos pardee was Born the 12th day of feptember 1720

Elifabeth the Daughter of Enos pardee was Born the 14th day of Auguft 1722

Thomas the fon of Enos pardee was Born the 12th day of June 1725

[341] (Births)

Thankfull the Daughter of Eben: ffirst was Born the first day of December 1724

Samuel the son of Daniel Tuttle was Born the 12th day of february 1726/7

Daniel the son of Daniel Ludinton was Born the 22^d day of february 1726/7

Samuel the son of Stephen Burwell was Born the 28th day of february 1726/7

Thankfull the Daughter of Stephen Clark was Born the 26th day of October 1725

Jude the son of John Cooper was Born the 18th day of August 47 1714

Abell the son of Moses Brockett was Born the 11th day of august 1725

Benjamin the son of Joseph Atwater was Born the 7th day of aprill 1727

Lydia the Daughter of Joseph Borrowes was Born the 29th day of December 1726

Jfrael the son of Abraham Bradly was Born the 12th day of March 1726/7

Joseph the son of m^r: Joseph Miles was Born the 27th day of March 1725

John the son of Joseph Miles was Born the 21st day of May 1727

[342] (Births)

Sam^l: the son of Sam^l Brown Jun^r was Born the 5th day of aprill 1726

arnel the Daughter of Lamberton Smith was Born the 19th day of December 1725

Abraham the son of Abraham Heminway was Born the first day of April 1727

Daniel the son of Ebenezer Humerfion was Born the 29th day of June 1727

Lydia the Daughter of Benjamin Dorman Jun^r was Born the 12th day of March 1726/7

Ebenezer the son of Ebenezer Jues was Born the 19th day of July 1727

Seth the son of John Sperry was Born the 26th day of October annoe Dom 1725

Joseph the son of Joseph Bafsett was Born the 18th day of June 1727

John the son of Joseph Clark was Born the 2^d day of October 1727

Ann and Elenor the Daughters of Seth perkins were Born the 3^d of september 1726

⁴⁷ First written "october."

Mabel the Daughter of Daniel Barns Jun^r: was Born the 4th day of may 1727

[343] (Births)

James the son of Thomas Humberston was Born the 12th day of October 1727

Thomas the son of John Elcock Jun^r was Born the 10th day of september 1727

Joseph the son of John Briftoll Jun^r: was Born the 12th day of october 1727

John the son of John Alling was Born the first day of October 1726

Mary the Daughter of Nathanⁿ Heaton was Born the 4th day of september 1727

Abigail the Daughter of James Atwater was Born the 19th day of Nouember 1727

Joseph the son of Jfrael Munson was Born the 8th day of October 1727

Jelion the Daughter of Ebenezer Benham was Born the 8th day of Nouember 1727

Elifabeth the Daughter of Thomas punerfon was Born the 20th day of sep^t: 1727

John the son of Abraham Dickerman Jun^r was Born the 2^d day of October 1727

Hezekiah the son of Hezekiah Bunnell was Born the 11th day of March 1726/7

[344] (Births)

Eden the son of Richard Sperry Jun^r Born the 27th day of June 1725

Hannah the Daughter of Richard sperry Jun^r was Born the first of aprill 1727

Abigail the Daughter of Daniel Dorman was Born the 13th of July 1726

Nehemiah the son of Moses Tuttle was Born the 22^d day of september 1727

Sarah the Daughter of Samuel Smith was Born Aprill 6th 1725

Daniel the son of Samuel Smith was Born August 16th 1727

Stephen the son of Nathaniel Hitchcock was Born the 26 day of July 1724

Hannah the Daughter of Nathan Alling was Born the 4th of October 1727

Thomas the son of L^t Stephen Trobridge was Born the 8th day of May 1720

Sarah the Daughter of L^t Stephen Trowbridge was Born the 5th day of september 1722

Elifabeth the Daughter of L^t Stephen Trowbridge was Born the 2^d day of November 1724

Stephen the son of L^t Stephen Trowbridge was Born the 28th day of August 1726

[345] (Births)

Allin the son of Amos Thomson was Born June the 2^d 1727

Mary the Daughter of Amos Baffet was Born the 15th day of July 1727

Lois the Daughter of Enfⁿ Theophilus Munson was Born y^e 7th day of June 1722

Abigail the Daughter of Robert Tallmadge was Born the 15th of January 1727/8

Abraham the son of Abraham Blakely was Born the 22^d day of October 1727/8

Mabel the Daughter of Serj^t Joseph Mix was Born the 16th day of December 1727

Abigail the Daughter of Enos pardee was Born the 28th day of August 1727

Mabel the Daughter of Lamberton Smith was Born the 29th day of January 1727/8

Abigail the Daughter of Theophilus Goodyear was Born the 12th day of June 1727

J^saac the son of J^saac Becker was Born the 8th day of January 1726/7

Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Umberfield was Born the 8th Day of January 1727/8

[346] (Births)

J^saac the son of Joseph Gilbort was Born the 18th day of march 1726/7

James the son of Joseph Turner was Born the 13th day of may 1727

Joseph the son of the Rev^d: m^r: Joseph Noyes was Born the 29th day of february 1727/8

Ebenezer the son of John Humphrevile was Born the 29th day of July 1726

Rebeckah the Daughter of John Humphrevile was Born the first of march 1727/8

Moses the son of J^srael Thomas was Born the 5th day of febr^y 1721/2

Gerthom the son of J^srael Thomas was Born the 17th of March 1724/5

Lois the Daughter of J^srael Thomas was Born 27th of June 1727

Samuel the son of m^r: peter Woodward was Born y^e 11th of Dec^r: 1727

Hannah the Daughter of Sam^l Hall was Born the 2^d day of June 1725

Gerthom the son of Eliezer Browne was Born the 24th day of March 1727/8

[347] (Births)

Elifabeth the Daughter of Job Dawfon was Born the 4th day of february 1727/8

Mary the Daughter of Mr: W^m peck was Born the 3^d day of December 1727

Austin the fon of Joel munfon was Born the 20th day of march 1727/8

Mofes the fon of Mofes Thomfon was Born the 30th day of March 1727

Daniel the fon of Daniel Bradly Born march 6th 1727/8

Lydia the Daughter of James Todd was Born the 6th day of July 1727

Rhoda the Daughter of Caleb Allin was Born the 3^d day of september 1727

Martha the Daughter of David Yale was Born the 9th day of april 1728

Hezekiah the fon of Caleb Todd was Born the 2^d day of may 1728

Abell the fon of Aaron Tuttle was Born the 14th of february 1727/8

Margaret the Daughter of Andrew Morrifon was Born the 15th day of January 1727/8

[348] (Births)

Eunif the Daughter of Timothy Clark was Born the 7th day of December 1727

Afa the fon of Thomas Morriff was Born the 20th day of february 1720/1

Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Morriſs was Born the 20th day of December 1723

Elifabeth the Daughter of Thomas Morriſs was Born the 9th of february 1725/6

Ruth the Daughter of John perkins was Born the 30th day of may 1726

Elifabeth the Daughter of Thomas Down was Born the 17th day of November 1727

Jabez the fon of Daniel Thomfon was Born the 3^d day of July 1727

Aaron the fon Aaron perkins was Born the 6th day of may 1725

Rachell the Daughter of Aaron perkins was Born the 3^d day of March 1726/7

Abigail the Daughter of Cap^t: J^aaac Dickerman was Born Auguſt y^e 4th 1728

Daniel the fon of En^f Ebenezer Beecher was Born the 21st day of June 1728

Sam^l: Baſſett the fon of Sam^l: Baſſett was, Born the firſt day of July 1728

[349] (Births)

John the son of Jofiah Todd Born auguft 17th 1728Elther the Daughter of Sam^l Thompson Jun^r was Born the 3^d day of may 1728Jacob the son of Sam^l: Brockitt was Born aprill 12th: 1727Damoras the Daughter of Daniel Atwater was Born the 30th day of December 1727Sarah the Daughter of m^r John Baffett waf Born feptember the 7th Day 1728Mehitable the Daughter of Jofiah Tuttle was Born the 8th day of Auguft 1720Sarah the Daughter of Jofiah Tuttle waf Born the 25th day of march 1723Katharine the Daughter of Jofiah Tuttle waf Born the 22^d day of Auguft 1726patience the Daughter of John Horton was Born the 9th day of may 1728Elifabeth the Daughter of m^r James Vendermark was Born 24th day of June 1728Rebeckah the Daughter of Stephen Burwell was Born the 16th day of may 1728James the son of ftephen Curtifs was Born the 20th day of Nouember 1728Enof the son of L^t: John Grannifs was Born auguft the 6th 1728

[350] (Births)

Elifabeth the Daughter of m^r: Timothy Jones was Born the 19th day of Nouember 1728Joel the son of Jonathan Atwater was Born the 12th day of December 1728Benjamin the son of Benjamin Todd was Born the 10th day of aprill 1728Jonathan the son of Jfaah Tuttle was Born the 19th day of may 1728Sufanna the Daughter of m^r John White was Born the 5th day of March 1727/8Rhoda the Daughter of Nathaniel Sherman was Born the 10th day of Aprill 1721ffranfes the Daughter of Nathaniel Sherman was Born the 2^d day of November 1723Mehitable the Daughter of Barnabas Baldwin was Born the 17th day of December 1728David the son of Sam^l: Bradly Born y^e 25th of auguft 1728Mary y^e Daughter of Sam^l: Bifhop Jun^r: Born y^e 13th: Dec^r 1728Mary the Daughter of John Robinfon was Born the 5th day of feptember 1724

Abraham the son of Abraham Hodges was Born the 23^d day of June anno^e Dom 1726

Thanfull the Daughter of James Gilbert was Born the 8th day of march 1726/7

[351] (Births)

Nathaniel the son of Jfaac Tharp was Born the 9th day of July 1728

Jefse the son of Nathan Clark was Born the 21st day of may Anno Dom 1728

Betty the Daughter of Joseph prindle Jun^r was Born the 7th day of October anno Dom: 1728

Mehitable the Daughter of Nathan perkins was Born the 30th day of October 1728

Thomas the son of William payne was Born the 18th day of May Annoque Dom: 1726

William the son of William payne was Born the 10th day of september 1728

Jabez the son of ferj^t: Stephen Munson was Born the 17th day of December 1728

Abigail the Daughter of John Smith was Born the 20th of may 1724

Efther the Daughter of John Smith was Born the 18th day of Nouember 1728

Joel the son of Moses Clark was Born the 20th day of July anno: Dom: 1728

Ezra the son of Daniel Ludinton was Born the 21st day of December 1728

Hannah the Daughter of Stephen Hill was Born the second day of December 1728

[352] (Births)

Solomon the son of Daniel Gilbert was Born the 10th day of ffebruary 1723/4

Sarah the Daughter of Daniel Gilbert was Born the 29th day of July 1727

Mary the Daughter of Deliverance painter was Born the 14th day of January 1727/8

Mehitabel the Daughter of Abram Bafsett was Born the first day of Auguft 1728

Deborah the Daughter of Daniel Sperry Jun^r: was Born the first day of Auguft 1728

Abigail the Daughter of Ebenezer Jues was Born the 25th: Day of November 1728

Rebeckah the Daughter of m^r: Samuel Mix Jun^r: was Born the 19th day of Jan^{ry} 1728/9

Samuel the son of m^r Joseph pierpont was Born the 16th day of aprill 1729

Abell the fon of Jofeph Baffett was Born the 14th day of December 1728

Lydia the Daughter of Caleb Atwater was Born the 3^d day of aprill 1729

Mofes the fon of Enlⁿ Mofes Blakfly was Born the 25th day of January 1728/9

Richard the fon of Mofes Brockett was Born the 11th day of feptember 1727

[353] (Births)

Stephen the fon of Mofes Brockitt was Born the 20th day of March 1728/9

Rebeckah the Daughter of Sam^l Brown Jun^r was Born May the 5th 1728

Lois the Daughter of Jofeph Ruggles was Born the 2^d day of aprill 1727

Jofeph the fon of Jofeph Ruggles was Born the 25th of february 1728/9

Daniel the fon of Jofeph Hull was Born may 23^d 1728

Rebeckah the Daughter of Amos Thompson was Born the 28th day of April 1729

Rachall the Daughter of Ebenezer peck was Born auguft the first 1721

Ambros the fon of Ebenezer peck was Born the 5th day of march 1725

Lydia the Daughter of Ebenezer Peck was Born on the 11th day of December 1728

Martha the Daughter of m^r: Samuel Sherman was Born the 18th day of may 1729

Samuel the fon of Sam^l: Chatterton was Born the 11th day of aprill 1729

Jeffe the fon of Cap^t Jonathan Alling was Born y^o 10th of may 1729

[354] (Births)

Elifha the fon of Jof: Whiting Efq^r: was Born the 14th day of July anno Dom: 1729

Andrew the fon of Andrew Tuttle was Born the 2^d day of December 1728

Sybill the Daughter of Jofeph Clinton was Born the 21st day of aprill 1729

Hannah the Daughter of Ebenezer Trowbridge was Born 13th of march 1726/7

Ebenezer the fon of Ebenezer Trowbridge was Born the 26 day of february 1728/9

Sarah the Daughter of Daniel Hodg was Born the 19th day of may 1726

Jefse the fon of Daniel Hodge was Born the 11th day of march 1727/8

Jfaac the fon of Abraham Hodges was Born the 7th day of June 1729

Martha the Daughter of Benjamin Jones Jun^r was Born the 13th day of Nouember 1727

Michael the fon of Michael Todd was Born Auguft the 10th 1729

Nathan the fon of Daniel Potter was Born on the 28th of July 1729

[355] (Births)

Enof the fon of Enof Bradly waf Born the 20th day of December 1726

Ariel the fon of Enof Bradly waf Born the 8th day of march 1728/9

Jabez the fon of Jacob Hotchkifs waf Born the 4th day of auguft 1729

John the fon of John Robinfon waf Born the 16th day of auguft 1729

Sarah the Daughter of Abraham Bradly was Born the 12th day of march 1728/9

Sam^l the fon of Jofeph Clark waf Born the 4th day of auguft 1729

Mary the Daughter of Abner Bradly was Born the 17th day of Nou^r: 1728

Timothy the fon of James Sperry waf Born the 20th day of December 1728

Mabel the Daughter of Jofeph Dorman was Born the 26th day of October 1720

Jofeph the fon of Jofeph Dorman was Born the 25th day of may 1723

Sarah the Daughter of Jofeph Dorman was Born the 14th day of feptember 1726

[356] (Births)

Jfrael the fon of Jofeph Dorman was Born the 19th day of January 1728/9

Nathan the fon of Nathan Alling was Born the 14th day of october 1729

Lois the Daughter of James Todd was Born the 10th day of November 1729

Aaron the fon of Aaron Tuttle was Born the 23^d day of October 1729

Abigail the Daughter of m^r Ebenezer Alling was Born the 20th day of July 1728

Sarah the Daughter of James Bishop Jun^r: was Born the 23^d day of aprill 1729

Elifabeth the Daughter of Jfaac Beecher was Born the 18th day of fep^t: 1729

James the son of James Bradly was Born the 5th day of November 1729

Sarah whitehead the Daughter of Stephen and Mary whitehead was Born october 27th 1729

Sarah the Daughter of Nathaniel Heaton was Born the 18th day of November 1729

Job Down the son of Sam^l: Down was Born the 13th day of april 1729

Moses the son of Thomas Blaksly was Born the 30th day of June 1727

[357] (Births)

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Blakfley was Born the 7th day of september 1729

Eliha the son of Gideon Thompson was Born the 23^d day of october 1729

Elijah the son of James Atwater was Born the 6th day of January 1729/30

Defire the Daughter of Daniel Dorman was Born the 10th day of september 1729

John the son of m^r: John Hubbard was Born the 24th day of January 1727/8

Daniell the son of m^r John Hubbard was Born the 24th day of December 1729

Mary the Daughter of Nathaniel Yale Jun^r was Born the 12th, day of December 1729

Hezekiah the son of Theophi Eton Jones was Born the 22^d of october 1729

Dennice the Daughter of John willmott Jun^r. was Born the 9th day of may 1723

John the son of John Willmott Jun^r was Born the 17th day of february 1728/9

Sam^l the son of Lamberton Smith was Born the 19th day of December 1729

Joseph and Lydia twins the son and Daughter of John pefe was Born the 18th of October 1729

[358] (Births)

James the son of Stephen Curtiss was Born the 27th day of December annoque Dom: 1729

Abigail the Daughter of Caleb Ball was Born the 12th day of October ann: Dom. 1727

Caleb the son of Caleb Ball was Born the second day of December ann: Dom: 1729

Elnathan the son of Henry Tolles Jun^r was Born the 15th day of December 1729

Daniel the son of Hezekiah Bunnill was Born the 3^d day of November 1729

Elifabeth the Daughter of James Bifhop Jun^r was Born the 26th of December 1729

Timothy the fon of James Tallmadge was Born the 2^d day of february 1729/30

John the fon of John potter was Born the firft day of aprill 1721

Abigail the Daughter of John potter was Born the 26th day of January 1723

Joel the fon of John potter waf Born the 11th day of Aprill 1727

Lydia the Daughter of Jofiah Thomas was Born the 15th of November anno Dom 1727

[359] (Births)

Nathaniel the fon of Nathaniel mix was Born the 11th day of March anno Dom: 1724/5

Stephen the fon of Nathaniel mix was Born the 10th day of December anno Dom 1728

Hezekiah the fon of Caleb Hotchifs Jun^r was Born the 27th day of feptember 1729

Abijah the fon of Benjamin Ruggles was Born the 30th day of January anno Dom 1728/9

Anne the Daughter of Stephen Burwell was Born the 6th day of November 1729

Jonathan the fon of Jonathan Ofborne waf Born the 20th day of July 1729

Sarah the Daughter of Abel pamerly was Born the 4th day of february 1729/30

Mehitabel the Daughter of m^r Abraham Todd was Born the 9th day of feptember 1729

James the fon of Daudid Gilbert waf Born the 12th day of feptember 1727

Amof the fon of Daudid Gilbert was Born the 15th Day of January 1729/30

Elifabeth the Daughter of Ebenezer ffoft waf Born the 3^d day of march 1727/8

[360] (Births)

Elifabeth the Daughter of Benjamin Bradly Jun^r. waf: Born the 20th day of December 1725

Mary the Daughter of Elnathan Taylor was Born the 9th day of January 1728/9

Mabel the Daughter of Daniel Barns Jun^r waf Born the 24th day of may 1727

Efther the Daughter of Daniel Barns Jun^r waf Born the 29th day of may 1729

Loif the Daughter of Gerfhom Barnes waf Born the 9th day of feptember 1728

Abraham the son of Abraham Dickerman Jun^r: was Born the 13th day of January 1729/30

Rhoda the Daughter of Gideon Todd was Born the first Day of January 1729/30

Stephen the son of Serj^t James peck was Born the 5th day of June 1730

Nathaniel the son of Ebenezer Humerstone was Born the ninth day of may 1730

Abigail the Daughter of Eliezer Brown was Born the 12th day of June 1730

Mercy the Daughter of Stephen potter was Born the 9th day of september 1711

[361] (Births)

Stephen the son of Stephen potter was Born the 18th day of september 1714

Amos the son of Stephen potter was Born the 29th day of December 1715

Hannah the Daughter of Stephen potter was Born the 4th day of Aprill 1718

Ephraim the son of Jolin Turner was Born the 16th day of June 1730

Zophar the son of Abraham Blaksly was Born the 22^d day of april 1730

Efther the Daughter of Thomas Umberfield was Born the 16th day of may 1730

Sarah the Daughter of Sam^l Sackitt was Born the 9th day of april 1730

Lydia the Daughter of Amos Bafsett was Born the 28th of November 1730

Eunice the Daughter of Joshua Atwater was Born the 7th day of august 1730

Thankfull the Daughter of Sam^l Candee Jun^r was Born the 19th day of May 1730

Sarah the Daughter of Stephen and Ann Bradly was Born the 11th day of august 1730

Jsaac the son of Jsaac Tharp was Born the 20th day of ffebruary 1729/30

[362] (Births)

Dorothy the Daughter of the Rev^d: m^r: Joseph Noyes was Born the 3^d day of January about fix of the Clock in the Morning anno^e Dom: 1729/30

Lois the Daughter of Ezekell Tuttul was Born the 31st day of october anno^e Dom: 1729

Joseph the son of m^r Joseph pierpont was Born the 13th day of september 1730

Katharine the Daughter of George mix was Born the 22^d day of January 1728/9

Eunice the Daughter of m^r Sam^l Sherman waf Born the 11th day of June anno^e Dom 1730

Mary the Daughter of James Sperry waf Born the 13 day of October 1730

Theophilus Tuttle the fon of Jfaiah Tuttle was Born the 4th day of March 1729/30

Ephraim the fon of Stephen Alling was Born the 23^d day of feptember 1730

Titus the fon of Benjamin Todd was Born the 16th day of July Anno Dom 1730

Bathyah the Daughter of Caleb Todd waf Born the 7th day of auguft 1730

Daniel the fon of Daniel Atwater waf Born the 8th day of July 1730

[363] (Births)

John the fon of John Matthews was Born the 10th day of June 1728

Lydia the Daughter of John Matthewf waf Born the 25th day of october 1730

Charity the Daughter of Jfaac Daton waf Born the 29th day of feptember 1730

Eunice the Daughter of Ebenezer peck was Born the 6th day of Auguft 1730

John the fon of John Humphrevile was Born the 17th day of December 1729

Samuel the fon of Jofiah Thomas waf Born the 30th day of aprill 1730

Nicolas the fon of John Bradly Jun^r: was Born the 26th day of October 1730

Elifabeth the Daughter of Jofeph pringle Jun^r waf Born y^e 9th of auguft 1730

Sarah the Daughter of Caleb Mix was Born the 16th day of December 1722

Thomas the fon of Caleb Mix Born the 16th day of June 1725

Rebeckah the Daughter of Caleb Mix was Born the 3^d day of December 1727

[364] (Births)

Hannah the Daughter of Caleb Mix Was Born the 5th day of December 1730

Joseph the fon of John Willcott waf Born the 23^d day of feptember 1728

Sarah the Daughter of John Harriß was Born the 14th day of November 1730

Elifabeth the Daughter of m^r. Samuel Mix was Born the 29th day of November 1730

Jonathan the fon of Liue^t: Jofeph Mix was Born the 7th day of November 1729

Abigail the Daughter of Joshua Ray was Born the 15th day of august 1729

Lydia the Daughter of Joseph Borrows was Born the 17th day of Jan^{ry} 1729/30

Justifs the son of Samuel Barns was Born January 3^d 1730/1

Elifabeth the Daughter of Thomas Humerston was Born the 12th day of may 1730

Mary the Daughter of Jedidiah Cook was Born the 7th day of october 1728

Bafzel the son of John Munson Jun^r was Born January y^e 23^d 1729/30

Jonathan the son of the Rev^d: m^r: Jonathan Arnold was Born the 10th day of July 1730

Lydia the Daughter of John Alcock was Born the 24th day of November 1730

[365] (Births)

Abner the son of Joseph Hull was Born Dec^r: 21st 1730

John the son of John Everton was Born January 14th 1729/30

Eunice the Daughter of Daniel Thompson was Born the 21st day of October 1729

John the son of willet Bishop Born December 31 1730

Stephen the son of the Rev^d: m^r: Stephen Munson was Born the 14th day of December 1730

Elifabeth the Daughter of Enfⁿ Ebenezer Beecher was Born the 29th day of November 1730

Nathan the son of Elnathan Taylor was Born the 11th day of November Annoe Dom: 1730

Ann the Daughter of Samuel Bishop Jun^r. was Born the 6th day of march 1730/1

Noah the son of Ebenezer Jues was Born the 4th day of December: 1730

Ephraim & Hannah son and Daughter of John Humerstone was Born Dec^r. 5th 1730

Thomas the son of Thomas Tuttle was Born the 15th day of November 1730

Efther the Daughter of Barnabus Baldwin was Born the 26th day of March 1731

Sarah the Daughter of Stephen Gilbert was Born the 10th day of aprill 1730

[366] Births

Dorcas the Daughter of m^r William Greenough was Born the 11th day of Oct^r. 1730

Benjamin the son of Benjamin warner Jun^r was Born the 2^d: day of may 1730

Mary the Daughter of Tilly Blakslee was Born the 25th day of July 1729

Mabel the Daughter of Timothy Clerk was Born the 5th day of November 1730

Timothy the son of Serj^t: John Ball Jun^r was Born the 10th day of November 1724

Stephen the son of Serj^t: John Ball Jun^r was Born the 12th day of february 1726/7

Hannah the Daughter of Serg^t John Ball Jun^r was Born the 20th day of aprill 1729

Hannah the Daughter of Caleb Atwater was Born the 31st day of December 1730

William the son of Daniel Bradly was Born the 26th of october anno^o Dom: 1730

Stephen the son of m^r. Stephen Burwell was Born the 10th day of Aprill 1731

Amos the son of James Bishop Jun^r. Jun^r was Born the 18th day of January 1730/1

Deborah the Daughter of Daniel Sperry Jun^r was Born the 16th day of October 1730

[367] (Births)

Sam^l: the son of George Mix was Born the 25th day of December anno: Dom: 1730

Edward the son of Edward Rufsell was Born the 3^d day of October: 1729

Joseph the son of Joseph poter Jun^r was Born the 9th day of august 1730

Nathaniel the son of Enos pardee was Born the 3^d day of May 1731

Deborah the Daughter of m^r. Timothy Jones was Born the 4th day of september 1730

Mary the Daughter of Noah & Sarah Woolcot was Born the 19th day of febr^r: 1726

Ebenezer the son of Noah & Mary woolcott was Born 17th of september 1729

febee the Daughter of Joseph perkins was Born the 17th day of february 1730/1

Rachel the Daughter of william willmott was Born the 16th day of Aprill anno Dom 1726

Daniel the son of william willmott was Born the 13th day of July anno Dom 1729

Jabez the son of John Elcock was Born the 17th day of august 1730

[368] (Births)

Hannah the Daughter of m^r John Bafsett was Born the 11th day of aprill 1731

Elifha the son of m^r. John White was Born the 9th day of January 1730/1

Anna the Daughter of Stephen perkins waf Born 26th of march 1731

Ezra the fon of the Rev^d: m^r: Jfaac Stiles waf Born November 29th 1727

Jfaac the fon of the Rev^d: m^r: Jfaac Stiles was Born the 6th of september 1729

Mary the Daughter of Henry Toles was Born the 29th of October 1729

Sarah the Daughter of Enoch Thomas was Born the 20th day of auguft 1726

Thaddeus the fon of Enoch Thomas was Born the 4th day of auguft 1730

Ann the Daughter of Sam^l: Thorp was Born the 7th day of May 1731

Elifabeth the Daughter of m^r John Hubbard was Born the 3^d: day of July 1731

phebee the Daughter of Benjamin Dorman Jun^r was Born the 24th day of may 1731

[369] (Births)

Abner the fon of Jacob Blakily was Born the 15th day of may anno: Dom 1731

David the fon of Samuel Bafsett was Born the 5th day of february Anno: Dom: 1730/31

Caleb the fon of Caleb Alling was Born the 8th day of May Annoque Dom: 1731

Timothy the fon of Daniel Bradly of E. Haven waf Born the 6th day of march 1730/1

James the fon of Nathaniel yale was Born the 21st day of July Anno Dom 1731

Kezia the Daughter of the Rev^d: m^r Jfaac Stiles was Born the 6th day of auguft 1731

Sarah the Daughter of Mofes Brockett waf Born the 29th day of may anno: Dom: 1731

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Cooper was Born the 12th day of aprill anno: Dom: 1731

Nathaniel the fon of Nathaniel Hitchcock was Born the 7th day of December 1728

Lydia the Daughter of Nathaniel Hitchcock was Born the 7th day of December 1730

Abigail the Daughter of Jonathan Atwater was Born the 4th day of May ann: Dom 1731

Thanfull the Daughter of Sam^l: Candee Jun^r. was Born the 19th day of may 1730

[370] (Births)

Martha the Daughter of Daniel perkins was Born the 20th of october 1728

Marcy the Daughter of Daniel perkins was Born the 30th day of January 1730

Eli the son of Michael Todd was Born the 26th day of October 1731

Hannah the Daughter of Ebenezer Benham was Born the 7th day of July 1730

Ann the Daughter of Japhet Benham was Born the 5th day of August 1727

Japhet the son of Japhet Benham was Born the 10th of Sept: 1729

Aaron the son of Moses Sperry sen^r was Born the 6th: day of January 1727/8

Tamer the Daughter of Moses Sperry sen^r was Born the 21st day of february 1729/30

Eliezer the son of Eliezer Brown was Born the 8th day of November 1731

Stephen the son of John Allcock was Born the 10th day of August 1714

Anne the Daughter of the Rev^d: m^r: Joseph Noyes was Born November 14th 1731

[371] (Births)

Dorothy the Daughter of Samuel Thomas was Born the 30th of June annoq^e Dom: 1726

Lydia the Daughter of Sam^l Thomas was Born the 7th of may annoq^e Dom: 1728

Samuel the son of Samuel Thomas was Born the 4th day of October 1729

Elifabeth the Daughter of Sam^l: Thomas was Born the 28th day of March 1730

Sybill the Daughter of Sam^l Thomas was Born the 14th day of september 1731

Sarah the Daughter of Zuriell Kimberly was Born the 16th day of august 1731

John the son of John potter Jun^r was Born the 16th day of Nouember 1731

Esther the Daughter of Enfⁿ Joseph Smith was Born the 8th day of July 1729

Lazarus the son of Joseph Ruggles was Born the 29th day of October 1730

Elijah the son of James Atwater was Born the 17th day of January 1731/2

Martha the Daughter of John woodin was Born the 11th day of March 1729/30

Mary the Daughter of John woodin was Born the 20th day of November 1731

[372] (Births)

Joshua the son of Caleb Tuttle was Born Jan^{ry} 31st: 1730/31

Abigaill the Daughter of James Tuttle waf Born July 15th:
1731

Hezekiah the fon of Abraham Bradly was Born the 10th of
Oct^r: 1731

Thankfull the Daughter of John Bristoll Jun^r waf Born the
9th day of July ann: Dom 1729

Eliczer the fon of Jiaac Beecher Born ffebruary the 17th day
annoqe Domini 1730/1

Timothy the fon of Dan Carrinton waf Born the first Day of
December anno Dom 1728

Dan fon of Dan Carrinton waf Born the 20th day of May annoq^e
Dom 1730

Sybill the Daughter of Dan carrinton was Born the 8th day of
January 1731/2

Elifabeth the Daughter of william Trobridge waf Born the 16th
day of November 1731

Efther the Daughter of Jfrael Munfon waf Born the 11th day
of ffebruary 1731/2

Amof the fon of Jfaac Tharpe waf Born the 31st day of
December 1731

Jfaiah the fon of Jfaiah Tuttle was Born the 6th day of ffebr-
uary 1731/2

[373] (Births)

Sufanah the Daughter of Capt Jonathan Alling waf Born the
4th day of ffebruary 1731/2

Zadock the fon of Nathan Alling waf Born the 27th day of
November 1731

Seth the fon of Daniel Barns waf Born the 11th day of Nouem
1731

Rhoda the Daughter of James potter was Born the 25th day
of ffebruary Anno: Dom: 1730/31

Amof the fon of Amof Thompson waf Born the 7th day of
auguft 1731

Samuel the fon of Amof Tuttle waf Born the 5th day of march
1731/2

Nathaniel the fon of Samuel Woodin waf Born the 16th day
of November 1725

Deborah the Daughter of Samuel Woodin waf Born the 16th
day of fept: Anno Dom 1727

Daniel the fon of Sam^l: woodin waf Born the 7th day of
August 1729

Submitt the Daughter of John Stevens was Born 28th: of
fept: 1727

Thankfull y^e Daughter of John Stevens waf Born Sep^t: 22
Anno Dom: 1729

Mary the Daughter of John Stevens was Born march 7th 1731/2

Obediance the Daughter of Nathaniell Goodyear was Born the 15th day of february anno Dom 1729/30

[374] (Births)

Abigail the Daughter of Abner Bradly was Born the 15th day of Aprill 1731

Mary the Daughter of Obidiah Munfon waf Born the 6th day of febr^y 1729/30

Obidiah the fon of Obidiah Munfon waf Born the 27th day of Auguft 1731

Giles the fon of Jfaac Daton waf Born febr^y 20th 1731/2

Abigail the Daughter of James Bifhop Jun^r: waf Born the 4th of fept: 1731

John the fon of Derby & Elifabeth Cotter waf Born the 19th day of aprill 1726

Stephen the fon of Theophilus Goodyear waf Born the 15th day of June 1729

Theophilus the fon of Theophilus Goodyear waf Born the 21st day of May 1731

Hannah the Daughter of Nathan perkins waf Born the 14th day of November 1731

Abigail the Daughter of Stephen Curtifs was Born the 24th day of aprill 1732

Daniel the fon of Thomas Leek was Born the 1st day of June anno Dom 1717

Elifabeth the Daughter of Thomas Leek waf Born January 1719

Mary the Daughter of Thoma^s Leek waf Born auguft anno Dom 1721

[375] (Births)

Thomas the fon of Thoma^s Leek waf Born November 1723

Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Leek waf Born october 1725

phebee the Daughter of Thomas Leek waf Born October 1727

Abigail y^e Daughter of Thoma^s Leek waf Born November 9th 1731

Efther the Daughter of Jofeph Clinton waf Born the 27th day of aprill annoqe Dom: 1732

Eunic the Daughter of Amos Bafsett waf Born the 10th day of March 1731/2

Abigail the Daughter of Ebenezer Smith waf Born the 31st day of auguft 1725

Hannah the Daughter of Ebenezer Dorman waf Born the 12th day of may 1732

Mercy the Daughter of m^r: Ebenezer Alling waf Born the 24th day of January 1730/31

Jofeph the fon of Jofeph Beecher waf Born febr^y: 9th 1730/31

Abigail the Daughter of John Humphrevile waf Born the 9th day of December 1731

Eunice the Daughter of James peck Jun^r was Born the 14th day of ffebruary 1731/2

John the fon of Stephen Hill was Born march 15th 1731/2

Eunice the Daughter of James Todd waf Born the 10th day of June 1732

[376] (Births)

Mary the Daughter of Aaron Tuttle waf Born the 22^d day of may 1732

Samuel the fon of L^t: Samuel Smith of East Haven waf Born y^e firft day of June 1732

David the fon of David Aufstin waf Born the 6th day of May 1732

Sarah the Daughter of Gideon Todd waf Born the 22^d day of february 1731/2

Eunice the Daughter of Ebenezer Jues was Born the 4th day of May 1732

Demas the fon of James Bradly was Born the laft day of february 1731/2

Joseph the fon of Joseph prindle Jun^r waf Born the 14th day of february 1731/2

Nathanael the fon of Nathanael yale was Born the 29th day of auguft 1732

Lois the Daughter of Joseph Bradly Jun^r waf Born the 4th day of October 1732

Ezra the fon of Sam^l: Candee Jun^r: was Born the 8th day of January 1731/2

James the fon of m^r. Joseph peirpont was Born the 2^d: day of October 1732

Elifha the fon of Stephen Bradly was Born the 3^d day of Nouember 1732

[377] (Births)

Jonah the fon of Caleb Bradly waf Born upon the 20th day of October A. D. 1732

Nathaniell the fon of Nathaniel Heaton Waf Born the 21st day of May anno: Dom 1732

Hannah the Daughter of m^r. Joseph Miles waf Born the 15th day of Nouember 1731

Jabez the fon of Thomas Tuttlel was Born the 22^d: Day of June 1732

Lydia the Daughter of Benjamin Todd was Born the firft day of aprill 1732

Sufanah the Daughter of m^r Timothy Jones waf Born the 10th day of auguft 1732

David the fon of John Willmott Was Born the 7th day of May 1731

Hannah the Daughter of Joseph Chatterton waf Born the 6th day of september 1732

Dorothy the Daughter of Henry Toles Jun^r was Born the 17th day of september 1731

Mary the Daughter of Abram Dickerman Jun^r waf Born the 30th day of November 1732

Solomon the fon of Daniel Ludinton was Born the 3^d day of November 1732

Sarah the Daughter of Joel Munfon waf Born the 18th day of march 1731/2

[378] (Births)

Jiaac the fon of Nathan fford was Born the 2^d day of June Anno Dom 1732

Timothy the fon of John Howell waf Born the 24th day of October 1732

Sarah the Daughter of Jofeph willmott waf Born the 6th day of Jan^{ry} 1731/2

Stephen the fon of Abraham Blakslee waf Born the 24th day of september 1732

Dorcaf the Daughter of Caleb Atwater waf Born the 26th day of august 1732

Efther the Daughter of George Mix waf Born the 22^d Day of November 1732

Stephen the fon of Stephen Gilbert waf Born the 7th day of November 1732

Joel the fon of Ephraim Sanford waf Born the 3^d: day of may 1730

Amos the fon of Ephraim Sanford waf Born the 7th day of ffebruary 1731/2

Abigail the Daughter of m^r John Bafett was Born the 10th day of December 1732

Ann the Daughter of ftephen Alling was Born the 10th day of may 1732

John the fon of Daniel Blakflee was Born the frst day of october 1732

Mabel the Daughter of Jonathan Gilbert waf Born the 27th october 1725 (1728?)

[379] (Births)

Mary the Daughter of m^r Samuel Mix waf Born the 3^d day of November 1732

Corneleus the fon of John Bristoll Jun^r. was Born the 11th day of March 1731/2

Elifabeth and Either twins Daughters of Thomas Humerfton were Born on the 25th day of July annoqe Domini 1732

Timothy the fon of Jofeph Potter Jun^r waf Born ffebruary the 12th 1731/2

Dinah the Daughter of Daniel Sperry Jun^r was Born the 9th day of september 1732

Daniel the son of Ensign Daniel Thomson was Born the 30th of Dec^r: 1731

Mary the Daughter of Gerfhom Todd was Born the 8th day of May 1732

Sarah the Daughter of Sam^l: Bishop Jun^r: was Born the 6th day of Feb^{ry}: 1732/3

Phinihas the son of Daniel potter was Born the 7th day of January 1732/3

Mary the Daughter of Benjamin Ruggles was Born the 7th day of September 1731

Efther the Daughter of Nathaniel Turner Jun^r. was Born the 21st day of January Anno Dom 1732/3

[380] (Births)

Tomothy the son of Jacob Hotchkifs was Born y^e 11th of April 1731

Jabez the son of Daniel perkins was Born the 18th day of February 1732/3

Mary the Daughter of Jfaac Cooper was Born the 30th day of September annoque Dom: 1732

Sarah the Daughter of m^r. Samuel Sherman was Born March 28th 1732

Jeffe the son of John woolcutt was Born the first day of April 1732

Jeffe the son of Hezekiah Bunnell was Born the 26th day of January anno Dom 1731/2

James the son of James parker Was Born the 10th day of June 1729

Mary the Daughter of James parker was Born the 16th day of August 1731

Patience the Daughter of Daniel Dorman was Born the 6th day of December 1732

William the son of M^r. John Hubbard was Born the 20th day of March 1732/3

Daniel the son of Ezekell fanford was Born the 6th day of January 1729/30

Ezekell the son of Ezekell fanford was Born the 28th day of November 1731

Nathaniel the son of Nathaniel Down was Born the 28th day of October 1731

[380a] (Births)

Elifabeth the Daughter of Daniel Briftoll was Born the 22^d of September 1730

Efther the Daughter of Daniel Briftoll Born y^e 15th: day of Sep^t: 1732

Abigail the Daughter of Thomas Down was Born the first day of May 1730

Thomas the son of Thomas Down was Born the the second day of Novem^r 1732

Stephen the son of Stephen perkins was Born the sixth day of July 1732

Lois the Daughter of m^r: Abraham Todd was Born the 13th day of May anno: Dom 1732

Gaskill the son of the Rev^d: m^r: John Woodward was Born January 18th 1732/3

Mary the Daughter of Jofiah Platt was Born october the 16th Anno Dom 1732

parnell the Daughter of Lamberton Smith was Born april 24th 1732

Lydia the Daughter of Thomas Cooper was Born the 29th day of November 1732

Stephen the son of Stephen Atwater was Born the 16th day of may anno Dom 1733

Sarah the Daughter of Noah Woolcutt was Born the 25 day of March 1732

[381] (Births)

Elfe the Daughter of Barnabas Baldwin was Born the 26th day of April 1733

Efther the Daughter of Job Bishop was Born the 7th day of april 1733

Chloe the Daughter of John Bradly Jun^r: was Born the 20th day of august 1733

Rhoda the Daughter of Nathaniel Bradly Jun^r. was Born the 17th day of June 1733

James the son of James Bishop Jun^r Jun^r. was Born the 7th day of June anno: Dom 1733

Tryphena the Daughter of Stephen Austin Was Born the 10th day of may 1733

Thanfull the Daughter of Sam^l: Tharpe Was Born the 12th day of June 1733

Joseph the son of Sam^l: peck Jun^r: was Born the 26th: Day of february 1732/3

Efther the Daughter of Joseph Sperry was Born the 4th day of December 1731

Patience the Daughter of Joseph Sperry was Born the 8th day of May 1733

Mary the Daughter of Edward Ruffell was Born the 20th day of april anno Dom: 1733

[382] (Births)

Moses the son of Joseph Beecher was Born the second day of february Anno: Dom: 1732/3

Mary the Daughter of Stephen Burwell was Born the 16th day of april 1733

Thomas the son of John potter was Born the 15th day of June Annoque Domini 1733

Joel the son of Joseph Baffett was Born the 16th day of september 1733

Abraham the son of Abram Baffett was Born the 12th day of August 1733

Rebeckah the Daughter of Samuel Barns was Born the 28th day of april 1733

Anna the Daughter of Jacob Blakflee was Born the 6th day of october 1733

Jaac the son of Jaac Johnson Jun^r was Born the 5th day of october 1729

Abraham the son of Wait Chatterton Was Born the 26th day of August 1733

Rachel the Daughter of Joseph Ruggles was Born the 7th day of July Annoque Dom 1732

Ebenezer the son of Daniel Smith sen^r was Born the 4th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1730

[383] (Births)

Edward the son of Daniel smith sen^r was Born the 8th day of february Anno: Dom: 1731/2

Eliphalet the son of Eliphalet Beecher was Born the 29th: of september anno Dom: 1733

Eunice the Daughter of Liue^t: Andrew Tuttle was Born the 22^d day of November 1733

Hannah the Daughter of John Smith was Born the 26th: day of December 1718

Martha the Daughter of John Smith was Born the 17th day of august 1721

Job the son of John Smith was Born the 10th: day of November 1722

John the son of John Smith was Born the 30th: day of June 1724

Mehitabell the Daughter of John Smith was Born the 17th day of april 1726

Josiah the son of John Smith was Born the 17th: day of July 1728

James the son of John Smith was Born the 4th day of Aprill 1730

lois the Daughter of John Smith was Born the 30th: day of September 1732

[384] (Births)

James the son of the Rev^d: m^r: Joseph Noyes was Born the 13th: Day of December Anno Dom 1733

Jabez the son of Daniel Bradly was Born the 13th day of august anno Dom 1733

Sarah the Daughter of Amos Tuttle was Born the 7th day of June Anno Dom: 1733

Sam^l: the son of Nathan Benham was Born the 5th day of January 1719/20

Dan the son of Joseph Mansfield Jun^r. was Born the 29th of January anno: Dom 1732/3

Lois the Daughter of Nathaniel Hitchcock was Born the 28th day of August 1732

Hannah the Daughter of Nathaniel Hitchcock was Born the 6th day of Dec^r. 1733

Sarah the Daughter of Nathaniel Payne was Born the 9th day of October 1733

Moses the son of Caleb Ball was Born the 28th day of August Anno: Dom 1732

Lydia the Daughter of Ebenezer Jues was Born the 2^d day of October 1733

Titus the son of Ebenezer Lines was Born August 6th: 1731

[385] (Births)

Jesse the son of Isaac Johnson was Born January 12 day anno Dom: 1733/4

Thomas the son of Deliverance painter was Born the 2^d day of May 1733

David the son of John Willmott was Born the seventh day of May 1731

Joseph the son of Joseph Perkins was Born the 23^d day of September 1733

Hannah the Daughter of Theophilet Jones was Born the first day of September 1731

John the son of Jonathan Gilbert was Born the 9th day of November 1731

Hannah the Daughter of Jonathan Gilbert was Born the 4th of September 1733

Meriam the Daughter of William Sanford was Born the 5th of January anno: Dom 1733/4

John and Sarah Twins son and Daughter of Caleb Hotchkiss Jun^r. was Born y^e 12th of Nov^{br}: 1731

Joshua & Susanna Twins son and Daughter of Caleb Hotchkiss Jun^r was Born 12th of Feb^{ry} 1733/4

Martha the Daughter of Abner Bradley was Born the 20th day of February 1733/4

Nathan the son of Sam^l: Brown was Born the 20th day of May anno Dom 1733

[386] (Deaths)

Joel the son of Joseph Cooper Deceased the 7th day of January 1722/23

W^d Hannah Brooks Deceased y^e 7th of Nov^r: 1723

Sam^l: Whithead fon in law to Daudid Atwater Jun^r Deceased the 12th day of March 1722/3

Eliphalet the fon of John Ball Jun^r Deceased the 18th day of September 1721

The Reu^d: m^r Sam^l: pierpont Deceased the 15th day of March 1722/3

Katharine the Daughter of Dan^l: Todd Deceased april y^e 4th 1724

Ephraim the fon of Jonathan Todd Deceased the 9th day of June 1724

Amos the fon of Ebenezer ffrost Deceased the 14th day of January 1723/4

M^{rs}: Mary Todd widdow Deceased the 26th day of September 1724

Lydia the wife of John Blakfley Deceased October the 12th 1723

Ann the Daughter of John Blakfley Deceased the 10th day of Nouember 1723

[387] (Deaths)

John the fon of John Blakfley Deceased the 26th day of Nouember 1723

Daniel Todd Deceased July 29th 1724

John Leek Deceased August y^e 16th 1724

John Becher Deceased the last day of ffbruary 1723/4

Stephen Row Deceased the 15th day of Nouember 1724

M^{rs}: Ruth Bradly the wife of m^r Nathan^l: Bradly Deceased may y^e 15th 1725

Benjamin the fon of the Reu^d: m^r: James pierpont Deceased December y^e 17th 1706

Elifabeth the Daughter of m^r: Henry Caner Deceased October y^e 13th 1725

Sam^l Gilbert Jun^r: Deceased October 25th 1724

M^{rs}: Hannah Brown the wife of m^r: ffances Brown Deceased the 9th day of December Anno Dom: 1725

Doratha the Daughter of Moses Sperry⁴⁸

Joel prindle Deceased the 23 day of ffbruary 1725/6

James y^e fon of Joseph Turner Deceased y^e 13th of ffbruary 1725/6

John Woolcutt Dec^d: ye 18th day of October 1725

Sarah Gilbert Deceased October 1724

[388] (Deaths)

Defire the Daughter of Stephen Howel Dec^d: 10th of Aprill 1726

Aaron the fon of Moses Sperry Dec^d 14th of Aprill 1726

Eliphalet the fon of Eliphalet pardee Deceased the 4th day of December anno Dom: 1725

⁴⁸ Crossed out

Rebeckah Clark Widdow Deceased the 22^d day of January
annoque Domini 1724/ 5

Mary the Daughter of Eben: Blaksly Jun^r Deceased December
the 7th Anno Dom 1725

Seth the son of Eben: Blakfly Jun^r Dec^d Aprill y^e: 13th 1725

Sam^l: the son of Deliuurance painter⁴⁹

Mary Tuttle the wife of Caleb Tuttle Deceased November
the 12th annoque Dom: 1723

Caleb Tuttle y^e son of Caleb Tuttle Deceased December 27th
1725

John Sperry Jun^r: Deceased the 10th day of march 1725/6

M^r: Jonathan Atwater Deceased y^e 3^d of June 1726

Sarah the wife of Stephen Bradley Dec^d y^e 5th of June 1726

Eliezer Becher Deceased 2^d of March 1725/6

Damaref the Daughter of Enfⁿ Sam^l Jues Dec^d. October 23^d :

1725

Enfⁿ Sam^l: Jues Deceased Nouember 24th 1726

A son of George Mix Dec^d the 7th of sep^r. 1725

[389] (Deaths)

M^{rs} Anna Morrifs (widow of Eliazer Morris) Deceased
December the 10th 1726

Abner the son of ferj^t Mofes Blaksley Deceased the 21st day
of November 1726

Mofes the son of ferj^t Mofes Blaksley Deceased the 28th of
November 1726

John the son of Jofeph Clark Deceased the 19th day of Decem-
ber 1726

Thomas Barns sen^r y^e son of John Barns Deceased the 11th
day of July 1726

Sam^l: y^e son of ftephen Burwell Deceased March 30th 1727

Sarah the wife of ftephen Clark Dec^d: 20th Dec^{br} 1726

Martha y^e Daughter of ftephen Clark Dec^d: 23^d Dec^{br} 1726

M^r: Thomas Smith Dec^d. November 16 1724

M^{rs} Elifabeth Smith Dec^d December 24th 1727

Nathaniell Hitchcock Dec^d: the 5th day of Dec^r. 1726

Mabel the Daughter of Lamberton Smith Dec^d: 29th Jan^{ry}
1727/8

Jofeph y^e son of the Rev^d: m^r Jof: Noyes Dec^d: Jan^r: 29th
1726/7

Thomas morrifs Dec^d aprill 17th 1726

Andrew Morriffon Dec^d by Drowning about the 24th of aprill
1728

Arthur Rexford Dec^d ffebruary the first 1727/8

[390] (Deaths)

Jofeph the son of fer^t: John Thomfson of fouth end Deceased
the 9th day of June 1728

⁴⁹ Crossed out.

Daniel the son of Daniel Thomfon Dec^d the 11th day of December 1727

Martha the wife of Thomas Elcock Deceased the 24th day of Aprill 1728

Mr John Sherman Deceased the 24th of ffeb^r: 1727/8

James the son of Stephen Curtifs Dec^d: November 27th 1728

Thankfull the Daughter of Nathan Clark Deceased the 14th day of October 1728

Samuel Chidfey Deceased the 8th day of October 1726

Joseph Beecher Deceased the 2^d: of October 1728

Mr: Danⁿ: Bristoll Deceased May the 15th 1728

Hannah the wife of Ebenezer peck Deceased on the 3^d day of August 1723

Stephen Whitehead Deceased the 4th day of Nou^r: 1729

Mary Payne the Daughter of m^r: John Payne Deceased the 8th day of October 1727

Mr: John payne Deceased the 4th day of June 1729

Mary Mix the wife of Nathanⁿ: Mix Ded: march 1724

m^r Nathanⁿ: mix Deceased 14th of October 1725

[391] (Deaths)

Mr: Samuel Clark Deceased ffebruary 22^d 1729/30

Benjamin Bradly Jun^r Dec^d the 5th day of Dec^{br} 1726

Parnel the Daughter of Lamberton fmith Deceased the 13th day of aprill 1730

Sarah the wife of Thomas Umberfield Deceased the 28th day of may 1730

Serjⁿ Jonah Todd Deceased august 30th 1730

Sarah Leek Deceased the 11th day of may 1729

Elifabeth Leek Deceased the 2^d day of Nouember 1729

John the son of John Matthews Born June 10^h 1728⁵⁰

Lydia the Daughter of John Matthews Born Oct^r 25th 1730⁵⁰

Charity y^e Daughter of John Matthews Born 29th of _____⁵⁰

the Rafeing above were births put in the place of deaths therefore Razed and Entered where they ought to be among the Births

Mr: Samuel Mix Deceased the 10th day of Aprill 1730

Lydia the Daughter of Joseph Borrows Dec^d: 17th of ffeb^r 1728/9

Ann the Daughter of Abraham Heminway Deceased the 23^d day of May 1730

Deacon John punderfon Dec^d: January 23^d: 1729/30

Caleb Todd Deceased July the 5th: day 1731

[392] (Deaths)

M^{rs} Phebe Ruffell Deceased sep^t: 19th anno Dom: 1730

Ensign John Ball Deceased the 22^d day of Jan^{ry} 1730/1

⁵⁰ Crossed out.

M^r: Nathaniel Yale Deceased the 29th of Octo^{br} 1730

Either the wife of John Tallmadge Deceased the 26th day of September Anno Dom: 1730

M^{rs} Sarah Ball Dec^d: November 22^d 1730 M^r John Ball fen^r Dec^d: January first 1730/1

M^{rs} Kezia Stiles the wife of Rev^d M^r J^aaac Stiles Deceased the 4th day of December A. D. 1727

Dorathy the wife of Henry Toles Dec^d: the 19th day of Oct^r: 1727

Caleb the son of Caleb Alling Dec^d: July 24th anno Domi: 1731

Elifabeth the Daughter of Thomas Humerston Dec^d: Nov^r 21st 1731

M^{rs} Abigail Gilbert the wife of m^r: John Gilbert Deceased the 19th day of November anno Dom: 1731

M^{rs} Lydia Rosewell Deceased December 10th 1731

Elijah the son of James Atwater Deceased July 30th 1731

L^t: Daniel Barns Dec^d: the first day of January 1730/31

Timothy Clark Dec^d: the 17th day of January 1731/2

Hannah the Daughter of Stephen Hill Dec^d: may 15th 1731

Jamef the son of Nathaniel yale Dec^d: sep^t: 23^d: 1731

[393] (Deaths)

M^{rs} Lydia Atwater the wife of m^r Jeremiah Atwater Dec^d: May 21st 1732

M^r Jeremiah Atwater Dec^d: October 27th 1732

M^{rs} Rebekah Mix Dec^d: the 14th of June 1731

David perkins Deceased October the 27th 1732

Sarah perkins the wife of David perkins Deceased on the first day of November 1732/3

Stephen the son of Stephen perkins was Born the 6th day of July anno Dom 1732⁵¹

the birth above Entered in the wrong place therefore Crofed and Entered in its proper place

Jeremiah Wooden Dec^d: Aprill 25th day 1733

M^{rs} Abigail Atwater the wife of m^r Jonathan Atwater Deceased march 19th 1732/3

Mary the wife of Ebenezer ffrost Deceased the 22^d: Day of June 1733

Either the Daughter of Jofeph Sperry was Born y^e 4th Day of December 1731⁵²

Patience the Daughter of Jofeph Sperry was Born the 8th day of may 1733⁵²

Ebenezer the son of John Tuttle Deceased the 22^d day of December 1732

⁵¹ Crossed out.

⁵² Crossed out.

[394] (Deaths)

Rebeckah Thompfon the wife of Cap^t: Sam^l: Thompfon
Deceased the 5th day of Aprill 1734

Hannah the Daughter of Enfⁿ Ebenezer Beecher Deceased the
23^d: day of Aprill Anno: Dom: 1734

Afa the fon of Amof Bradly waf Born the 22^d day of
feptember Anno Dom 1734⁵³

Lydia the wife of James Todd Dec^d: feptember 17th 1733

Elifabeth Munfon the wife of Jfrael Munfon Deceased
November 17th anno Dom 1734

Anna Mix the Wife of Nathan^l: Mix Deceased the 15th
day of feptember 1731

Obedience the Daughter of Jonathan Ofborn Deceased the
30th day of Aprill 1734

Ann Ofborn the wife of Jonathan Ofborn Deceased the 27th
of July 1734

Abigail the Daughter of James payne Dec^d: June 4th 1735

M^r Ebenezer Blakflee fen^r Deceased the 24th of feptember
Anno Dom: 1735

M^{rs} Mary Bifhop Deceased October 24th: 1735

Sam^l: Sturdeuant Dec^d may 14th 1735

[395] (Births)

Theophilus the fon of Theophilus Goodyear waf Born the 29th
day of may Anno: Dom: 1731

Afa the fon of Theophilus Goodyear waf Born the 16th day of
may Anno Dom 1733

Jefse the fon of Theophilus Goodyear waf Born the 18th day
of June anno Dom 1735

Mary the Daughter of Mofes Sperry Jun^r waf Born the 25th
day of auguft 1732

Jane the Daughter of Mofes Sperry Jun^r waf Born the 31st
day of July 1734

Charls the fon of Jofeph prindl Jun^r was Born the 19th day of
March 1733/4

David the fon of Willet Bifhop was Born the 30th day of
December 1732

Sarah the Daughter of Nathaniel Sperry waf Born the 23^d
Day of Aprill 1721

Rachel the Daughter of Nathaniel Sperry Waf Born the 9th
day of february 1722/3

Lois the Daughter of Nathaniell Sperry was Born the 13th
day of march 1724/5

Nathaniel the fon of Nathaniel Sperry waf Born the 29th day
of December 1727

⁵³ Crossed out.

[396] Births

Lydia the Daughter of Nathaniel Sperry waf Born the 9th day of Aprill 1732

Rhoda the Daughter of Nathaniel Sperry waf Born the 17th day of November 1734

Jofiah the fon of Stephen Bradly waf Born the 23^d: Day of October 1735

Abigail the Daughter of Jfaac Sperry waf Born the 6th day of May 1734

Dennif the Daughter of Jfaac Sperry waf Born the 5th day of Auguft 1735

Jfaac the fon of George Mix waf Born the 13th day of June Anno: Domini 1735

Joel the fon of Joel munfon waf Born the 14th day of July anno Domimi 1734

Daniel the fon of Daniel Briftoll waf Born the 20th day of June 1734

Eiſther the Daughter of Joſeph Hamerſton waf Born the 9th day of may 1735

Gad the fon of Jacob Blakſlee waf Born the 13th day of December 1735

Eliphalet the fon of Enfⁿ Daniel Thomſon waf Born the 25th Day of March 1734

[397] (Births)

Thanfull the Daughter of Andrew Goodyear waf Born the 22^d: Day of January 1733/4

Timothy the fon of Andrew Goodyear waf Born the firſt Day of January 1735/6

Abigail the Daughter of Jofiah Thomas waf Born the 31st day of December 1732

Jeſe the fon of Jofiah Thomas Waf Born the 8th day of July 1735

Jchabod the fon of peter perkinſ waf Born the 26th day of february 1715/16

Anna the Daughter of Joſeph Sperry waf Born the 4th day of Aprill 1735/6

Elifabeth the Daughter of Samuel Tharp waf Born the 16th of December 1735

Abraham the fon of Thomas Jacobs waf Born the 21st. day of aprill 1725

John the fon of Thomas Cooper waf Born the 8th day of January 1734/5

Joſeph the fon of Joſeph warner waf Born the 21st day of March 1735/6

[398] (Births)

Mary the Daughter of Stephen Atwater Waf Born the 7th day of march 1735/6

Eunif the Daughter of Ebenezer Dorman waf Born the 21st day of March Anno Dom: 1735/6

David the fon of Jamef Bifhop Jun^r Jun^r waf Born the 5th Day of Aprill 1736

Eunic the Daughter of Daniel Barnf waf Born the 24th day of September 1735

Jehiel the fon of Jofiah Tuttle waf Born the 8th day of June Ann: Dom: 1729

Ebenezer the fon of Jofiah Tuttle waf Born the 31st July Anno: Dom: 1732

Hannah the Daughter of Samuel Barns waf Born the 3^d: day of feptember 1735

Jfaac the fon of Abraham Hodges waf Born the 13th day of June anno Dom 1729

Abigail the Daughter of Abraham Hodges waf Born the 13th day of aprill 1732

Dauid the fon of Abraham Hodges waf Born the 7th day of february anno Dom 1733/4

Sam^l: the fon of abraham Hodges waf Born the 6th day of Auguft 1736

[399] (Births)

Timothy the fon of Mofef Clark waf Born the 26th day of March 1732

Mofef the fon of Mofef Clark waf Born the 5th day of feptember 1735

Martha the Daughter of m^r Samuel Merriman waf Born y^e 23^d day of Aprill 1735

Sarah the Daughter of m^r Samuel Merriman waf Born y^e 29th Day of Aprill 1735

Jeffe the fon of Benjamin Todd waf Born the firft day of January 1735/6

Defire the Daughter of Ebenezer Humberfon waf Born the 13th day of october 1733

Anna the Daughter of Peter Smith waf Born the firft day of march 1729/30

Mofes the fon of Peter Smith waf Born the 14th day of January 1733/4

Sufannah the Daughter of Peter Smith waf Born the 20th day of feptember 1736

Phebee the Daughter of Ruben Batchelder waf Born the firft Day of february 1721/2

[400] (Births)

Abell the fon of Ruben Bachelder waf Born the 25th day of January 1723/4

Avif the Daughter of Ruben Bachelder waf Born the 13th day of feptember 1726

Abner the fon of Ruben Bachelder waf Born the 20th day of October 1729

Gulielmus the fon of Ruben Bachelder waf Born the 29th day of July 1732

Sarah the Daughter of David Barns waf Born the 5th day of July 1736

Lydia the Daughter of Stephen Alling waf Born the 20th day of June 1736

Efther the Daughter of Caleb Atwater waf Born the 31st of July Anno Domini 1736

Temperance the Daughter of Barnabas Baldwin waf Born the 20th day of May 1736

Nehemiah the fon of Jonathan Smith waf Born the 12th day of October 1730

Ephraim the fon of Jonathan Smith was Born the 12th day of July 1733

[401] (Births)

Daniel the fon of Daniel Hodge was Born Dec^r 12th 1729

Benjamin fon of Daniel Hodge waf Born ffeb^{ry} 22^d: 1731/2

Tille the fon of Tille Blakflee Born June 14th 1731

Jonathan the fon of Tillee Blakflee was Born the 3^d: day of ffebruary anno: Dom 1732/3

Sarah the Daughter of Ebenezer Trowbridge waf Born the 22^d day of aprill 1731

Ebenezer y^e fon of Samuel Brackitt waf Born the 15th day of July annoq^e Domini 1729

Benjamin the fon of Samuel Brockitt waf Born the 3^d: day of Nouember anno: Dom 1731

Thankfull the Daughter of Samuel Brockitt waf Born the 16th day of ffebruary anno: Domi 1733/4

Eunif the Daughter of Noah woolcott waf Born the 22^d Day of June anno: Domini 1733

Sarah the Daughter of m^r: Samuel Miles waf Born the 6th day of Auguft Anno: Dom 1731

Hannah the Daughter of m^r Samuel Miles waf Born the 7th day of March Anno: Dom: 1732/3

Jeremiah the fon of m^r: Alexander Wolcott waf Born the 3^d: Day of Nouember anno: Dom 1733

[402] (Births)

Dauid the fon of Jfaiah Tuttle waf Born January 21st: 1733/4

Jesse the fon of Jfaac Johnfon waf Born Jan^{ry} 12th 1733/4

John the fon of m^r: Samuel Sherman waf Born the 22^d: day of ffebruary 1733/4

Charls the fon of Michael Todd waf Born the 13th day of aprill 1734

Jonah the son of James Potter was Born the 5th day of february 1733/4

Joseph the son of Joseph Clinton was Born the 19th day of September anno Dom 1733

Jaac the son of Jaac Blakslee was Born the 26th day of february 1733/4

Ellen the Daughter of Enos Bradly was Born the 4th day of November 1731

Gamaliel the son of Enos Bradly was Born the 19th day of february 1733/4

Ebenezer the son of James Peck Jun^r was Born the 16th day of January Anno Dom 1733/4

Samuel the son of David Auftin was Born the 3^d: day of april 1734

[403] (Births)

Mary the Daughter of Joseph Chatterton was Born the 20th day of April 1734

James the son of John Baffett sen^r was Born the 8th day of october anno: Dom: 1725

Stephen the son of Stephen Sperry was Born the 17th day of september 1731

Timothy the son of Stephen Sperry was Born the 16th day of May 1733

Oliver the son of Cap^t Jonathan Alling was Born the 8th day of March 1733/4

William the son of John Everton was Born Nov^r: 21st 1733

Amos the son of Nathan Alling was Born the 14th: day of february 1733/4

Daniel the son of Enos Stone was Born the 6th day of November 1732

Sam^l: the son of Thomas Hotchkiss was Born the 7th day of July 1732

Abraham the son of Jaac Turner Jun^r: was Born the 3^d Day of June 1734

Sarah the Daughter of m^r Deodate Davenport was Born the 7th day of July annoque Domini 1731

Martha the Daughter of m^r Deodate Davenport was Born the 26th day of May anno Dom: 1733

[404] (Births)

Joseph the son of Joseph Willmott was Born the 14th day of December Annoque Domini 1733

Nathan the son of Nathan Ford was Born the 29th day of December annoque Domini 1733

John the son of Thomas Beech Born Dec^{br} 1713

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Beech Born June 1716

Ephraim the son of Thomas Beech Born May 1719

Thomas the fon of Thomas Beech Born July 1721

Samuel the fon of Thomas Beech Born Auguft 1724

Zilpah the Daughter of Daniel Blaksley waf Born the 24th of June 1734

Abigail the Daughter of William Trowbridge waf Born the 4th day of June anno Dom: 1734

John the fon of John Stevenf waf Born the 11th day of auguft anno: Dom 1734

Anne the Daughter of Thomas Stevenf Jun^r waf Born y^e 7th of october 1733

Rachel the Daughter of John Horton waf Born the 11th day of March 1730/1

[405] (Births)

Rachel the Daughter of Samuel Bradly Jun^r waf Born the 20th day of December anno Dom 1733

Abraham the fon of Samuel Downs waf Born the first day of Aprill 1731

David the fon of Samuel Downs waf Born the 28th day of aprill 1734

Lydia the Daughter of James Atwater waf Born the 25th day of Auguft 1734

Harris the fon of m^r: Timothy Jones waf Born the Ninth day of feptember Annoqe Domini 1734

Jfaac the fon of Gideon Todd waf Born the 18th day of May 1734

Efther the Daughter of Benjamin Dorman Jun^r waf Born the 5th of July 1734

Eliazer the fon of Aaron Tuttle waf Born the 12th day of Octo^r 1734

Lydea the wife of James Todd Dec^d: feptember 17th 1755⁵⁴

Afa the fon of Amos Bradly waf Born the 22^d: day of feptember 1734

Dauid the fon of Gideon Thomfon waf the first day of December anno Dom 1731

Stephen the fon of Gideon Thomfon waf Born the 20th day of aprill A: D. 1734

[406] (Births)

Nicolus Rufsell the fon of Nicolas Rufsell waf Born the 20th day of may 1734

Ezra the fon of Enof Sperry waf Born the 12th day of December 1731

Enof the fon of Enof Sperry waf Born the 26th day of august 1733

Jchabod the fon of Jfrael Munfon waf Born November 17th an hour before his mother's Death anno Dom: 1734

⁵⁴ Crossed out.

Jabez the son of Nathaniel Mix was Born the 12th day of September 1731

Mary the Daughter of Nathanⁿ Mix was Born the 9th day of June 1733

Aluen the son of Joseph Bradly Jun^r was Born the 6th day of November 1734

John the son of Josiah Lounsbery was Born the 18th day of January 1724/5

Mary the Daughter of Josiah Lounfbery was Born the 12th day of February 1727/8

Josiah the son of Josiah Lounfbery was Born the 5th Day of august A. Dom 1729

Sarah the Daughter of James Tuttle was Born June 16th anno Dom: 1733

[407] (Births)

Amos the son of Stephen Alling was Born the 16th day of September 1734

Lydia the Daughter of Joseph Hall was Born the 15th day of October 1734

Patience the Daughter of Benjamin Todd was Born the 24th day of June 1734

Ezekiel and Obedience twins the son and Daughter of Jonathan Osborn was Born October 18th 1733

Hannah the Daughter of Danⁿ: Ludinton was Born the 4th day of November 1734

Obedience the Daughter of George Clinton was Born the 25th day of March 1734

Jonathan the son of Jonathan Brown was Born the 18th day of June 1730

Stephen the son of Stephen Bristoll was Born the 28th of January 1733/4

Patience the Daughter of John Alling was Born the 27th day of February 1729/30

Elijah & Hezekiah sons of John Alling was Born the 7th day of December 1731

Amasa the son of John Alling was Born the 25th day of August 1733

[408] (Births)

Sybill the Daughter of Eliazer Todd was Born the 23^d: day of January A D 1734/5

Hezekiah the son of m^r Julin Baffatt was Born the 9th day of January 1734/5

Mary the Daughter of m^r Timothy Mix & m^{rs} Mary Mix was Born the 18th day of May 1734

Lucretia the Daughter of Joseph Barrow was Born the 6th day of July Anno Dom 1732

Abraham the son of Samuel Bishop Jun^r was Born the 12th day of february 1734/5

Hannah the Daughter of Joshua Hotchkiss Jun^r was Born the 14th day of January 1733/4

Margaret the Daughter of Auftin Smith was Born the 5th day of November 1734

Sarah the Daughter of Japhet Benham was Born the 14th day of march 1731/2

Phinahas the son of Japhet Benham was Born the 22^d: day of June 1734

Titus the son of Joseph Mansfield Jun^r was Born the 5th day of November 1734

Lamberton the son of Lamberton Smith was Born the 28th day of November 1734

[409] (Births)

Ebenezer the son of Jabez Sherman was Born the 28th day of March Anno: Dom 1721

John the son of Jabez Sherman was Born the 23^d: Day of August Annoque Domini 1724

Ann the Daughter of Jabez Sherman was Born the first day of January 1727/8

Matthew the son of Jabez Sherman was Born the 26th day of June 1734

James the son of Caleb Atwater was Born the first day of september 1734

Jeremiah the son of Jonathan Atwater was Born the 5th day of December 1734

Obedience the Daughter of Nathaniel Downs was Born the 2^d day of september 1733

Lydia the Daughter of Ebenezer Blakfley Jun^r: Jun^r: was Born first of may 1734

Benjamin the son of m^r Joseph pierpont was Born the 7th day of January 1734/5

Sybill the Daughter of Stephen perkins was Born the 28th day of may 1734

Lois the Daughter of Job Bishop was Born the 13th day of september 1734

[410] (Births)

Hosea the son of Daniel Potter of East Haven was Born the 29th day of March 1735

Benjamin the son of Thomas Downs was Born the 23^d day of March Annoque Dom: 1734/5

Joseph the son of John Howell was Born the 7th day of November Annoque Dom: 1734

Ruth and Thankfull Twin Daughters of Nathanⁿ: Yale was Born the 19th day of May 1735

Eunice the Daughter of Ebenezer Alling waf Born the 23^d day of Octo^{br} 1734

Mofes the fon of Stephen Gilbert waf Born the 20th Day of May Anno Dom: 1735

Titus the fon of Ezekiel Tuttle waf Born the 18th day of feptember 1731

Rebeckah the Daughter of Ezekiel Tuttle waf Born the 18th day of Novem^{br} 1733

Nathan the fon of Nathan perkinf waf Born the 28th day of aprill 1734

Joy the fon of Thomas Humerfton waf Born the 14th of June 1735

[411] (Births)

Rhoda the Daughter of Job Dawfon waf Born the 5th day of Auguft 1731

Job the fon of Job Dawfon waf Born the fixth day of March 1734/5

Hannah the Daughter of Eliazer Brown waf Born the 19th day of June 1735

Timothy the fon of Jofeph Beecher Waf Born the 8th day of february 1734/5

Jerufha the Daughter of William Rogerf waf Born the 13th day of aprill 1732

Hezekiah the fon of William Rogerf waf Born the 8th day of January 1734/5

Ambrofe the fon of Ambrofe Ward Waf Born the 24th day of Auguft 1735

Rachell the Daughter of Thomas Humphreile waf Born the 19th of Auguft 1733

Efther the Daughter of Dan^l: Sperry Jun^r waf Born the 8th day of february 1734/5

[412] Births

Denifon the fon of m^r Daniel Grainger waf Born the 16th of June anno Dom: 1734

Abell the fon of Daniel Atwater waf Born the 23^d: Day of June Anno Dom: 1734

Lois the Daughter of William Sanford waf Born the 16th day of June 1735

Allexander the fon of William Willmot waf Born the 3^d day of March 1731/2

Lydia the Daughter of Wm. Willmott Waf Born the 23^d. day of July 1734

Efther the Daughter of John Potter waf Born the 8th day of Aprill 1735

Mary the Daughter of Jfaac Blakflee waf Born the 13th of October 1735

Andrew the fon of Theophilus Morison was Born the 4th day of September 1735

Keziah the Daughter of Moses Brockitt was Born the 13th day of June 1735

Stephen the fon of Stephen Austin was Born the 17th day of June 1735

[413] (Births)

Sufannah the Daughter of John Hall was Born the 28th day of November 1735

Samuel the fon of Noadiah Carrinton was Born the 7th day of November 1732

Eliaf the fon of Noadiah Carrinton was Born the 17th day of May 1734

Bathshua the Daughter of Ebenezer Peck was Born the 27th of September 1732

Benajah the fon of Ebenezer Peck was Born the first day of June 1735

Christopher the fon of John Alling was Born the 29th of August 1735

Lydia the Daughter of Nathaniel Beecher Jun^r: was Born y^e 3^d: day of January 1735/6

Samuel the fon of Sam^l: Brown was Born the Nineteenth day of January 1735/6

William the fon of m^r: Samuel Mix was Born the 8th day of December 1735

Afshell the fon of Abram Dickerman Jun^r: was Born January 17th Anno Dom 1735/6

Abigail the Daughter of Theophi Eaton Jones was Born the 29th of February 1735/6

[414] (Births)

Lydia the Daughter of Ebenezer Frost was Born the 28th day of December 1735

John the fon of the Rev^d: M^r. Joseph Noyes was Born the 15th day of December 1735

Jonathan the fon of Stephen Johnson was Born September 13th Anno Dom: 1725

Stephen the fon of Stephen Johnson was Born July 28th Anno: Dom: 1727

Phineas the fon of Stephen Johnson was Born the 10th day of January 1730

Eunice the Daughter of Stephen Johnson was Born the 7th day of March 1732

John the fon of John Horton was Born the 28th of September 1735/6

Joseph the fon of Joseph Burroughs was Born the 18th day of March 1735/6

Elifabeth the Daughter of Abel Matthews Waf Born the 17th day of march 1735/6

Loif the Daughter of Enfⁿ Daniel Thomfson waf Born y^e 22^d: of aprill 1736

Thomas the fon of Thomas Humphreuile waf Born the 23^d: of November 1736

[415] (Births)

Joseph the fon of Joseph Chatterton waf Born the 30th day of July Anno: Dom: 1736

Elifabeth the Daughter of ferg^t: Jfaiah Tuttle waf Born the 17th day of June 1736

Benjamin the fon of Nathan Alling waf Born the first day of May Annoqe Domini 1736

Lydia the Daughter of Joseph Baffatt waf Born the first day of august 1736

John the fon of David Aufin waf Born the 23^d: day of september 1736

Eunif the Daughter of Jfaac Johnfon Jun^r waf Born the 27th day of June 1736

Anna the Daughter of Nathaniel Bradly Jun^r: waf Born the 4th: of aprill 1736

Martha the Daughter of Joseph Willmott waf Born the 4th day of Aprill 1736

Afa the fon of Gerfhom Barns Waf Born the 9th day of May Annoqe Domini 1736

Enoch the fon of Jfaac Turner Jun^r waf Born the second Day of November 1736

Elifabeth the Daughter of Sam^l Thorp Born 15th of Dec^r: 1735⁵⁵

[416] (Beirths)

Lemuel the fon of Joseph Bradly Jun^r waf Born the 26th day of November Anno Dom: 1736

Ann the Daughter of Nathanie^l Turner Jun^r: Waf Born the 7th day of August 1736

Meriam the Daughter of Eleazer Todd waf Born the 27th day of November 1736

Hannah the Daughter of M^r: Joseph Pierpont waf Born the 12th day of November 1736

Lydia the Daughter of m^r: Jonathan Atwater waf Born the 30th day of October Anno Domini 1736

Hezekiah the fon of Cap^t: Andrew Tuttle waf Born the 3^d day of Aprill Anno: Dom 1736

Jchabod the fon of Stephen Bristoll waf Born the 14th day of Aprill Annoqe Domini 1736

⁵⁵ Marginal entry written lengthwise of the page.

Caleb the son of Caleb Cooper was Born the 16th day of August Anno Dom 1736

Ithamer the son of Aaron Tuttle was Born the 26th day of October anno: Dom: 1736

Daniel the son of Daniel Blakflee was Born the 9th day of May Anno Domini 1736

[417] (Births)

Lydia the Daughter of Gideon Thompson was Born the 16th day of October 1736

Lydia the Daughter of M^r: Samuel Sherman was Born the 9th day of June Anno: Domini 1736

John the son of John Benham Jun^r. was Born the 27th day of September Anno Dom 1736

Hannah the Daughter of M^r Timothy Mix was Born the 27th day of November 1735

Joseph the son of Job Bishop was Born the second day of October Anno Domini 1736

Sarah the Daughter of Jonathan Mansfield Jun^r was Born January 14th Anno Domini 1735/6

William the son of Ambrose Ward was Born the 8th day of December Anno Dom 1736

Ann the Daughter of Daniel Sperry Jun^r was Born the 15th day of January 1736/7

Olive the Daughter of Nathaniel Brown was Born the 25th of November 1730

Mary the Daughter of Nathaniel Brown was Born the 19th day of June 1732

Nathaniel the son of Nathaniel Brown was Born the 26th day of January 1734/5

[418] (Births)

Anna the Daughter of Joseph Sperry Jun^r was Born the 4th day of April Anno Dom 1735

Vollentine the son of Vollentine Willmott was Born the 4th day of August 1735

Jesse the son of Nathan Ford was Born the first Day of November Anno Dom 1736

Jesse the son of Daniel Bradley was Born the 4th day of May Anno Dom 1736

Hannah the Daughter of Benjamin Willmott was Born the 12th day of January 1734/5

Mary the Daughter of Benjamin Willmott was Born the 11th day of December 1736

Sarah the Daughter of Ithamer Todd was Born the 12th day of December 1736

William the son of James Peck Jun^r was Born the 12th day of July 1736

Hannah the Daughter of Eliphalet Beecher waf Born the 25th day of August 1736

Rebeckah the Daughter of Ezra Johnson was Born the 21st day of November 1735

Elifha the fon of Sam^l Bishop Jun^r waf Born the 25th: Day of ffebruary 1736/7

[419] (Births)

Jabez the fon of Stephen Johnson Was Born the fecond Day of June Anno Dom 1735

Ann. the Daughter of Stephen Johnson waf Born the 5th day of May Anno Dom 1736

Daniel the fon of Daniel fford waf Born the 3^d Day of December Anno: Dom 1736

Jfaac the fon of Samuel Brockitt waf Born the 30th day of December 1736

Joseph the fon of Nathaniel Heaton waf Born the 25th day of June 1736

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Tuttle Born the 3^d day of March Anno Dom 1734/5

Caleb the fon of Thomas Tuttle waf Born the 7th day of December 1736

Elanor the Daughter of Daniel Hoge Waf Born the 25th day of May 1734

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Hoge waf Born the 24th of July 1736

Elifha the fon of Joy Bishop waf Born the 3^d: Day of March 1736/7

[420] (Births)

Rebeckah the Daughter of Joseph Smith waf Born the 26th day of August 1733

Jemima the Daughter of Joseph Smith waf Born the 28th day of may 1735

Mary the Daughter of Joel Munfon waf Born the 2^d: day of January Anno Dom 1736/7

phebee the Daughter of m^r John Brown waf Born the 28th day of feptember 1735

Martin the fon of Timothy fford waf Born the 24th day of ffebruary Anno Dom 1736/7

Mehitabel the Daughter of L^t. Samuel Sackett was Born the 23 Day of January 1732/3

Efther the Daughter of Stephen Tuttle waf Born the 18th day of June 1736

Elifabeth the Daughter of Caleb Bradly waf Born the 3^d: day of May Anno Dom 1737

Jeffe the fon of Joseph Clenton waf Born the 17th day of July 1736

Ame the Daughter of Samuel Baldwin was Born the 29th day of November 1736

Ame the Daughter of Vollintine willmott was Born the 14th day of July 1737

[421] (Deaths)

M^{rs} Deborah Jones the wife of m^r Jfaac Jones Deceased the 28th day of May 1735

M^r: David Atwater Deceased the 10th day of January Annoque Domini 1735/6

Dorothy the Daughter of the Rev^d: m^r. Joseph Noyes Deceased the 14th day of March 1734/5

Charles the son of m^r: Michael Todd Deceased the 3^d day of March A D 1735/6

Moses Clark Dec^d: the 17th day of August 1736

Elifabeth the wife of John Blakflee Deceased the 21st day of October Anno Domini 1736

M^{rs} Elifabeth Gaskell Dec^d: November 11th 1736

Olive the Daughter of Nathaniel Brown Deceased the 20th day of December 1730

Elifha the son of Sam^l: Bishop Jun^r. Deceased the 8th day of march 1736/7

Joseph the son of serj^t: Nathaniel Heaton Was Born the 25th Day of June 1736⁵⁶

Jfaac the son of Samuel Brockitt Dec^d Aprill the 8th day Anno Domini 1734

[422] (Deaths)

M^{rs} Sufannah Allcock Dec^d: march the 3^d: 1736/7

Nathaniel Tharp Deceased Aprill 11th Ann D: 1737

Joseph Smith Dec^d: the 21st day of ffebruary 1734/5

William the son of m^r John Hubbard Deceased the 14th day of November 1736

M^{rs} Sufannah Todd the wife of m^r Sam^l Todd Deceased the 10th day of October 1737

M^{rs} Elifabeth Sackitt the wife of L^t: Samuel Deceased the 3^d day of september annoque Domini 1737

Elifabeth the wife of Nathaniel Tharp Deceased the 23^d day of Aprill 1735

Abigail the Daughter of Stephen Curtice Deceased the 21st day of June 1736

Abigail the Daughter of Theophilus Eaton Jones Deceased the 14th day of september 1737

Samuel the son of Lamberton Smith Deceased the 17th Day of October 1736

Joel the son of Abraham Blakslee Deceased on the 15th day of July 1738

⁵⁶ Crossed out.

[423] (Deaths)

Thomas Umphrevile Deceased the 16th of September 1738
 m^r: Joseph Prindle of New Haven Deceased the 18th day of
 March Anno Domini 1737/8

M^{rs} Lydia Munfon the Wife of m^r Stephen Munfon Deceased
 the 4th day of January 1738/9

Mary the Daughter of Samuel Bishop Jun^r: Deceased the 7th
 day of January 1738/9

Abraham the son of Samuel Bishop Jun^r Deceased the 4th day
 of February Anno Dom 1738/9

Aaron the son of Aaron Tuttle Deceased August 1737

Rebeckah the Daughter of Samuel Barns Deceased the 20th
 day of January 1738/9

Titus the son of Samuel Barns Deceased the 22^d Day of
 January Anno Dom: 1738/9

Mary the Daughter of m^r Nathanael Brown Deceased the 13th
 day of November 1738

Peter Perkins Deceased February 14th 1738/9

Rebeckah Austin the Wife of David Austin Deceased the 26th
 day of February 1738/9

Hannah the Daughter of Eliphalet Beecher Deceased 11th of
 August Anno Dom 1738

[424] (Deaths)

M^{rs} Ruth Yale Deceased June first 1739

Cybel the son of Abram Dickerman Jun^r Deceased the 23^d:
 day of May Anno Dom: 1739

Nathanael the son of Stephen and Rebeckah Hill Deceased the
 9th day of February 1738/9

Jehabod the son of Israel Munfon Dec^d: the 29th day of
 August 1739

[425] (Marriage)

Anthony Negro and Jane Negro were Joyned in marriage to
 Each other the 3^d: Day of December 1730 by Warham Mather
 Esq^r Justice of the Peace

Here followeth the Names of five of the negro servants of
 m^r Warham Mather and the time when they were Born Namly
 Tobiah Born March Anno: Domini 1721

Desire was Born April Anno Dom 1728

Samuel was Born August 31st: Anno: Dom 1733

Mary was Born March Anno: Dom. 1733

Jane was Born June 30th Anno: Dom 1735

the three first of the Children of Alexander negro and the two
 last the Children of Peter negro⁵⁷

[445] (Marriages)

The Rev^d. m^r. John Woodward and m^{rs} Mary Gaskill were

⁵⁷ Records of strays and earmarks appear on pages 426 to 444 inclusive.

Joyned in marriage to Each other May the 5th annoqe Domini 1731 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r: Joseph Noyes

Jofiah platt and Mary Arnold were Joyned in marriage the 25th day of November 1731 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r Jonathan Arnold

M^r: Jonathan Atwater and Martha Bradly both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Dec^r: 5th: 1733 ☞ Sam^l: Bifhop Juftice of Peace

Benjamin willmott of New Haven and Abigail Skidmer of Stratford were Joyned in Marriage December 19th: 1733 ☞ Sam^l: Bifhop Juftice of peace

Amof Sperry and Hannah Peck Both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage December 20th: 1733 ☞ Sam^l: Bifhop Juftice of peace

Amof Bradly and Mary Row Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage the 13th day of December 1733 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r: Jacob Heminway

Ebenezer Alling and Mary Tuttle were Joyned in marriage November firft Anno: Dom 1733 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r: Joseph Noyes

[446] (Marriages)

Auftin Smith and Margaret Smith both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage february feventh 1733/4 ☞ me Sam^l: Bifhop Juftice of peace

M^r Ebenezer Thomfon and Elther Steuens were Joyned, In marriage to Each other march 20th 1733/4 ☞ me Sam^l Bifhop Juftice of peace

M^r Deodate Davenport and m^{rs} Lydia woodward both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage the 9th day of December Annoqe Domini 1730 ☞ the Rever^d m^r Jacob Heminway

Thomaf Stevens Jun^r: and Defire Smith were Joyned in marriage the 10th day of May 1733 ☞ the Rev^d m^r Jonathan Arnold

Samuel Bradly Jun^r: and Eunic Munfon were Joyned in Marriage the 16th day of December 1732 ☞ me Warham Mather Juftice of Peace

Jonaf Wood and Elifabeth Stevens were Joyned in Marriage feptember the 12th 1734 ☞ Sam^l Bifhop Juftice of peace

Nathaniel Mix and Rebeckah Lines were Joyned in Marriage the 31st day of Auguft 1732 ☞ the Rev^d m^r Joseph Noyes

[447] (Marriages)

Thomas Wheedon of Branford and Elifabeth Ludinton of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage oct^r 7th 1784 ☞ Sam^l Bifhop Juftice of Peace

James Todd and Mary Potter were Joyned in marriage October 15th 1734 ☞ the Rev^d m^r Jfaac Stiles

John Bristoll of New haven and Juftina Merwin were Joyned in marriage October 30th 1734 ☞ Sam^l Bifhop Juftice of Peace

Nicolas Rufsell and Elifabeth perkins were Joyned in Marriage to Each other June 7th 1733 ¶ the Rev^d m^r Joseph Noyes

Jonathan Blakflee and Dorathy Balee were Joyned in marriage the 21st day of March 1733/4 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Jonathan Todd

Ebenezer Toles and Mabel Alling were Joyned in marriage November 13th 1734 ¶ Sam^l Bishop Justice of peace

Ambros Ward and Rachell Dorman were Joyned in marriage November 20th 1734 ¶ Sam^l Bishop Justice of Peace

Jfaac Matthews and fufanah Corwell were Joyed in marriage Dec^r: 2^d 1734 ¶ Sam^l Bishop Justice of peace

[448] Marriages

Dan^l: Sperry of New Hauen and Abigail Jues of Wallingford Were Joyned in Marriage to Each other ffeb^{ry} 5th 1723/4 ¶ Cap^t: John Hall Affiftant

Dauid Gilbert and Experiance perkins both of New hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other may 28th 1724 ¶ Sam^l Bishop Justice of peace

John Blaksley and Elifabeth potter both of New hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other Augst: 6th 1724 ¶ Sam^l Bishop Justice of peace

Sam^l: Seward of long Jiland and Mary Hodge of New hauen were Joyned in Mariage to Each other october 15th 1724 ¶ Sam^l Bishop Justice of peace.

Aaron perkins and Mary Alling both of New haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other December 18th 1723 ¶ m^r Warham Mather Justice of peace

William Trowbridge and Mehitabel Blaksley both of New Hauen were Married June the 18th 1724 ¶ the Reu^d M^r Joseph Noyes Minst of f^d New hauen

[449] (Mariges)

Jonathan Osborne of New Hauen and Anne Sanford of Milford were Joyned in Marridge to Each other the 9th day of feptember 1723 ¶ m^r Warham Mather Justice of peace

Michael Todd and Mary Dickerman both of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other December 30th Anno: Dom 1724 ¶ Sam^l: Bishop Justice of peace

Eliazer Brown and Sarah Row Both of Newhauen were Married to Each other January 21st 1724/5 ¶ the Reu^d m^r Joseph Noyes

M^r: Lamberton Smith & Bathfhua Burwell Both of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other January y^e 24 Annoqe Dom: 1722 ¶ Maj^r sam^l: Eells Affiftant

Amof Baffett and Mary Gilbert both of Newhauen were married to Each other ffeb^r 24th 1724/5 ¶ the Reu^d: m^r: Joseph Noyes

M^r Peter Woodward and m^{rs}: Hannah pardee were Married to Each other January 5th 1724/5 ☞ the Reu^d: m^r Jacob Hem-
ingway

[452]⁵⁸ (Marriages)

J^aaac Hotchkifs and Rachell Carns were Joyned In Mariage to Each other Aprill 22^d 1725 ☞ me Sam^l Bishop Justice of
peace

Noah Woolcutt and Sarah Tuttle both of Newhaven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other April 29th: 1725 ☞ Sam^l Bishop Justice of peace

John Elcock of New Hauen and Sarah Loof of Stratfield were Joyned in Marriage to Each other May the 12th 1725 ☞ Sam^l Bishop Justice of peace

I^stephen Hill and Rebeckah Bishop of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other June 17th 1725 ☞ Samuel Bishop Justice of Peace

Stephen Bradly and farah Englinfh both of Newhauen Were Joyned in marriage to Each other June 24th 1725 ☞ Sam^l Bishop Justice of peace

Edward Dumer and Jerufha Andrews were Joyned In marriage to Each other August y^e 5th 1725 ☞ Sam^l Bishop Justice of peace

Thomas Willmott and y^e Widdow farah Moltrop were Married to Each other y^e 24th of May 1721 ☞ the Reu^d: m^r James Wetmore

[453] (Marriages)

John Sperry Jun^r and farah perkins both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 4th day of January 1720/1 ☞ m^r Warham Mather Justice of peace

Sam^l: Sperry and Mary Hall both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other october 1724 ☞ m^r: Warham Mather Justice of peace

Jonathan Gilbert and Mary Chedfey both of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other march 2^d 1724/5 By y^e Reu^d: m^r: Jos^t Noyes

J^aaac Griggs and Mary Clinton were Joyned in marriage to Each other October 21st: 1725 By the Reu^d: m^r J^aaac Stiles min-
ister of North Hauen

William Willmott and Lydia perkins both of New Hauen were Joyned in mariage to Each other December 23^d 1725 ☞ Sam^l: Bishop Justice of peace

John Baffett and Lydia Holt both of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other ffebruary 4th 1724/5 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r Joseph Noyes Minister of the first society in New Hauen

⁵⁸ Pages 450 and 451 contain miscellaneous notes.

[454] (Marriages)

James Bifhop and Elifabeth Clinton Both of New hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other Jan^{ry} 20th 1725/6 ☿ Sam^l Bishop Juftice of peace

James Vandermark and Mary Murry were Joyned in Marriage to Each other January 27th 1725/6 ☿ Sam^l Bishop Juftice of peace

Caleb Todd and Mary Jues both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other on the 13th day of December Annoqe Dom: 1725 ☿ the Reu^d m^r Jfaac Stiles minifter of North Haven in New Hauen

Nathaniel payne and Experiance Tharpe were Joyned in Marriage to Each other ffeb^{ry} 17th 1725/6 ☿ m^r: Warham Mather Juftice of peace

James Gilbert and Thankfull Hotchkifs were Married to Each other the 10th of June 1725 ☿ the Rev^d M^r Joſeph Noyes

Ebenezer Clark and Anna Thomſon both of N: H. were Joyned in Marriage to Each other on the 3^d day of ffebruary anno Domini 1725/6 ☿ the Reu^d m^r: Jonathan Arnold

[455] (Marriages)

Jfaac Tharpe and Dinah Ludinton Both of New Haven were Joyned in Mariage to Each other october 5th 1725 ☿ the Reu^d m^r: Jacob Heminway

Deliuurance painter and mary Smith both of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other y^e 23^d day of June 1725 ☿ the Reu^d m^r: Jonathan Arnold

Joſeph Clinton and Elſther Wooden were Joyned in Marriage to Each other March 31st 1726 ☿ m^r Warham Mather Juftice of peace

Caleb Tuttle and Hannah Todd were Joyned in marriage to Each other ffebruary 17th 1725/6 ☿ m^r: Warham Mather Juftice of peace

Elihu yale and Mehitable Todd Both of New Hauen were married to Each other the 26th day of may 1726 ☿ the Rev^d m^r Jfaac Stiles

Stephen Alling of wallingford and Elifabeth Blaksley of New Haven were Joyned together in marriage June 23^d 1726 ☿ m^r Warham Mather Juftice of peace

Sam^l: Botchford and Hannah Smith both of Derby were Joyned in marriage to Each other July 27th 1726 ☿ me Sam^l: Bishop Juftice of peace

[456] (Marriages)

Thomas Down and Elifabeth Bristoll both of New hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other Dec^b: 16th 1725 ☿ the Reu^d: m^r: Jonathan Arnold

James Johnſon of New Hauen and Eunif Bibbins of Middle-

town were married to Each other October 1724 ☿ the Reu^d m^r: Steuens minifter of Galenbury

Barnabas Baldwin and Mehitable Becher were married to Each other the 13th of January 1725/6 ☿ the Rev^d: m^r Jofeph Noyfe

M^r: ffitz John Allyn and m^{rs}. Mary Manffield were Joyned in Marriage to Each other October 7th 1725 ☿ the Rev^d: m^r Noyes Amof Thompfon and Sarah Alling Both of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other fep^r. 7th 1726 ☿ Sam^l Bifhop Juftice of Peace

Thomas Umphreulle and Sarah Bristoll both of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other October 27th 1726 ☿ the Reu^d. m^r Jonathan Arnold minifter

Caleb Atwater of Wallingford and Mehitabel Mix of New Haven were Joyned Jn marriage to Each ther Nouember 9th 1726 ☿ Sam^l. Bifhop Juftice of peace

[457] (Marriages)

Andrew Tuttel and Unice Sherman both of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other January 6th 1725/6 ☿ the Rev^d m^r Jofeph Noyes

George Mix and Katharine Tuttel both of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other ffeb^{ry} 14th 1724/5 ☿ m^r Warham Mather Juftice of peace

Jonathan Tuttle and Rebeckah Gilbert both of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other Dec^r: 8th 1726 ☿ Sam^l: Bifhop Juftice of peace

Nathaniel Heaton and phebe Cooper both of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other october 13th 1726 ☿ the Rev^d m^r: Jofeph Noyes

Benjamin Rofbotham and Sarah Brown were Joyned in marriage to Each other Dec^r: 29th 1724 ☿ the Reu^d: m^r Jofeph Noyes

Daniel Ludinton and Hannah payne both of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other Dec^r: 28th 1726 ☿ Sam^l: Bifhop Juftice of Peace

M^r. ffrances Brown and m^{rs} Elifabeth Rofewell both of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other December the 22^d 1726 ☿ m^r: Jos: Whiting Afsifant

[458] Marriages

Ebenezer Trowbridge and Hannah Brown were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 9th day of ffebruary 1725/6 ☿ y^e Reu^d m^r: Jonathan Arnold

John Bristoll Jun^r: and Mary prindle were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 21st day of December 1726 ☿ the Reu^d m^r Jonathan Arnold

Daniel Barns Jun^r: and Abigail Heaton were Joyned in Marriage to Each other ffebruary 25th 1724/5 ☿ the Reu^d: m^r Jfaac Stiles

Jfrael Munfon and Elifabeth Bishop both of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other ffebruary the firft Anno Dom: 1726/7 ☞ Cap^t: John Hall Affiftant

Hezekiah Bunnell and Efther Briftoll were Joyned in marriage to Each other July 6th 1726 ☞ the Reu^d: m^r: Jonathan Arnold

Daniel Bradly and Abigail punchard both of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other ffebruary 2^d 1726/7 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r Jofeph Noyes

Daniel Tuttle and Mary Manfield both of Newhauen were married to Each other the 26th of Aprill 1726 ☞ the Reu^d m^r Jfaac ftilles

Mofes Clark and Dinah Bifhop both of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 20th day of ffeb^ry 1726/7 ☞ the Reu^d: m^r Jofeph Noyes

[459] (Marriages)

Caleb Atwater and Lydia Benham both of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other Aprill 6th 1727 ☞ the Reu^d: m^r: Jofeph Noyes

Timothy Jones of New Hauen and Jane Harrif of Midletown were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 16th day of November 1726 ☞ the Reu^d: m^r Rufsell Minifter in fd Midletown

John Wooden and Defire Cooper both of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other Aprill 6th Annoqe Dom: 1727 ☞ the Reu^d: m^r. Jofeph Noyes

Jofeph Borrows and Lydia munfon were Joyned in marriage to Each other January the 13th 1725/6 ☞ the Reu^d: m^r. Jofeph Noyes

Jofeph Pringle and Elifabeth Thomas Both of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other July y^e 27 1727 ☞ the Rev^d. m^r. Jonathan Arnold

Ebenezer Down and Dinah Briftoll both of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other fep^t: 14th 1727 ☞ Sam^{ll} Bifhop Juftice of peace

John Matthews and Lydia Leek were Joyned in marriage to Each other fep^t 14th 1727 ☞ Sam^{ll} Bifhop Juftice of peace

[460] (Marriages)

Stephen Bradly and Ann Bishop both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 31st of Auguft 1727 ☞ Cap^t: Jof Whiting Affiftant

Benjamin Ruggles and Elifabeth pardee were Joyned in Marriage to Each other feptember the 5th 1727 ☞ Sam^{ll}: Bishop Juftice of Peace

Abraham Dickerman and Elener perkins both of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other December 15 1726 by the Reu^d: m^r: Jofeph Noyes

M^r: Abraham Todd and Hannah Dickerman Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other Dec^{br}: 1st 1727 ☿ the Rev^d: m^r. Joseph Noyes

Theophilus Goodyear and Eſther Sperry Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other December 16th 1725 ☿ the Rev^d m^r: Joseph Noyes

Sam^l Tharp and Ann Payne Both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other December 28th 1727 ☿ Cap^t: Jof: Whiting Eſq^r: Aſiſtant

[461] (Marriages)

Jſaac Becher and Eliſabeth Trowbridge Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 17th day of march 1725/6 ☿ the Rev^d: m^r: Jonathan Arnold

M^r: Sam^l: Mix and M^{rs} Abigail Cutler were Joyned in marriage to Each other the firſt day of January 1727/8 ☿ the Rev^d: m^r Henry Caner

Anthony Thomſon and Sarah peck were Joyned in marriage to Each other aprill 20th 1727 ☿ Cap^t Joseph Whiting Aſiſtant

Joel Munſon and Mary Morris Both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 9th of May 1727 ☿ the Rev^d: m^r: Joseph Noyes

M^r Richardſon Minor and m^{rs} Eliſabeth Munſon were Joyned in Marriage to Each other may 16th 1728 ☿ Sam^l: Biſhop Juſtice of peace

Andrew Morrisſon of New Haven and Eliſabeth Daus of Guilford were married march y^e 11th 1726/7 ☿ Cap^t Andrew Ward Juſtice of peace

Joseph Thomſon and Hannah Smith both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other may the 15th 1728 ☿ the Rev^d m^r Jonathan Arnold

[462] (Marriages)

M^r: Samuel Sherman of New Hauen and M^{rs}: Martha Gold of Havefield were Joyned in marriage to Each other on the 4th day of Aprill Annoqe Dom: 1728 ☿ the Rev^d m^r Jonathan Arnold

Stephen Clark of New Haven and Katharine Cranny of Middletown were Joyned in marriage to Each other on the 24th day of October 1728 ☿ the Rev^d: m^r Smith Miniſter of the North Society in ſd Middletown

John Horton and obedience Sperry Both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other auguſt 18th 1726 ☿ the Rev^d: m^r Joseph Noyes

Theophil Eton Jones and Sarah Cornell were Joyned in marriage to Each other October 17th 1728 ☿ the Rev^d m^r Joseph Noyes

Serj^t: Benjamin Dorman and Ruth Sackitt were Joyned in marriage to Each other December 11th 1728 ☿ Sam^l: Biſhop Juſtice of peace

Jsaiah Tuttle of New Haven & fufanna Doolittle of Wallingford were Joyned in marriage to Each other June 4th 1727 ☿ Cap^t Theophilos Yale Juftice of peace

[463] (Marriages)

John Turner and Silence Tuttle both of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other on the 2^d day of January 1728/9 ☿ Samⁿ Bishop Juftice of peace

Stephen Thomfon and Elifabeth Humphreule both of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other on the 4th day of feptember annoqe Domini 1728 ☿ the Rev^d m^r Jonathan Arnold

Gideon Thomfon and Lydia punderfon were Joyned in Marriage to Each other Jan^{ry} 9th 1728/9 ☿ Samⁿ: Bishop Juftice of peace

Nathaniel Yale and Thankful Baffett Both of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other January 15th 1728/9 ☿ Cap^t: Joseph Whiting Afsiftant

Gideon Todd of New Hauen & Thankful Jues of Wallingford were Joyned in Marriage to Each other Dec^r. 17th 1728 ☿ the Rev^d: m^r: Jfaac Stiles

M^r Benjamin Booth of ftrاتفord and Jemima Tallmadge of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other march 12th 1728/9 ☿ Samⁿ Bishop Juftice of peace

Obediah Munfon and Hannah Booth were Joyned in marriage to Each other March 27th 1729 ☿ Samⁿ: Bishop Juftice of peace

Benjamin Curtifs of Wallingford and Joanna munfon of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage March 28th 1729 ☿ Samⁿ Bifhop Juftice of peace

[464] (Marriages)

Joseph Potter and Thankfull Bradly both of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other on the Eleventh day of march annoqe Dom, 1728/9 ☿ the Reu^d m^r: Jfaac Stiles

John Harrifon and Sarah potter were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 14th day of aprill 1729 ☿ Samⁿ Bishop Juftice of peace

James Bifhop and Elifabeth perkins Both of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 27th day of ffeb^{ry} 1728/9 ☿ Cap^t: Joseph Whiting Afsiftant

Jacob Hotchkifs and Elifabeth Dickerman both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other aprill 30th 1729 ☿ Samⁿ Bishop Juftice of peace

Samuel Candee and Mehitabel Smith both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other May the firft Annoqe Dom: 1729 ☿ Samⁿ: Bishop Juftice of Peace

Samuel Sackitt and Elifabeth Todd both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other December 11th 1728 ☿ the Rev^d: m^r Jfaac Stiles

Timothy Tuttle of Wallingford and Mary Row of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other June y^e 9th 1729 ☞ Sam^l: Bishop Justice of peace

[465] (Marriages)

David perkins and Sarah Bradly both of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other June 19th 1729 ☞ Sam^l Bishop Justice of peace

Stephen gilbert and Elifabeth Sherman both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage June 26th 1729 ☞ Joseph Whiting Esq^r Afsistant

Serj^t: James peck and Hannah Leek both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage July 10th 1729 ☞ Sam^l Bishop Justice of peace

Ebenezer peck and Elifabeth Willmott were Joyned in marriage to Each other December the 8th 1724 ☞ Warham Mather Esq^r: Justice of Peace

Stephen Whitehead and Mary Miles both of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other september 1st 1729 ☞ Sam^l Bishop Justice of peace

Benjamin Jones Jun^r: and Martha Hodge were Joyned in marriage to Each other January the 19th 1726/7 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r Sam^l Johnson

Dan^l potter and Hannah Hoolbrook were Joyned in marriage to Each other september the 12th 1728 ☞ Cap^t Roger Newton Justice of peace

[466] (Marriages)

Joseph Beecher and Sarah fford both of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 15th day of may Anno: Dom 1729 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r Joseph Noyes

Jsaac Curtifs of Wallingford and Mary Tuttle of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other October the first annoqe Dom 1729 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r Jsaac Stiles

Abel palmele and Sarah Doolittle were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 28th day of may 1729 ☞ Cap^t Theophilus Yale Justice of peace

Caleb Attwater and Abigail Bradly were Joyned in marriage to Each other on the 18th day of December annoqe Dom: 1729 ☞ Cap^t: Jos: Whiting Esq^r Afsistant

Henry Tolles Jun^r and Deborah Clark were Joyned in marriage to Each other ffebruary the 15th 1727/8 ☞ the Rev^d m^r Jonathan Arnold

Nathaniel Mix and Anna Bunnel were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 2^d day of January 1723/4 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r: Joseph Noyes

Caleb Hotchkifs Jun^r: and Ruth Munson were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 19th of December 1728 ☞ the Rev^d m^r Joseph Noyes

[467] (Marriages)

Willet Bishop and Elifabeth Sturdevant were Joyned in marriage to Each other March 17th 1729/30 ☞ Samⁿ Bishop Justice of peace

James potter and Sarah Bradly Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other March 19th 1729/30 ☞ Samⁿ Bishop Justice of peace

John Allcock and Deborah Blakfly Both of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other January 14th 1729/30 ☞ the Rev^d m^r Jfaac Stiles

James Tuttle and Abigail Potter Both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other may the 13th Annoqe Dom: 1730 ☞ Samⁿ: Bishop Justice of peace

Gerfhom Barns and mehitabel Sanford were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 19th day of October 1727 ☞ the Rev^d m^r Jfaac Stiles

Jacob Blakfley and Elifabeth Barnes were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 10th day of June annoqe Domini 1730 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r Jfaac Stiles

M^r John Reed of Stanford and m^{rs} Desire Todd of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other August 26th 1730 ☞ Samⁿ: Bishop Justice of Peace

[468] (Marriages)

Elanthan Taylor and Desire Blakfly were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 26th day of December 1727 ☞ John Hall Esq^r Afsistant

Ezekell Tuttle and fufanah Merriman were Joyned in marriage to Each other on the 21st day of aprill 1729 ☞ Theophilus Yale Esq^r Justice of peace

M^r Daniel Munfon of New Hauen and m^{rs} Mary Gorham of Stratford were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 27th day of Aprill Annoqe Dom: 1730 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r Hezekiah Gold

James Heaton and Hannah peck were Joyned in Marriage to Each other October 29th 1730 ☞ Samⁿ Bishop Justice of peace

M^r: Miles Murwin of Milford and M^{rs} Mary Alling of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other November 11th 1730 ☞ Samⁿ: Bishop Justice of peace

Jfrael Smith and Hannah Gilbert were Joyned in Marriage to Each other November 12th 1730 ☞ Samⁿ: Bishop Justice of peace

[469] (Marriages)

John Bradly of New Haven and Elifabeth peck of New Bristoll were Joyned in Marriage to Each other December 4th 1729 ☞ m^r: Timothy ffailes Justice of peace

Samuel: Barns and Hannah parker were Joyned in marriage to Each other January 1st 1729/30 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r Theophilus Hall

William Chatterton and Elifabeth fford were Joyned in Marriage January 26th 1730/1 ☞ Samⁿ: Bishop Justice of Peace

John potter and Efther Lines were Joyned in marriage to Each other ffebruary 4th 1730/1 ☞ Samⁿ Bishop Justice of peace

John Everton and Mary Woodin were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 24th day of September 1729 ☞ m^r Warham Mather Justice of peace

David Auftin and Rebeckah Thompson were Joyned in marriage to Each other ffebruary 11th 1730/1 ☞ Samⁿ: Bishop Justice of peace

Joseph Sperry and Anna wilmott were Joyned in marriage ffebruary 18th 1730/1 ☞ me Samⁿ Bishop Justice of peace

James peck and Mary Hitchcock were Joyned in Marriage to Each other ffeb^{ry} 18th 1730/1 ☞ Samⁿ: Bishop Justice of peace

[470] (Marriages)

Nathan fford and Mary Woodin both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other March 11th 1730/1 ☞ Samⁿ: Bishop Justice of peace

Thomas Tuttle and Silence Sperry both of New Haven were marryed to Each other January first 1729/30 ☞ the Rev^d: M^r: Joseph Noyes

Benjamin warner Jun^r and Rachel Sanford were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the first day of Jan^{ry} 1729/30 ☞ the Reu^d: m^r Jfaac Stiles

Tilly Blakslee and Mary Brown were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 7th of ffeb^{ry} 1728/9 ☞ theRev^d: m^r: Joseph Noyes

Nathan Tuttle of Norwalk and Ann Gilbert of N: Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other may 6th 1731 ☞ Samⁿ: Bishop Justice of peace

Thomas Hotchkifs and Lydia Dorman both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the third day of December 1730 ☞ Jos: whiting Esq^r. Afsistant

Noah Woolcott and Mary Horton* were Joyned in marriage to Each other November 1728 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r Joseph Noyes

[471] (Marriages)

Joseph perkins and ffebee Moultrup were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 23^d: day of ffeb^{ry} 1728/9 ☞ Cap^t John Riggs Justice of peace

Stephen perkins of New Haven and Annah How of Walling- ing were Joyned together in marriage the 12th day of November 1729 ☞ Theophilus Yale Justice of peace

The Rev^d m^r Jfaac Stiles of New Haven and m^{rs} Kezia Taylor of Westfield were Joyned in Marriage to Each other July annoqe Dom: 1725 ☞ John Ashly Esq^r: Justice of peace

* Perhaps "Holton."

Peter Smith and Elifabeth Hale both of New Haven were married to Each other on the 15th or 16 day of Aprill Anno Dom 1730 $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ the Rev^d m^r Jonathan Arnold

The Rev^d: M^r J^aaac Stiles of New Haven and m^{rs} E^sther Hooker of ffarmin^gtown were Joyned in Marriage to Each other October 1728 $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ the Rev^d m^r Sam^l: Whitman

Henry Toles fen^r and Mary Goodfell were Joyned in Marriage to Each other fept^t 5th anno: Dom: 1728 $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ the Rev^d: M^r: Jacob Heminway

[472] (Marriages)

Sam^l Cooper and Elifabeth Carrinton both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 24th day of June 1731 $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Sam^l: Bifhop Juftice of peace

Ebenezer Dorman and Abigail Bifhop were Joyned in marriage to Each other auguft 26th 1731, $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Sam^l Bifhop Juftice of peace

Thomas Cooper and Lydia Manffield were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 10th day of aprill 1730 $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ the Rev^d: m^r J^aaac Stiles

Nathaniel Hitchcock and Elifabeth Manffield were Joyned in marriage to Each ffebruary 14 1727/8 $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ the Rev^d: m^r J^aaac Stiles

Joseph Chatterton and Hannah Lines were Joyned in marriage to Each other October 6th 1731 $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Sam^l Bifhop Juftice of peace

Job Bifhop and E^sther Dorman were Joyned in marriage to Each other November 11th 1731 $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Jofeph Whiting Efqr Afsiftant

Benjamin Morrifs and Mehitable Munfon were Joyned in marriage to Each other November 17th 1731 $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Sam^l Bifhop Juftice of peace

Enof ftone and Sarah Munfon were Joyned in marriage to Each other November 17th 1731 $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Sam^l: Bifhop Juftice of peace

[473] (Marriages)

Mofes Sperry Jun^r and Anna Johnfon were Joyned in marriage to Each other December 24th 1730 $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ the Rev^d m^r Joseph Noyes

M^r: Thomas Goodfell of New Haven and M^{rs} Martha Davenport of Stanford were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 6th day of October Anno Dom: 1731 $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Jonathan Hoite Efqr Juftice of the peace

Zuriell Kimberly and Hannah Hill were Joyned in marriage to Each other November the 26th 1730 $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ the Rev^d: m^r Joseph Noyes

Daniel Blakslee and Miriam Hodge were Joyned in marriage to Each other December 22^d: 1731 $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ the Rev^d: m^r: Jonathan Arnold

Dan Carrinton and Hannah Tuttle both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 28th day of Auguft Annoqe Dom: 1727 ☿ Warham Mather Efqr: Juftice of peace

Abell parmele and Mary Beecher were Joyned in marriage to Each other December 23^d. 1731 ☿ the Rev^d: m^r Jofeph Noyes

Nathaniel Turner and Sarah Hotchkifs were Joyned in marriage March 16th 1731/2 ☿ Sam^l: Bifhop Juftice of peace

[474] (Marriages)

John Stevens and Mary Painter were Joyned in marriage march the fecond 1724/5 ☿ the Rev^d: m^r Jonathan Arnold

Nathaniel Bradly Jun^r: and Anna Ofborne both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other on the 10th day of ffebruary Anno Dom: 1731/2 ☿ the Rev^d: m^r: Jofeph Noyes

Stephen Auftin and Martha Thomfon were Joyned in marriage Aprill 19th 1732 ☿ Sam^l: Bifhop Juftice of peace

Caleb Bradly and Thankfull Gilbert were Joyned in Marriage December 30th 1731 ☿ the Rev^d. m^r Jofeph Noyes

Joseph Bradly Jun^r: and Miriam Gilbert were Joyned in marriage the 27th day of October Anno Dom: 1731 ☿ the Rev^d: m^r: Jfaac Stiles

Daniel Clark Jun^r: and Lydia Thomas both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Auguft 10th 1732 ☿ Sam^l: Bifhop Juftice of Peace

Abraham Thomfon and Mary Alling both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other November the Ninth Annoqe Domini 1732 ☿ Sam^l: Bifhop Juftice of

Thomas Humphreuile and Rachell woolcott both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other october the 28th Anno Domini 1731 ☿ the Reu^d: m^r Jofeph Noyes Minifter

[475] Marriages

Wait Chatterton and Efther punderfon were Joyned in marriage to Each other Dec^r: 14th 1732 ☿ Sam^l: Bifhop Juftice of peace

John Howell and Abigail Holt were Joyned in Marriage to Each other June the firft Anno Domini 1732 ☿ the Rev^d: m^r: Jacob Heminway

Joseph Willmott and Abiah Sherman were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 18th day of March 1730/1 ☿ the Rev^d: m^r: Jofeph Noyes

Ephraim fanford and Efther Heaton were Joyned in marriage on the 8th day of January 1728/9 ☿ the Rev^d: m^r Jfaac Stiles

Liue^t: Daniel Sperry and Sarah willmott were Joyned in marriage to Each other ffebruary 7th 1732/3 ☿ Sam^l: Bifhop Juftice of Peace

Jfaac Cooper and lydia Johnfon both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other Dec^r: 10th 1731 ☿ the Rev^d: m^r: Jofeph Noyes

John Hitchcock Jun^r: and Efther fford were Joyned in Marriage to Each other march the first Anno: Dom: 1732/3 ☿ Samuel Bishop Justice of peace

M^r Alexander Woolcott and M^{rs} Lydia Atwater were Joyned in marriage December 4th 1732 ☿ Joseph Whiting Esq^r Afsistant

[476] Ezekell Sanford and Desire warner were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 11th day of ffebr^y 1728/9 ☿ John Hall Esq^r: Afsistant

M^r: Zechariah Blackman of Stratford and M^{rs} Dinah Sherman of New Haven were Joyned in marriage the 19th day of June Annoque Domini 1733 ☿ Sam^l: Bishop Justice of peace

Eliphalet Beecher and Sarah Bradly were Joyned in marriage the 27th day of Dec^r: 1732 ☿ the Rev^d: m^r Joseph Noyes

Jfaac Turner Jun^r: and Mercy potter were Joyned in marriage August 2^d 1733 ☿ Sam^l: Bishop Justice of peace

Samuel Lines and Dorcas Sperry were Joyned in Marriage August 16th 1733 ☿ Sam^l: Bishop Justice of Peace

Jfaac Blakslee and Mary ffrist both of New Haven were married to Each other on the 31st day of may Annoque Domini 1733 ☿ the Rev^d: m^r Jfaac Stiles

Sam^l: Peck Jun^r: and Elisabeth Sperry were Joyned in marriage January the 26th 1731/2 ☿ the Rev^d: m^r Joseph Noyes

[477] William Sanford of New Haven and and Desire Bunnell of Wallingford were Joyned in marriage May 9th: 1733 ☿ the Rev^d: M^r: Sam^l: Hall Minister of Chesher

George Clinton and Mary Clark were Joyned in Marriage on the 24th day of may Anno: Dom: 1733 ☿ the Rev^d: M^r: Jonathan Arnold

Jfaac Johnfon Jun^r: and Hannah Sperry were Joyned in Marriage the 11th day of January 1727/8 ☿ the Rev^d: M^r: Joseph Noyes

Danniel Smith of New Haven and fufannah Newton of Milford were Joyned in Marriage the 13th day of March annoque Domini 1728/9 ☿ Cap^t: Roger Newton Esq^r Justice of peace

Daniel Pardee and Lydia Potter were Joyned in marriage December 19th 1734 ☿ Sam^l: Bishop Justice of peace

James Ludinton and Elenor Damof were Joyned in marriage Jan^y 2^d: 1734/5 ☿ Sam^l: Bishop Justice of peace

Stephen Bristoll and Dorothy Brown were Joyned in marriage the 25th day of January 1732/3 ☿ the Reverent m^r: Jonathan Arnold

[478] (Births)

Mary the Daughter of Caleb Andrews was Born the 29th day of November Anno Dom 1738

Sarah the Daughter of Caleb Andrews was Born the 31st day of July Anno Dom 1741

David the son of Abraham Tuttle was Born the 14th day of January Anno Domini 1741/2

Submitt the Daughter of Jonathan Blakslee was Born the 18th day of february anno Dom 1736/7

Eber the son of Jonathan Blakslee was Born the 21st day of July Anno Dom 1739

Hannah the Daughter of Ebenezer Pardee was Born the 18th day of January A D 1741/2

Ruth the Daughter of Joy Bifhop was Born the 5th day of march Anno Domini 1741/2

Ebenezer the son of Daniel Thomas Jun^r was Born the 13th day of November 1739

Benajah the son of Daniel Thomas Jun^r was Born the 2^d: Day of November 1741

Defire the Daughter of Abner Bradly was Born the 5th day of March 1741/2

Sarah the Daughter of Stephen fford waf Born the 31st day of December Anno Dom 1740

[479] (Births)

Defire the Daughter of Samuel Heminway was Born the 19th day of february Anno Dom 1741/2

Abigail the Daughter of Jofeph Miles Jun^r waf Born the 24th day of October Anno Dom 1741

Abram the son of Zebulon Bradly waf Born the 13th day of June annoque Domini 1741

Efther the Daughter of m^r Thomas panter Jun^r waf Born the 20th day of May Anno Domini 1738

Thomas the son of m^r Thomas Panter Jun^r waf Born the 10th day of December Anno Dom 1740

David the son of John Ball waf Born the 9th day of Aprill Annoque Domini 1742

Titus the son of Jofeph Beecher waf Born July the 5th day 1740

William the son of James Peck Jun^r Waf Born the 12th day of July Anno Dom 1736

Abiah the Daughter of James Peck Jun^r Waf Born the 22^d day of Nov^r: Anno Dom 1738

Thankfull the Daughter of James Peck Jun^r Waf Born the 9th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1741

John the son of ferg^t John Munfon Jun^r Waf Born the 27th day of November 1731

Timothy the son of John Munfon Jun^r was Born the first day of July Anno Dom 1734

[480] (Births)

Cloe the Daugter of m^r Benjamin Todd waf Born the 27th day of July Anno Domini 1741

Leui the fon of Daniel Clark of North Haven waf Born the 10th day of January Anno Dom: 1741/2

Joseph the fon of Aaron Gilbert waf Born Aprill 3^d 1742

Abigail the Daughter of Daniel morrif waf Born Auguft 13th 1742

Lydia the Daughter of Jof: Sperry 3^d waf Born November 9th 1739

Diana the Daughter of Jof: Sperry 3^d: waf Born July 13th 1742

Abell the fon of Abell Smith waf Born the 24th of June 1742.

Sam^l: the fon of Sam^l Holt waf Born the 24th day of March 1740/1

Titus the Son of Timothy Peck waf Born the 7th day of April 1742

Ann the Daughter of Eliazer Todd waf Born the 16th day of Auguft Anno Domini 1742

Jfrael the fon of Enf Thomfon waf Born the 7th day of March Annoqe Domini 1741/2

Sufanna the Daughter of Thomas Jues Jun^r was Born the 26th day of Aprill Anno Domini 1742

Rachel the Daughter of Aaron Tuttle waf the 14th day of July Anno Dom 1742

Eliphaz the fon of Joseph Clinton waf Born the 17th day of July Anno Domini 1739

[481]

Births

Efther the Daughter of Wait Chatterton waf Born the 14th day of June Anno Domini 1742

Samuel the fon of Enfⁿ Gideon Andrews waf Born the 15th day of feptember A D 1742

Abigail the Daughter of Stephen Atwater waf Born the 2^d: day of Auguft Anno Dom 1742

Peter the fon of Peter Perkins waf Born the 11th day of November Anno Domini 1741

Mehitabel the Daughter of Caleb Hotchkif the third waf Born the 20th day of March 1741/2

Timothy the fon of m^r James Atwater waf Born the 21st day of October Anno Dom 1742

Thanfull the Daughter of Thomas Down was Born the 2^d: day of June Anno Dom 1742

William the fon of Daniel Talmadge waf Born the Eleventh day of March Anno Domini 1740/1

Thomaf William the fon of Daniel Tallmadge waf Born the Eleventh day of Aprill A: D. 1742

Hannah the Daughter of Jfaac Blakflee waf Born the 29th day of Auguft Anno Dom 1741

Abigail the Daughter of Nathaniel Tuttle waf Born the 20th day of Auguft Anno Domini 1741

Silence the Daughter of Enof Tuttle Jun^r was Born the 18th day of December Anno Domini 1741

[482] Births

Elihu the Son of Joel Hotchkis was Born the 16th Day of August anno Domini 1742

Rachel the Daughter of Stephen Bristoll Born December 11th 1739

David the son of Stephen Bristoll Born the 13th of June 1742

Phebe the Daughter of Daniel Ludinton was Born the 19th day of November Ann Dom 1742

Levy the son of Benjamin Pardee was Born the 14th day of January Anno Dom 1741/2

Sarah the Daughter of Caleb Cooper was Born the 26th day of January Anno Domini 1742

Lois the Daughter of Amos Bradly was Born the 28th day of September A D 1742

Joel the son of Stephen Ford was Born October y^e 16th 1742

Abigail the Daughter of Amos Peck was Born oct^r: 30th 1742

Aeneas the son of Benjⁿ: Munson was Born June the 13th 1734

Abigail the Daughter of Benjⁿ Munson was Born sep^t 28th

1735

Benjⁿ the son of Benjⁿ: Munson was Born ffeb^{ry} 28th 1738/9

Sufannah the Daughter of Benjⁿ Munson was Born ffeb^{ry} 28th:

1741

Lois the Daughter of Caleb Atwater was Born Aprill the 2^d

1742

Stephen the son of m^r Jn^o Brown was Born October 14th Anno Dom: 1739

Hannah the Daughter of m^r Jn^o: Brown was Born Octobr: 23^d: 1741

[483] (Births)

Martha the Daughter of Josiah Tuttle was Born the first day of August Annoque Domini 1736

Deborah the Daughter of Josiah Tuttle was Born the 20th of february anno Domini 1740/1

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Stephen Hill was Born June 22^d 1740

Abell the son of Moses Bradly was Born the 7th day of Aprill 1742

Abner the son of Aaron Blacklee was Born the 24th day of May 1741

Patience the Daughter of Aaron Blacklee was Born y^e 25th of Dec^r: 1742

Lydia the Daughter of Samuel Munson was Born March 8th 1742/3

Joseph the son of Stephen Jues was Born October 26th 1740

Stephen the son of Stephen Jues was Born March 16th 1741/2

Elifabeth the Daughter of John Thompson waf Born the fifth day of July Anno Domini 1742

Meeke the fon of Dani^l Potter fen^r. waf Born June 14th 1742

Ambros the fon of Peter Smith waf Born the 14th: day of Auguft Anno Dom: 1742

Jfaiah the fon of Mr Jfaiah Tuttle waf Born the 29th day of November Anno Dom: 1742

John y^e Son of Jedidiah Andros was born the 20th Day of may anno Dom: 1731

mary the Daughter of Jedidiah andros waf born y^e 15th Day of June anno Dom: 1733

[484] (Births)

Lydia y^e Daughter of Jedidiah andros was born y^e 16th Day of Jan^{ry}: anno Dom: 1735

Gidion the Son of Jedidiah andros waf born 2^d Day of March anno Dom: 1737

Jedidiah the Son of Jedidah andros was born 1st Day of may anno Dom: 1741

Abigail the Daughter of William Rogers waf Born the 2^d: day of Jan^{ry} Anno: Dom: 1742/3

Lawrana the Daughter of Nathan Smith Jun^r: waf Born fept 16th 1740

Jefse the fon of Thomas Stevens Jun^r waf Born the 9th day of January Anno Domini 1741/2

Joel the fon of Jthamer Todd waf Born the Twenty fourth day of May Anno Domini 1742

Joseph the fon of Joseph Bradly Jun^r. was Born March 20th 1742/3

Anne the Daughter of m^r Timothy Mix waf Born the 13th day of May Annoq^e Domini 1743

Samuel the fon of Ebenezer ffrost Jun^r. waf Born the 10th day of October Annoq Domini 1741

Thomas the fon of Lieu^t. Barnabus Baldwin waf Born the 10th day of July Anno: Dom 1742

[485] (Births)

Hannah the Daughter of Timothy Miles waf Born the 10th day of May Annoqe Domini 1722

Timothy the fon of Joshua Hotchkifs waf Born the 16th day of March Annoqe Domini 1741/2

Samuel the fon of Samuel Humerson waf Born the 5th day of May Annoq^e Domini 1743

Abigail the Daughter of Mr Joseph pierpont waf Born the 6th day of June Anno Dom 1743

Timothy the fon of Ebenezer Humerstone Jun^r Waf Borne the second day of July A: D: 1743

James the fon of Jehiel And Mary Thomas Waf Born the 2^d day of June Anno Dom 1742

Hannah the Daughter of Jfaac Johnfon Jun^r: Waf Born the 12th day of June Anno Domini 1741

Mary Lucas the Daughter of M^r Auguftus and M^{rs} Mary Lucas waf Born December 8th 1735

Phila the Daughter of m^r James Sherman Waf Born the 11th day of March Anno Dom 1742/3

Mofef the fon of Stephen Alling waf Born the 16th: day of June And Born without Earf 1741

Jfrael the fon of Samuel Bifhop Jun^r Waf Born the 27th day of Auguft 1743

[486] (Birth)

Nathaniel the fon of Jfaac Tharp waf Born the 20th day of March Anno Dom 1733/4

Jonathan the fon of Jfaac Tharp waf Born the 20th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1736

Titus the fon of Jfaac Tharp waf Born the fecond Day of May 1739

Dinah the Daughter of Nathan^l Tharp Waf Born the 2^d: Day of february 1742/3

Jfaac the fon of Abell Curtif Was Born the 13th day of June Anno^q Domini 1743

Joseph the fon of Joseph Todd waf Born the 20th day of Auguft anno Dom 1743

Stephen the fon of Stephen Aultin waf Born the 7th day of may anno Dom: 1743

Amof the fon of Joseph Beecher fen^r waf Born the Tenth Day of June 1743

Mary the Daughter of Daniel Sanford Born the 9th day of may 1743

And Sarah the Daughter of f^d Daniel Sanford waf Born the 12th day of laid May twinf Anno Domini 1743

Hannah the Daughter of Jfaac Sperry Waf Born the 27th day of May Anno Dom 1743

[487] (Births)

Abigail the Daughter of Jeffe and Abigail Denifon waf Born the 23^d: day of November Anno Dom 1741

Jofiah the fon of Zebulon Bradly waf Born the 17th day of September Anno: Domini 1743

Mary the Daughter of m^r John and m^{rs} Mary Ball waf Born the 24th of feptember 1743

Benjamin the fon of Benjamin Englifh waf Born the 16th day of December Anno Dom: 1742

Either the Daughter of Thomaf Punderfon waf Born the 24th day of September Anno Dom 1743

Nathaniel And Eliaf Twins fons of Benjamin Beech Waf Born february 14th Anno Domini 1741/2

Matthew the son of Matthew Blaklee Waf Born the 11th day of August Anno Dom. 1743

Joseph Barns the son of Benjamin Barns Waf Born the 5th day of March Anno Dom 1720/1

Jabez the son of Samuel Hitchcock Waf Born the 21st day of December Anno Dom. 1741

Samuel the son of Samuel Hitchcock Waf Born the 29th day of March Anno Domini 1743

Mary the Daughter of Ebenezer peck Jun^r. was Born the 24th day of september Anno Domini 1739

[488] (Birth)

Ebenezer the son of Ebenezer peck Jun^r waf Born the 27th day of sep^r: anno Dom: 1741

Hannah the Daughter of Joseph Dickerman Waf Born the 23^d of December Anno Dom 1742

Theophilus the son of Thomas Jues Jun^r Waf Born the 16th day of August Anno Dom 1743

John the son of John Allin waf Born the Twentyeth day of August Anno Dom: 1743

John the son of John Woodward Jun^r Waf Born the sixth day of October Anno Dom 1742

Patience the Daughter of Joseph Hotchkiss Waf Born the 22^d day of April Anno Dom 1743

Titus the son of William Sanford was Born the Eighteenth day of september Anno Dom 1743

James the son of James Payne Jun^r Waf the 16th day of November Anno Domini 1743

James the son of James Peck Jun^r waf Born the 14th day of April Anno Domini 1743

Meriam the Daughter of Joy Bishop waf Born october 13 1743

[489] (Births)

David y^e Son of Jos Ball was born y^e 31st Day of october 1743

Elifabeth the Daughter of Danniell Morris was Born the 19th day of October 1743

Mary the Daughter of Samuel Dickerman Waf Born the second day of september 1743

Sam^l: the son of Samuel Johnson Jun^r Waf Born the Ninth Day of April Anno Domini 1743

Mary y^e Daughter of Enos Tuttle was Born y^e 11th Day of December 1743

Mary the Daughter of m^r John Hall Waf Born the 15th day of february Anno Domini 1740/1

Abigail the Daughter of m^r John Hall waf Born the 20th day of December 1743

David y^e son of Jfaac Beecher Jun^r: was Born y^e 16th Day of August 1743

Jfaiah y^e Son of John Hall was Born y^e 25th Day of aprill 1743

Mabel the Daughter of Thomas Manfield was Born the 13th day of March Anno Dom 1742/3

[490] (Births)

Mary the the Daughter of Nathaniel Tuttle and Nathan^{ll} the son of f^d Nathan^{ll} Tuttle Twins were Born November 26th 1742

Sarah the Daughter of Jaffe Blakslee was Born the 20th day of september Annoqe Domini 1742

Rhoda y^e Daughter of Thomas Willmott Jun^r was Born y^e 29th Day of Febuary Anno Dom 1739/40

Samuel y^e Son of Thomas Willmott Jun^r was Born March y^e 6th: anno Dom 1741/2

Experiance the Daughter of Jofeph Beecher Jun^r waf Born the 30th day of July Annoqe Domini 1743

Lois the Daughter of Nathan Alling was Born the 24th day of september Anno Domini 1743

Anne the Daughter of Vollintine Willmott Waf Born the 15th day of June Anno Domini 1739

Experiance the Daughter of Vollintine Willmott Waf Born the 18th day of september Anno Dom 1741

Rachel the Daughter of Vollintine willmott Waf Born the 11th day of Auguft Anno Dom 1743

Jonathan the son of m^r John Bradly Jun^r waf Born the 16th day of October Anno Dom: 1741

Jfaac the son of Caleb Barns was Born the 5th day of January Anno Domini 1743/4

[491] (Births)

Charls the son of Daudid Munfon waf Born the 22^d day of Auguft Anno Domini 1741

Doratha the Daughter of David Munfon waf Born the 18th day of November Anno Domini 1743

Elifabeth the Daughter of Jofeph Collins was Born the 14th day of November A D 1724

Abigail the Daughter of Jofeph Collinf Waf Born the 12th day of December 1725

Jofeph the son of Jofeph Collings waf Born the 7th day of march A D 1729/30

Mehitabel the Daughter of Jof: Collinf Waf Born the 17th day of Aprill 1731

Elifabeth the Daughter of Jofeph Collinf Waf Born the 7th day of January A. D. 1734/5

Hannah the Daughter of Jedediah Andrews Was Born the 17th day of October A D 1743

Jacob the son of David Barns Waf Born the fixteenth day of March Anno Dom: 1743/4

Samuel the fon of L^t Samuel Sackitt waf Born the 30th day of March Anno Dom 1741

Eli the fon of L^t Samuel Sackitt waf Born the 27th day of March Anno Dom 1743

[492] (Births)

Hannah the Daughter of John Baffett Jun^r waf Born the 13th day of December 1743

Dorcas the Daughter of Aaron potter waf Born the 4th day of aprill Anno Dom 1743

Benjamin the fon of m^r Nathaniel Brown waf Born the Tenth day of October Anno Domini 1743

Sackitt the fon of Matthew Gilbert waf Born the Ninth Day of March Adomini Dom: 1743/4

Lois the Daughter of Ebenezer Beecher Jun^r Waf Born the 12th day of March 1743/4

Nathan the fon of M^r Nathan and m^{rs} Dorathy Birdsey waf Born the 29th day of May 1744

Joseph y^e Son of Jos Humberfon was Born y^e 11th Day of Aprill 1744

Daniel the fon of Eliazer Brown waf Born the 3^d Day of December 1743

Adonijah the fon of Daniel Thomas Jun^r Waf Born the 28th day of Auguft 1743

phebee y^e Daughter of John Potter was Born y^e 8th Day of auguft 1743

[493] (Births)

Ann the Daughter of Theophilus munfon Jun^r waf Born the 14th day of July Anno Dom 1740

Phileman the fon of Theophilus Munfon Jun^r Waf Born the 18th of Auguft Anno Dom 1741

Sybel the Daughter of Theophilus Munfon Jun^r Waf Born the 9th day of November Anno Dom 1742

Hannah the Daughter of Theophilus Munfon Jun^r waf Born the 17th day of May Anno Dom 1744

Lydia y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Hall was Born y^e 12th Day of March 1743/4

Allethea the the Daughter of Thomas Ray Born the 28th day of November 1743

Abigail the Daughter of Daniel Holt waf Born the 22^d day of November 1736

Anna the Daughter of Daniel Holt Waf Born the 27th day of March 1741

Elifabeth the Daughter of m^r James Atwater Was Born the 15th day of June 1744

Daniel the fon of Daniel Ludinton waf Born the 9th day of May 1744

Mary and Ebenezer Twins Daughter And fon of Daniel Ofborn were Born the 26th of Sep^r: 1742

[494] (Births)

Daniel the fon of Cap^t Danniell Alling waf Born the 10th day of June 1728

Silas the fon of Cap^t Daniel Alling Waf Born the 11th day of feptember 1734

Mary y^e Daughter of Samuel Bellamy was Born y^e firft Day of June 1744

Sarrah y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ: Morris was Born y^e 15th Day of March 1737

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ: Morris was Born y^e 10th Day of Aprill 1739

John y^e Son of Benjⁿ: Morris was Born March y^e Nineth Day 1741/2

Hannah the Daughter of Abraham Tuttle Waf Born the 16th day of July 1744

Mary the Daughter of Timothy Tuttle Waf Born the 31st day of May 1744

Samuel the fon of Samuel Holt waf Born the 10th day of December 1743

Efther y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Bifhop was Born y^e 3^d Day of July 1743

[495] (Births)

Elifha y^e Son of Stephen Cooper was Born y^e 14th Day of October anno Domi. 1742

Lydia y^e Daughter of Enos Talmadge was Born y^e 27th Day of March 1743/4

Mary y^e Daughter of Thomas Clenton Ju^r: was Born y^e 10th Day of May 1744

Olive the Daughter of Caleb Cooper was Born the 19th day of Aprill Anno Dom: 1744

fufanah the Daughter of Jfrael Barnf Jun^r waf Born the 2^d day of October Anno Dom 1743

Unic the Daughter of Ebenezer Dorman Was Born the 4th day of December 1743

Eliphalet the fon of Jofiah Pardee Waf Born the 20th day of July Anno Domini 1744

Sybel y^e Daughter of Eben^r Froft Jun^r was Born y^e 26th Day of october 1743

Joseph the fon of John Howell waf Born the 7th day of November 1734

Henry the fon of Jn^o Howell waf Born y^e 10th day of Aprill 1736

Defire the Daughter of Jn^o Howell waf Born July 27 1738

Samuel the fon of John Howel waf Born November the 29th Anno Domini 1741

[496] (Births)

Joseph the son of John Howell was Born January the 8th day
Anno Domini 1743/4

William y^e Son of William Bafset was Born y^e 10th Day of
October 1743

Rebeackh y^e Daughter of Cap^t: Samuel Sheirman was Born y^e
28th of Aprill 1744

Abigail y^e Daughter of John Grannis was Born y^e 26th: Day of
August: A D: 1744

Joel y^e Son of Moses Tharp was Born y^e 11th Day of
September 1741

Abel y^e Son of Moses Tharp was Born y^e 21st Day of October
1743

Azariah the son of Azariah perkinf was Born the 2^d: day of
November 1744

Mary the Daughter of m^r John Row was Born Oct^r y^e 7th anno
Domini 1741

Katharine the Daughter of m^r John Row Was Born the 28th
day of October 1744

Anna the Daughter of Abell Smith Was Born the 22^d Day of
August 1744

[497] (Births)

Eunice y^e Daughter of Dan^l: Clark was Born y^e: 12th Day
of Feb^{ry} A. D. 1743/4

Daniel the Son of Thomas Willmoth was Born y^e 16th Day
of October 1744

Gideon the son of Daniel ffinch Jun^r. was Born the 13th day
of October Anno Domini 1743

Penfield y^e Son of Isaac Goodfell was Born July y^e 2^d: anno
Dom 1742

Abigail y^e Daughter of Isaac Goodsell was Born october y^e 29th:
An Dom 1744

Sarah the Daughter of Amos Bradly Was Born the 19th day
of Aprill Anno Dom 1744

Eunice y^e Daughter of Tim^o: Barns was Born y^e 10th Day of
Feb^{ry}: an Dom 1743/4

Caleb y^e Son of Gideon Todd was Born July y^e 3^d anno Dom:
1742

Sarah y^e Daughter of Thomas Munfon Jun^r was Born y^e 27th
Day of June an Dom 1744

William the son of Joseph Hotchkifs was Born the Ninth day
of October Anno Dom 1744

[498] (Births)

Jotham y^e Son of Stephen Alling was Born July Sixth anon
Dom 1744

Joseph the son of Joseph Row was Born the 27th day of
september Anno Domini 1744

Alexander y^e Son of Thomas Turner was Born y^e 25th: Day of Nov^r: An Dom 1743

Abigail the Daughter of Jofiah Mansfield was Born the 5th day of June Anno Domini 1738

Timothy the fon of Jofiah Mansfield was Born the 4th day of March Anno Domini 1739/40

Lemuel the fon of Jofiah Mansfield Was Born the 25th day of December Anno Domini 1741

Israll the fon of Jofiah Mansfield was Born the 6th day of November Anno Dom 1744

Josiah y^e Son of Daniel Talmadge was Born y^e 20th: Day of July Anno Dom: 1744

Ezra y^e Son of Lazarus Jues was Born y^e Sixth Day of Nov^r: an Dom 1744

Sybel y^e Daughter of Joel Munfon was Born y^e 25th: Day of oct^r an Dom 1743

Anthony the fon of Jn^o: Thomfon waf Born Dec^r 20th 1743

Ame the Daughter of John Heminway Born May 26th 1743

[499] (Births)

Elnathan y^e Son of Henry Toles Jun^r: was Born y^e 9th: Day of June an Dom 1741

Doratha y^e Daughter of Henry Toles Jun^r: was Born y^e 30th Day of Sep^t: A D: 1743

Orring y^e Son of Jehiel Bradly was Born y^e 13th: Day of September 1744

Ruth the Daughter of Eliazer Todd Waf Born the 14th day of september 1744

punderfon y^e Son of m^r David Auftin was Born y^e 10th: Day of Feb^{ry}. An Dom 1743/4

Dan y^e Son of Chriftopher Todd was Born y^e 20th Day of March An Dom 1743/4

Elifabeth the Daughter of Joel Perkins waf Born the 9th day of september 1744

Hannah y^e Daughter of Eliphalet Stevens was Born y^e 29th Day of Jan^{ry}. 1742/3

Eunic the Daughter of Caleb Atwater Waf Born the 14th Day of March Anno Dom 1743/4

Mabel the Daughter of James Heaton Jun^r Waf Born the 23^d day of March Anno Dom 1743/4

Joseph the fon of John Heminway Born March 14th 1744/5

[500] (Births)

Joseph the fon of fhubael panter Waf Born y^e 26th: day of Aprill 1731

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of fhubael panter waf Born the 19th day of May Anno Domini 1734

Elifha the fon of Shubael panter waf Born the 29th day of July Anno Dom 1736

Lydia the Daughter of Ihubael painter waf Born the first day of June Anno Dom 1739

Sarah the Daughter of Ihubael painter waf Born the 4th day of October Anno Dom 1742

Gamaliel the son of Shubael painter Waf Born the 22^d day of May 1743

David y^e Son of Abraham Hotchkis was Born y^e 19th Day of August Anno: Domini 1724

Eifabeth y^e Dauhter of Richard Sparry was Born y^e 22^d: Day of December Anno Dom 1744

John the son of John Ball was Born y^e 10th of 1743

Ruben y^e son of Eliphalet Beecher Born March 9th 1742/3

John the son of John Beecher was Born October first 1744

Lois y^e Daughter of George Wood waf Born sep^t 7th 1744

Hezekiah Tuttle the son of Enof Tuttle Jun^r Waf Born the 14th day of July Anno Dominy 1743

[501] (Births)

Jonathan y^e Son of Stephen ford was Born y^e 4th: Day of December: Anno Dom 1744

Samuel the son of Samuel Bradly Jun^r waf Born the sixth day of October Anno Domini 1731

Thankfull the Daughter of Jsaac Doolittle waf Born the 21st day of January Anno Domini 1744/5

Stephen Tuttle the son of Joel Tuttle waf Born the 8th day of february 1743/4

Jonathan the son of Theophilus Heaton Jun^r Waf Born the 7th day of July Anno Dom 1744

Alinda (?) the son of John sanford Jun^r Waf Born the 27th day of December Anno Dom 1744

Martha the Daughter of Samuel Hitchcock Waf Born the 19th day of December 1744

mary y^e Daughter of Benj: English was Born y^e 29th Day September 1744

Thomas the son of Thomas Jues Jun^r waf Born the Ninth day of february Anno Dom 1744/5

Rebeck the Daughter of Enof Thompson waf Born the 30th day of June Anno Dom 1744

Mehitabel the Daughter of Sam^l Heminway waf the 18th day of March Anno Domini 1744/5

[502] (Marriages)

Ebenezer Pardee of New Haven and Eunice Smith of Kinfenton were Joined in marriage to Each other the 22 of Nov^r Anno Domini 1739 ¶ the Rev^r m^r. Burnham

Charles Thomas and lydia Auger were Joined in marriage to Each other the 22^d: day of March 1741/2 ¶ m^r Morris the Church of England min^r

Daniel Sanford and Dinah Perkins were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 6th day of January 1741/2 ☿ Jfaac Dickerman Esq^r: Justice of peace

Zebulon Bradly And Elifabeth Heminway were Joyned in Marriage to Each other July 10th 1740 ☿ the Rev^d: m^r Jacob Heminway

Ebenezer Bishop And Elifabeth Hotchkif both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage August 11th 1742 ☿ Sam^l: Bishop Justice of Peace

Daniel morrifs and Elifabeth Smith were Joyned in Marriage October the 15th Annoqe Domini 1742 ☿ the Reverend m^r Jacob Heminway

Joseph Sperry 3^d: And Mary wood were Joyned in Marriage January 17th Annoqe Domini 1737/8 ☿ the Rev^d: m^r Joseph Noyes

[503] (Marriages)

Enof Thomson and Sarah Hitchcock were Joyned in Marriage to Each other April 2^d: annoq^e: Domini 1741 ☿ Jfaac Dickerman Esq^r Justice of Peace

William Walter Jun^r and patiance Clark were Joyned in Marriage on the 8th day of November anno Domini 1739 ☿ the Rev^d: m^r Jfaac Stiles minister of North Haven

Nathanael Tuttle And Mary Todd were married to Each Other the 16th day of January 1737/8 ☿ the Rev^d: m^r Jfaac Stiles

Enof Tuttle Jun^r And mary Todd were Married to Each Other the 23^d: day of Aprill 1741 ☿ the Rev^d: m^r Jfaac Stiles

Joel Hotchkis and Mary Shierman ware married to Each other the 5th Day of Nov^r: 1741 by Jsaac Dickerman Esq^r: Justice of peace

Daniel ffinch Jun^r and Jerufha Bartholomew were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 20th day of October 1742 ☿ the Rev^d: m^r: Stiles

Benjamin Pardee And Mary Bradly both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each Other the 17th day of June Anno Domini 1740 ☿ the Rev^d: m^r Jacob Heminway

Amos Peck and Elifabeth Leek both of New Haven Were Joyned in Marriage to Each other January 19th 1741/2 ☿ Jsaac Dickerman Esq^r Justice of peace

[504] (Marriages)

Benjⁿ Munfon and Abigail Punderfon both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage on the 6th day of June 1732 ☿ the Rev^d: m^r Jonathan Arnold

Moses Bradly and Sarah Andrewf were Joyned Jn marriage November the 22^d Annoqe Domini 1739 ☿ John prout Esq^r Justice of peace

Aaron Blakslee and Efther Andrews were Joyned in Mar-

riage July the 29th Annoqe Domini 1740 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Jfaac Stiles

Jonathan Dickerman and Rebeckah Bafsett both Of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 27th day of Jan^{ry} 1742/3 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Joseph Noyes

John Lines and Deborah Hotchkif Both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage March 29th 1743 ¶ Sam^l: Bifhop Juftice of peace

Benjamin Wentwood and Ann Dawfon both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage March 30th 1743 ¶ Sam^l: Bifhop Juftice of Peace

Jedidiah andros and Hannah Thomas ware married to Each other y^e 23^d Day of Feb^{ry} 1731 by m^r mather Juftice of peace

[505] (Marriages)

Jfaac Atwater And Dorathy Mix both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other on the 9th day of Dec^r: 1742 ¶ the Rev^d: M^r: Joseph Noyes

Jofiah Baldwin And Mary Thomfon both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other Aprill 20th: 1743 ¶ Sam^l: Gunn Efqr: Juftice of peace

Samuel Heminway and Mehitabel Denifon both of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 28th day of ffebruary Anno Domini 1732/3 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Jacob Heminway

John Baffat Jun^r and Sarah Heaton were Joyned in Marriage on the 5th day of January Anno Dom: 1742/3 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Jsaac Stiles

Jeffe Denifon and Abigail Heminway both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage the 25th day of August 1740 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r: Jacob Heminway

Jehiel Bradly of New Haven And Rachel Kinney (?) of Elifabeth Town were Joyned in Marriage October 5th 1743 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Joseph Noyes

Samuel Hitchcock And Mary perkins were Joyned in marriage the 25th day of November Anno Domini 1740 ¶ Jfaac Dickerman Efqr Juftice of peace

[506] (Mariages)

John woodward Jun^r and Mary Denifon both of New Haven Were Joyned in Marriage the Third day of Dec^r: 1741 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Jacob Heminway

New Haven December 1st 1743 M^r Christopher Christophers of New London and M^{rs} Elifabeth Allin of New Haven were Joyned together in the Covenant and Relation of Marriage ¶ Joseph Whiting Afsiftant

New Haven Not^r: 11 1742 Jos Ball & Hannah pottor of New-haven were Joyned in marridge to Each other by y^e Rev^d: m^r Joseph noys

Joseph Row of New Haven and Abigail Beecher of Wallingford were Joyned in marriage the 21st day of December 1743 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r: Samⁿ: Hall Minister of Cheshire

Samuel Johnson Jun^r And Mabel Perkins both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 17th day of June 1742 ☞ Cap^t J^aaac Dickerman Justice of peace

J^arael Baldwin of Milford and the Widdow Hannah Chatterton of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each Other the 17th day of October Annoque Domini 1743 ☞ the Rev^d m^r Benjamin Woodbridge

[507] (Marriages)

Andrew Goodyear and Esther Morris Both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the Twentyeth day of August Anno Domini 1743 ☞ John Hubbard Esq^r Justice of peace

Thomas Willmoth and Sarrah Mansfield Both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 21st Day of February 1738/9 by y^e Rev^r: m^r: Joseph Noyes

Roger Alling of New Haven And Anna Munn of Milford were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 29th day of Nov^r: Anno Domini 1733: ☞ M^r: Samⁿ: Eells Assistant

Caleb Barnes and Martha Smith where Joyned in marriage to Each other the 28th of January 1741/2 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r Jacob Heminway

John Leek and penelope Thomson both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage the 7th day of August 1743 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r J^aaac Stiles

William Scott and Abigail Hitchcock both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other November 24th 1743 ☞ John Hubbard Esq^r Justice of peace

Theophilus Heaton Jun^r of New Haven and Hannah Cook of long Island were Joyned in marriage the 12th day of October 1743 ☞ the Rev^d. m^r J^aaac Stiles minister of North Haven

[508] (Marriages)

Lazarus Jues and Mabel Punderfon both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage the 28th day of Nov^r: 1743 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r Joseph Noyes

Ebenezer Hull and Lydia Dumbear Both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage y^e: 31st: Day of August 1743 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: J^aaac Stiles

Titus Smith and Mehitabel Trowbridge Both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other y^e 18th Day of June 1744 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Nathan Burdsey

Daniel Holt And Anna Smith both of New Haven Were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 12th day of February 1735/6 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r: Jacob Heminway

M^r: Joshua Ray And M^{rs} Anna Winton both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage March 1743/4 ☿ the Rev^d: m^r J^aaac Stiles

David Atwater & Hannah Talmadge Both of New haven were Joyned in Marriage June 25th 1744 by y^e Rev^d: M^r Nathan Burdfev

[509] Marriages

Thomas Clenton & Martha Stevens both of Newhaven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other y^e 10th Day of August 1743 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Nathaniel Lyons

Yale Bishop And Sybill Gilbert were Joyned in marriage May 31st A D 1744

M^r Jared Jngerfol and M^{rs} Hannah Whiting were Lawfully Married to Each other on the first day of August Annoqe Domini 1743 ☿ the Rev^d: m^r philemon Robbins pastor of the first Chh in Brandford

The Rev^d: m^r Benjamin Woodbridge And m^{rs} Mary Trowbridge were Joyned in Marriage the 22^d day of March 1743/4 ☿ the Reu^d: m^r Joseph Noyes Paster of the first Church in New Haven

William Bafset & Mabel Goodyear both of Newhaven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other y^e 13th: Day of June 1743 by y^e Rev^d: m^r: Isaac Stiles

[510] (Marriages)

John Mix & Lois Candee ware Joyned in Marriage on y^e 20th: Day of November 1743 by y^e Rev^d: m^r: Nathan Burdfev

John Smith & Silance Tuttle ware Joyned in marriage on y^e 25th Day of October 1744 by y^e Rev^d: m^r: Nathan Burdfev

Azeriah Perkins of New Haven and Anna Johnson of Wallingford were Joyned in marriage Oct^r 12th 1743 ☿ the Rev^d: m^r Sam^l: Hall Minifter of Cheshire

M^r: Israel Munson & M^{rs} Margreat Manffeild ware Joyned in Marrige on y^e 27th Day of Sep^{tem} 1744 by Isaac Dickerman Efqr: Justic of Pe^e:

Eliphalet Johnson and Mary Lines Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage the 7th day of July Anno Dom 1743 by y^e Rev^d M^r: Benjamin Woodbridge Minfter in Amiety

Samuel Iues and Mary Gilbert Both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage on y^e 13th: Day of June 1744 by y^e Rev^d M^r Isaac Stiles Minfter of North haven

[511] Marriages

M^r: Stephen Alling and M^{rs}: Mary Whiteing both of Newhaven ware Joyned in Marriage October 11th: ano Dom 1744 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Jos: Noyes Minfter of y^e first Parrish in Newhaven

M^r: Timothy Brown and M^{rs}: Hannah Alling both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage May 21st Anno Dom 1744 by y^e Rev^d M^r: Benjⁿ: Woodbridge Minfter of Amity

Timothy Barns and Elifabeth Gilbert both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage March 10th: anno Dom 1742/3 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Jacob Heminway Minfter of Eaft Haven

Henry Barns and Lydia Brocket both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage Nov^r: 29th: 1744 by y^e Rev^d: m^r: Ifaac Stiles Minfter of North haven

M^r Stephen Johnfon of Nework in Eeft New Jasy & M^{rs}: Elifabeth Diodat of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to each other July 26th: Anno Dom: 1744 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Jofeph Noyes minifter in New Haven

[512] (Deaths)

John Woolcott Deceafed the 7th day of December 1743

Jefse Denifion Dec^d: the 20th Day of auguft 1743

M^{rs} Hannah Bifhop the Wife of Sam^l: Bifhop Efqr Deceafed the Tenth day of ffeb^{ry} Annoqe Dominy 1743/4

M^{rs} Hannah Tallmadge the Wife of Cap^t James Tallmadge Deceafed y^e 16th day of ffeb^{ry} 1743/4

M^{rs} Olive Brown the wife of M^r Nathaniel Brown Deceafed the 10th day of October 1743

Ruth y^e Daughter of Thomas Humerfton Dec^d the 4th day of October Anno Dom: 1743

Thomas Humeritone Deceafed the feventh Day of October Anno Dom 1743

phileman the fon of Theophiluf Munfon Jun^r Deceafed the 8th day of feptember 1741

Lydia y^e Daughter of Ebenezar Hull Dec^d: y^e firft Day of July 1744

M^{rs}: Elifabeth Mather the wife of Warham Mather Efqr Deceafed July 23^d: Anno Domini 1744

Samuel the fon of Sam^l: Holt Dec^d: feptember 29th 1742

M^r Michael Todd Dec^d: the 10th day of September 1744

Jos: the fon of John Howel Dec^d the 15th day of May 1742

[513] (Deaths)

Defire the Daughter of John Howel Dec^d y^e 12th day of Sep^t: 1742

John Howel Dec^d: the 23^d: day of June Anno Dom 1744

Orring y^e Son of Jehiel Bradly Dec^d: y^e 26th Day of Sep^t: 1744

M^{rs} Sarrah Bradly y^e wife of M^r: John Bradly Dec^d: y^e 29th Day of March Anno Dom 1743

M^r Sam^l Bafsett Deceafed the 23^d Day of feptembr anno Dom 1744

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of James Atwater Dec^d Nov^r: 11th anno Domini 1744

Stephen the fon of Stephen Auftin Deceafed the Eighteenth day of Auguft 1744

M^r John Morrif Deceafed y^e 19th day of November 1744

M^{rs} fufannah Alling Deceafed the fecond day of Aprill 1746

Jehiel Thomas Deceased the 24th day of Aprill: 1746

M^r John Thomas Dec^d: the 15th day of June 1747

Amos Thomas the son of m^r John Thomas Dec^d the 11th day of May Annoq^e Domini 1740

[514] (Births)

Enos y^e Son of Jonathan Dickerman was Born y^e Second Day of November An Dom 1743

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Jonathan Dickerman was Born y^e 12th Day of March A D 1744/5

Joseph y^e Son of m^r Joseph Trowbridge was Born Feb^{ry} 20th Anno Domini 1742/3

Mary y^e Daughter of M^r Joseph Trowbridge was Born September 10th ano Dom 1744

Thankfull y^e Daugter of Joshua Sperry was Born y^e 16th Day of Feb^{ry} 1740/1

Lent y^e Son of Joshua Sperry was Born y^e 16th: Day of March Anno Dom 1742/3

Hannah y^e Daughter of Yale Bishop was Born y^e 13th: Day of Aprill 1745

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Samuel Humberfon was Born y^e 13th: Day of Aprill 1745

Chanfey y^e Son of Benjⁿ Smith was Born March 25th Anno Domini 1744

[519]⁵⁹ (Marriages)

John perkins and Mabel Dorman both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 10th day of November Annoqe Domini 1743 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Benjamin Woodbridge

Cap^t James Talmadge & M^{rs} Marcy Alling both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other y^e 5th: Day of July Anno: Domini 1744 by y^e Rev^d: M^r Nathan Burdfey Minfter of west Haven

Amos Perkins & Hannah Bishop both of New Haven were Joyned in Mariage to Each other y^e 23^d: Day of Jan^{ry} Anno: Domini 1744/5 by Samuel Bishop Efqr: Justice of peace

James Heaton and Sarah Baffatt were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 16th day of June Anno Dom: 1743 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r J^aaac Stiles minister of North Haven

John Pirkins Jun^r of New Haven & Thankfull Chamberlen of Wallingford were Joyned in Marriage to Each other y^e 3^d Day of Dec^r: anno Dom 1744 by y^e Rev^d M^r: Sam^l Whittlefey

M^r Jonathan Atwater Jun^r: of New Haven & M^{rs}: Sarah Beach of wallingford ware Joyned in Marriage y^e 23^d: Day of Jan^{ry}: 1744/5 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Sam^l Hall Miniſter of Cheafire

⁵⁹ Pages 515-518 contain cattle marks.

[520] (marriges)

Phineas Perkins & Susanah Bardly both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage y^e 13th Day of Dec^r: 1744 by y^e Rev^d m^r: Jos Noyes Minf^rter of y^e first Society in N: H

Shubael painter And Elifabeth Dunbar were Joyned in Marriage the 12th: day of March 1730 ¶ the Rev^d m^r Jonathan Arnold

William Tuttle of New Haven and Abigail ffredrick of Wallingford were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 26th day of January Anno Domini 1743/4 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Curtice minif^rter of Puntburn (?)

Joel Tuttle and Rebeckah Row both of New Haven Were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 17th day of ffebruary Annoqe Domini 1742/3 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Jacob Heminway minif^rter of East Haven

Samuel Atwater & Sarrah Ball both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other y^e 26th: Day of December Annoqe Domini: 1744 by the Rev^d m^r Joseph Noyes

[521] (Marriages)

Benjamin Humphereville & Sarrah Alling both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other y^e 28th Day of March Anno Dom: 1745 by John Hubbard Efqr Justice of peace

Mofes Sperry Sen^r: & Doratha Hail both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage y^e 10th Day of Aprill Annoq Dom 1745 by y^e Rev^d M^r: Benjⁿ: Woodbridge Minf^rter of Ammity in Said New Haven

John Sanford Jun^r: and Mehitabel Jues both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the last day of ffeb^r 1743/4 ¶ the Rev^d m^r Jsaac Stiles minif^rter of North Haven

M^r: Joseph Trowbridge & M^{rs} Mary Woodward both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage y^e 20th: Day of November A D 1739 ¶ John Rufsel Efqr Justice of peace

Benjamin Smith & Abigail Smith Both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage y^e 13th: Day of July 1743 ¶ y^e Rev^d m^r Samuel Johnfon

[522] (Deaths)

Tamer the Daughter of Mofes Sperry Dec^d: Oct^r: 12th: 1743

Timothy y^e Son of John Willoct Dec^d: Nov^r: 25th: 1745

Mabel & Elifabeth Daughters of William Bafsatt Were Born the Twenty second of December 1746

[523] (Births)

Jonah y^e Son of Caleb Hotchkis y^e 3^d was Born y^e 12th: Day of June Ano Dom 1745

Sarah y^e Daugter of Amos ofbern was Born Decembar Sixth 1744

Abigail y^e Daughter of Daniel Ofbern was y^e 26th: Day of october 1744

Elifabeth the Daughter of m^r John Bradly Jun^r was Born the 16th day of August Anno Dom 1744

Jonathan the son of Jonathan Downf waf Born the Eleventh day of Aprill Anno Domini 1745

Mary the Daughter of William Crockford Waf Born the 8th day of ffebruary 1740/1

John the son of William Crockford Waf Born the 25th day of July 1743

John the son of Ebenezer Humerfion Jun^r Waf Born the 3^d day of June Anno Dom 1745

Abraham the son of Abraham Thomfion Was Born the 28th day of August Anno Dom 1740

Jfaac the son of Abraham Thomfion Waf Born y^e 19th day of August Anno Dom 1743

[524] (Marriages)

Amos Ofborn of New Haven & Joanna Weed of Darby ware Joyned in marriage Nov^r: 15th: Anno Domini 1743 by y^e Rev^d m^r Nathan Burdfey Minfiter of weft Haven

M^r Thomas Darling & M^{rs}: Abigail Noyes both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage To Each other July 23^d: Anno Domini: 1745 by y^e Rev^d: M^r Jofeph Noyes Minifiter of y^e firft Society in New Haven

Benjamin perkins of New Haven And Rebeckah Johnfon of Wallingford ware Joyned in Marriage the third day of Aprill 1745: ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Sam^{ll} Hall minifiter in Cheifhir

Jofeph Bills And Sarah Clark ware Joyned Jn marriage June 3^d 1746 ¶ Sam^{ll} Bifhop Juftice of peace

James Cofter And mary Samels ware Joyned in Marriage July the firft 1746 ¶ Sam^{ll} Bifhop Juftice of peace

[526] (Births)

Sarah the Daughter of Stephen Atwater Waf Born the 14th day of July Anno Dom 1745

Jfaac the son of Aaron Tuttle was Born the fixteenth day of ffebruary 1744/5

Lois the Daughter of Ebenezer Dorman waf Born the feventh day of August 1745

Job the son of Jthamar Todd Waf Born the 5th day of August 1744

Elifabeth the Daughter of Amos Peck Waf Born the 22^d day of June Anno Dom 1744

Stephen the son of Thomas Vergifon waf Born the 5th day of August Anno Domini 1744

Lydia the Daughter of Thoma^f Punderfon waf Born the 28th day of August 1745

Hannah y^e Daughter of Jsaac Atwater was Born y^e Eighth Day of Septem^r 1743

Amos y^e Son of Isaac Atwater was Born January 19th: Annoq Domini 1744/5

Mary the Daughter of Amof Bafsatt waf Born the 7th day of August Anno Domini 1745

Aaron the fon of Aaron potter waf Born the Twentyfirst Day of July Anno Domini 174(5?)

[527] (Births)

Hezekiah the fon of William Baffatt waf Born the 30th day of July Anno Domini 1745

Diodate y^e Son of M^r Stephen Johnfon & m^{rs}: Elifabeth Johnfon was Born July 29th: 1745

Mary y^e Daughter of Daniel Hodge was Born y^e 24th Day of July Anno Domini 1736

Martha y^e Daughter of Daniel Hodge was Born Aprill y^e 24th Anno Domini 1740

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Daniel Hodge was Born y^e 26th: Day of May anno Dom 1743

Hezekiah y^e Son of M^r: Joseph Pierpiont was: Born y^e 27th: Day of September 1745

Joseph the fon of Joseph Dickerman Waf Born the 3^d day of ffebruary 1744/5

Justif the fon of m^r Lamberton Smith Waf Born the 25th day of March 1745

Peter y^e Son of Samuel Johnson Jun^r was Born y^e Sixteenth Day of August Anno Domini 1745

Dan the fon of Daniel Holt waf Born the 18th day of October Anno Dom 1744

Benjamin the fon of Benjamin perkinf waf Born the 12th day of ffebruary Annoqe Dom 1745/6

[528] Births

Samuel y^e Son of Samuel Munfon was Born y^e 31st: Day of august Anno Domini 1745

Richard y^e Son of William Manfor was Born y^e 18th Day of Aprill Annoq Domini 1745

Samuel the fon of Samuel Jues waf Born the third day of October Anno Domini 1745

Lucey the Daughter of Titus Smith waf Born the 24th day of september Anno Dom 1745

Content y^e Daughter of Stephen Perkins was Born y^e 31st Day of July Annoq Dom 1745

Mary y^e Daughter of Amos Perkins was Born y^e 12th: Day of November Anno Domini 1745

Timothy y^e Son of John Willcot was Born⁶¹

⁶¹ Crossed out.

John y^e Son of m^r Jeremiah Townfend was Born y^e 22^d Day of July 1739

Samuel y^e Son of m^r Jeremiah Townfend was Born y^e 14th: day of October 1740

Hannah y^e Daughter of m^r Jeremiah Town[send was Born] 1742

[529] (Births)

Abigail the Daughter of Daniel Ruffell waf Born the 19th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1744

Sybil y^e y^e Daughter of John White Jun^r: was Born y^e 15th: Day of October 1745

Ichabod the son of Mofes Brockitt Jun^r Waf Born the 27th day of March 1743

Lydia the Daughter of Mofes Brockitt Waf Born the the 29th day of september 1745

Elifabeth the Daughter of James Atwater Waf Born the 3^d day of November 1745

Sarah y^e Daughter of Nathan Alling was Born y^e 20th: of october 1745

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Daniel Perkins Jun^r: was Born y^e 10th: Day of Auguft 1744

Caleb y^e Son of Phinias Clark Jun^r was Born y^e 2^d Day of September 1745

Levi y^e Son of Thomas Ray was Born y^e 19th: Day of December anno Domini 1744

[530] Births

Thomas y^e Son of L^t Barnabas Baldwin was Born y^e 10th Day of July anno Dom 1742

Burwell y^e Son of L^t: Barnabas Baldwin was Born y^e 18th: Day of July anno Dom 1745

Searl y^e Son of Jehiel Bradley was Born y^e 28 Day of Dec^r: annoq Domini 1745

Martha y^e Daughter of Thomas Tuttle was Born y^e 10th: Day of march anno^a Domini 1740/1

Stephen y^e Son of Thomas Tuttle was Born y^e 14th: Day of June anno^a Domini 1743

Jeffe y^e Son of Thomas Tuttle was Born y^e 8th Day of October annoq Domini 1745

Phebe the Daughter of Matthew Blakslee waf Born the 25th day of Auguft Ann Dom 1745

Elnathan y^e Son of m^r Jonathan Atwater Jun^r was Born y^e 2^d: Day of January 1745/6

Eunic the Daughter of Stephen Austin waf Born the 31st day of May Anno Domini 1745

[531] Births

Amos y^e Son of John Alling was Born y^e Second Day of October annoq Domini 1745

Dauid the fon of David Jacobs was Born the Third day of January Anno Dom 1745/6

Martha the Daughter of Enof Tuttle Jun^r Waf Born the first day of January Anno Dom 1745/6

Thankfull the Daughter of John Potter waf Born the Nineteenth day of June Anno Domini 1745

Caleb the fon of Caleb Atwater waf Born the Thirtyeth day of October Anno Domini 1745

Nathan y^e Son of W^m Tuttle was Born y^e first Day of Jan^{ry} anno Domini 1744/5

Heman y^e Son of Jos Bradly Jun^r was Born y^e 18th Day of march Anno Dom 1744/5

Job the fon of Jeffe Blakflee waf Born the Twenty Eighth day of May Anno Domini 1744

Cloe the Daughter of Jeffe Blakflee waf Born the 19th day of May Anno Domini 1745

Abraham the fon of James Heaton Jun^r Waf Born the 25th day of December Anno Domini 1745

Tim^o: y^e Son of Timothy Barns was Born y^e 28th Day of may anno Domini 1746

[532] (Births)

Ruben the fon of John Perkins Jun^r waf Born the 27th day of feptember Anno Domin 1745

Mary the Daughter of feth Down waf Born the 6th day of may Anno Domini 1728

Seth the fon of feth Down waf Born the 13th day of March Anno Domini 1730/1

Joseph the fon of Seth Down waf Born the 22^d day of ffebruary Anno Domini 1732/3

Martha the Daughter of Seth Down waf Born the 16th day of September Anno Dom 1737

Ebenezer the fon of Seth Down waf Born the 14th day of November Anno Domini 1741

Joel the fon of Joel Hotchkifs waf Born the Ninth day of November Anno Dom 1745

Edward y^e Son of Peter Perkins was Born y^e 25th Day of october Anno Dom 1743

John y^e Son of Daniel Morrif was Born y^e 12th Day of October 1745

James y^e Son of Jos Miles Jun^r was Born y^e 31st: Day of January anno Dom 1745/6

[533] (Births)

John the fon of John Baffatt Jun^r waf Born the feventh day of October Anno Dom 1745

James the fon of John Smith waf Born the Twenty Eight day of May Anno Dom 1738 (?)

Jfrael the fon of Jfrael Dayton waf Born the Thirtyeth day of March Anno Domini 1744

Jerufha the Daughter of William Rogers waf Born the 28th day of July Anno Dom 1745

Abraham the fon of Jfaac Beecher Waf Born the feventeenth day of feptember 1745

Joy the fon of Joy Bifhop waf Born the Eleventh day of October Anno Dom 1745

Dorcas the Daughter of Ebenezer Beecher Jun^r waf Born the Ninth day of November 1745

William y^e Son of William Scott was Born y^e 10th: Day of December anno Domini 1744

Susanah y^e Daughter of Daniel Hotchkis was Born y^e Second Day of March Anno Dom 1745/6

Simeon y^e Son of m^r Nathaniel Sperry was Born y^e 16th Day of march anno Domini 1738/9

John y^e Son of John Woolcot was Born y^e 20th: Day of July anno Domini 1745

[534] Births

Amos y^e Son of Ebenezar Frost Jun^r: was Born y^e 27th: Day of December anno Dom: 1745

Mary the Daughter of m^r John and m^{rs} Lydia Eliot Waf Born the 19th day of January Anno Dom 1742/3

John the fon of m^r John and m^{rs} Lydia Eliot Waf Born the 22^d day of Aprill Anno Dom 1745

Sarah y^e Daughter of m^r Hezekiah Sabin was Born y^e 20th: Day of July 1745 .

Abigail the Daughter of Enos Tallmadge Waf Born the 24th day of January Anno Dom 1745/6

Abigail the Daughter of Daniel Bradly waf Born the 20th day of June Annoq^e Domini 1745

Titus the fon of Ralph Lines waf Born the Nineteenth day of march Anno Dom 1740/1

John and phebe Twenf fon and Daughter of Jfaac Beecher Waf Born the 26 day of feptember 1744

Lydia y^e Daughter of Dan^l Hoolbrock was Born y^e 25th Day of December anno Domini 1729

Mabel y^e Daughter of Dan^l Hoolbrock was Born y^e 22^d: of October anno Domini 1731

[535] (births)

Izabel y^e Daughter of Dan^l Hoolbrock was Born y^e 10th: Day of September 1734

Abigail y^e Daughter of Dan^l: Hoolbrock was Born y^e 3^d Day of June 1737

David y^e Son of Dan^l Hoolbrock was born y^e 15th: Day of December 1739

Dan^l: y^e Son of Dan^l: Hoolbrock was born y^e 12th: Day of November 1742

Hannah y^e Daughter of Dan^l: Hoolbrock was born y^e 23^d: Day of January 1744/5

Jacob the fon of J^aaac Tharp Waf Born the Third day of August 1745

Samuel & Ruth Twins fon and Daughter of James payne Jun^r Waf Born the 15th day of May 1745

Sarah the Daughter of James Barn^r was Born the Tenth day of Aprill Anno Dom 1741

Jeffe the fon of James Barns waf Born the 13th day of January Anno Dom 1742/3

Ambros the fon of James Barns was Born the Eleventh day of October Anno Dom 1744

[536] (Births)

Rebeckah the Daughter of Stephen Howell Jun^r Waf Born the 27th day of March Anno Domini 1746

James the fon of John Pardee Jun^r waf Born the 25th day of March Anno Dom 1746

Cloe y^e Daughter of Jonah Baldwin was Born the 14th: Day of June annoq: Domini 1746

Timothy the fon of Jacob Turner waf Born the 5th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1737

Elifabeth the Daughter of Cap^t Samuel Sackitt waf Born the 24th day of Aprill 1745

Abigail the Daughter of Jacob Sperry Waf Born the 23^d day of June Anno Dom 1746

Elifabeth the Daughter of Jofiah Platt Waf Born the 6th day of January 1733/4

Jofiah the fon of Jofiah Platt waf Born the 6th day of May Anno Dom 1735

Temperance the Daughter of Jofiah Platt Waf Born the 18th day of ffebruary 1736/7

Abigaill the Daughter of Jofiah Platt waf Born the 3^d day of October 1739

Sarah the Daughter of Jofiah Platt was Born the 17th day of february 1741/2

[537] (Births)

Mary the Daughter of Jofiah Platt Waf Born the 17th day of January 1743/4

Allef the Daughter of Jofiah Platt waf Born the 10th day of september 1745

Dorathy y^e Daughter of Jos Ball was Born y^e 25th: Day of March Anno Domini 1746

Timothy y^e Son of m^r Timothy Brown was Born march 7th: Annoq Domin 1744/5

Sam^l: the son of Samuel Dickerman Waf Born the 20th day of Aprill 1745

Samuel the son of Jehiel Thomas waf Born the 6th day of September 1745

Josiah the son of Caleb Barns waf Born the third day of February 1745/6

Defire the Daughter of Jonathan Blakfe Waf Born the 16th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1744

Jonathan the son of Jonathan Blakslee waf Born the 23^d day of July Anno Dom 1746

Mary Ann y^e Daughter of Mr Aaron & m^{rs}: Susanah Day was born y^e 15th: Day of August 1746

Eunice y^e Daughter of Tim^o: Bradly was Born y^e 3^d Day of May Anno Domi 1746

[538] (Births)

Rebeckah the Daughter of Yale Bishop Waf Born the 18th day of July Anno Dom 1746

Elther the Daughter of Enos Tuttle waf Born the 28th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1746

Charles y^e Son of David Paunderson was Born July y^e 14th Annoq Domini 1742

Sufanah y^e Daughter of David Punderfon was Born August 16th annoq Domini 1744

Sarah y^e Daughter of David Punderfon was Born y^e 30th: Day of May Annoqe Dom 1746

Solomon y^e Son of Deacon Isiah Tuttle was Born y^e nineteenth Day of August 1746

Abigail the Daughter of Joseph Row Waf Born the Twenty Ninth day of July Anno Domini 1746

Hannah the Daughter of Stephen Morris Waf Born the first day of January 1745/6

John the son of James Lines was Born August 22^d 1746

Jonathan the son of Jonathan Sperry waf Born the 12th day of February Anno Dom 1730/1

Richard the son of Jonathan Sperry waf Born the 29th of November 1733

Afa y^e son of Jonathan Sperry waf Born y^e 22^d of March 1736/7

Mehitabel y^e Daughter of Jonathan Sperry Born Nov^r 9th 1739

[539] Births

Thaddeas y^e Son of Azariah Perkins was Born y^e Ninth Day of September Ano Dom 1746

Timothy the son of Moses Bradly Waf Born March 7th 1743/4

Sarah the Daughter of Moses Bradly waf Born August 3^d 1746

Edward the son of Dan^l Thomas Jun^r: waf Born May 30, 1745

Mabel the Daughter of Charlf Thomas Waf Born October 20th
Anno Domini 1742

Lydia the Daughter of Charlf Thomaf waf Born May 27th
Anno Domini 1744

Charls the fon of Charls Thomas Was Born Aprill 24th
Anno Dom 1746

Thomaf the fon of Thomaf Beecher Waf Born the fixteenth
day of October Anno Domini 1746

Defire the Daughter of Caleb Cooper waf Born the 27th day
of Aprill 1746

Elifabeth Mary y^e Daughter of m^r Samuel and M^{rs} Abigail Mix
was Born Septembar 30th: annoq Domini 1746

Abell the fon of Samuel Atwater was Born the 15th day of
Aprill Anno Dom 1746

Abraham the fon of David Barns waf Born the 22^d day of
feptember Anno Dom 1746

[540] (Births)

Gold the fon of Cap^t Samuel Sherman waf Born the 13th
day of feptember Anno Domini 1746

Jonas y^e Son of Joseph Hotchkis was Born y^e 20th Day of
Auguft annoq Dom 1746

Sarah the Daughter of Amos Peck waf Born the 21st day of
february Annoqe Domini 1745/6

Chauncey y^e Son of m^r Chauncey & M^{rs} Elifabeth Whittlefey
was Born oct^r: 27th 1746

Abigail y^e Daughter of m^r Thomas & M^{rs} Abigail Darling was
Born y^e 8th Day of Novem^{br} annoq Domini 1746

Amos y^e Son of Amos & Hannah Perkins was Born y^e 21st
Day of Nov^r on fryday about 8 of y^e Clock att Night Annoq
Domini 1746

Gordon Son of Isaac Turner was Born y^e 7th Day of Septem^r
1746

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Isaac Jues was born May 3^d 1745

[541] (Births)

David y^e Son of Jude Cooper was Born y^e 28th Day of march
annoq Domini 1742

Elisabeth y^e Daughter of Jude Cooper was Born y^e 20th: Day
of March annoq Domini 1743/4

Levi y^e Son of Jude Cooper was Born the 12th: Day of march
annoq Domini 1745/6

Lyidia y^e Daughter of John Grannis was Born y^e 28th Day of
December 1746

Hannah y^e Daughter of Thomas and mary Howell was Born
January frst annoq Domini 1745/4

Hezekiah y^e Son of Stepⁿ Alling was Born y^e 16th Day of
October anno Domini 1746

William y^o Son of David Atwater Jun^r was Born the 18th Day of October annoq 1746

Sybel the Daughter of John Barns was Born the Eleventh day of september annoq^e Domini 1744

Lucy y^o Daughter of John Catlin was Born on y^e 10th Day of Aprill anno: Domini 1745

[542] (Births)

John y^o Son of John Catlin was Born on y^e 17th Day of Decembar⁶² anno: Domini 1746

Josiah y^o Son of Jefse Blackslee was Born y^e first Day of January annoq Domini 1746/7

Dennis y^o Daughter of Richard Sperry was Born y^e Sixth Day of Decembar anno: Domini 1746

Ruth y^o Daughter of Samuel Alling was Born 8th October annoq Domini 1738

Roger y^o Son of Samuel Alling was Born January 15th: annoq Domini 1740/1

Samuel y^o Son of Samuel Alling was Born Sep^t: 19th annoq Domini 1743

Amos y^o Son of Samuel Alling was Born October 9th annoq Domini 1745

Rachel the Daughter of Jofhua Sperry was Born the 11th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1746

Punderson y^o Son of m^r David Auftin was Born January 18th annoq Dom 1742/3

[543] (Births)

Punderson y^o Son of m^r David Auftin was Born y^e 10th Day of Febuary annoq Domini 1743/4

Jonathan y^o Son of m^r David Auftin was Born y^e 31st: Day of July Annoq Domini 1745

Bathsheba y^o Daughter of Jos: Peck was Born y^e 20th: Day of march annoq Domini 1745/6

Mary y^o Daughter of Jos Prindle was Born may 16th annoq Domini 1742

Elijah y^o Son of Jos: Prindle was Born on the 2^d Day of Aprill annoq Domini 1744

Stephen y^o Son of Jos Prindle was Born y^e 27th: Day of Decembar annoq Domini 1746

Joel y^o Son of Joel Tuttle was Born August 21st 1746

John y^o Son of John Ball was Born August 6th: 1743

Mary y^o Daughter of John Ball was Born y^e 23^d Day of august 1745

Ingham y^o Son Son of Israel Clark was Born y^e 20th Day of January 1746/7

Sarah the Daughter of Isaac Atwater was Septembar 21st annoq Domini 1746

⁶² First written "Septembar."

[544]

Births

Dinah y^e Daughter of Israel Daton was Born y^e 25th Day of January 1746/7

Mary the Daughter of M^r David Woofter And M^{rs} Mary woofter waf Born y^e 21st day of January 1746/7

Titus the fon of Sam^l Brockitt Jun^r Waf Born y^e 14 day of ffebruary Anno Dom 1746/7

Silas the fon of Benjamin Humphreule waf Born the sixteenth day of December Anno Domini 1746

Hannah the Daughter of the Rev^d m^r Nathan Birdsey and m^{rs} Dorathy Birdsey waf Born the 15th day of December Annoqe Domini 1746

David y^e Son of David munfon was Born y^e 4th: Day of July annoq: Dom. 1746

Lemuel the fon of Jonathan Alling Jun^r waf Born the 11th day of November A D 1746

Isaac y^e Son of John Gorham was Born y^e 3^d Day of Auguft annoq Domini 1746

Timothy y^e Son of John Willcutt was Born y^e 4th: Day of march 1746/7

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Jonathan Smith Jun^r. was Born y^e fifth Day of Feb^{ry} 1746/7

[545]

Marriages

Nathan Manffield And Deborah Daton were Joyned in Marriage on the fifth day of December 1745 ~~39~~ Sam^l Bifhop Juftice of peace

M^r: John Hubbard & M^{rs}: Mary Todd Both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other September 13th: Anno Domini: 1745 by y^e Rev^d. m^r: Joseph Noyes Minfter of y^e firft Society in New Haven

John White Jun^r: & Mary Dickerman both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other December 27th anno Domini 1744 by Isaac Dickerman Juftice of peace

Daniel Perkins Jun^r. & Elifabeth Miles was Joyned in Marriage to Each other September 7th: 1743 Both of New Haven by y^e Rev^d: m^r Jofeph Noyes

[546]

Marridges

Phinias Clerk Jun^r of New Haven and Sarah Roberds of Durham were Joyned in Marriage y^e 19th: Day of June: 1744 by Elihua Chancey Efqr Juftice of peace

Thomas Ray and Abigail Clerk Both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other y^e 16th: Day of December annoq: Domini 1742 by y^e Rev^d Isaac Stiles Minfter of North Haven

Abraham Bradly Jun^r and Lois Mansfield Both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other January 9th. annoq

Domini 1745/6 by y^e Rev^d m^r: Jos: Noyes Minister of y^e first Society in New Haven

Amos Morris & Lydia Camp Both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to Each other on y^e 27th Day of June annoq. Domin: 1745 by y^e Rev^d: M^r phileman Robbins minifter of Brandford

[547] Marriages

Abraham Gilbert And Ruth Bradly Both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 19th Day of December Anno Domini 1745 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Jfaac Stiles minifter of North Haven

Seth Downf and Mercy Sperry both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage the Eighth day of June 1727 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Joseph Noyes Minifter of the first society in New Haven

M^r: John Eliot and M^{rs} Lydia Daughter of M^r Jeremiah Atwater Dec^d: were married the 22^d day of October A D: 1730 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Timothy Allen of West Haven

Josiah Platt And Mehitable stevens both of New Haven were Joyned in Mariage to Each Other the third day of March Anno Domini 1745/6 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Nathan Birdsey minister of West Haven

M^r Leverett Hubbard And M^{rs} Sarah Whithead were Joyned in Marriage the 22^d: day of May 1746 ¶ John Hubbard Esq^r Justice of peace

Elihu Sperry And Mary Mansfield were Joyned in Marriage On the 3^d day of ffebruary Anno Domini 1745/6 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Jfaac Stiles

John Alling Jun^r: And Sarah Alcock both of New Haven Ware Joyned in marriage June 23^d: 1746 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r: Joseph Noyes

[548] Marriages

M^r Aaron Day of New Haven and M^{rs} Sufanah Stanly of Hartford ware Joyned in Marriage y^e 18th: Day of Septembar Anno^d: Domini 1745 by y^e Rev^d: M^r Elnathan Whitman Minister in Hartford

L^t Caleb Alling and Hannah Alling both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to Each other y^e 30th Day of January annoq Domini 1744/5 by Isaac Dickerman Esq^r: Justice of peace

Stephen Morris And Elther Robinson were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 18th day of June Anno Dom 1721 ¶ the Rev^d m^r Jacob Heminway Minister of East Haven

James Lines And Thankfull Sperry both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage on the seventh day of January 1745/6 ¶ the Rev^d m^r Nathan Birdsey Minifter of E Haven

M^r Henry Tolef and m^{rs} Mary Hotchkifs were Joyned in Marriage the 26th day of October 1745 ¶ the Rev^d m^r Jacob Heminway

Joel Potter and Susannah Stacy ware Joyned in marriage to Each other: (being both of New Haven) October 13th: annoq Domini 1746 by y^e Rev^d m^r phileman Robbins Minfter of Braford

[549] Marriges

Thomas Beecher of New Haven And Elifabeth Averill Of Milford were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the Twenty fifth Day of December Anno Dom: 1745 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Benjⁿ Woodbridge minifter of Amity

Samuel Dorman and Sarah Woodin both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to Each other y^e 14th Day of may annoq Domini 1746 by y^e Rev^d: m^r Isaac Stiles Minister of North Haven

M^r Chauncey Whittlefey and m^{rs} Elisabeth Whiting Both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to Each other Sep^t: 23^d annoq Domini 1745 by Joseph Whiting Esq^r Afs^t.

Jedediah Andrews And Elifabeth Baldwin were Joyned in Marriage on the 15th day of October 1746 ¶ the Rev^d m^r Timothy Woodbridge Minifter of Amity

Thomas Howell and Mary White Both of New Haven ware Joyned in marriage to each other March frst 1743/4 by the Rev^d m^r Joseph Noyes

John firoft and Martha pardee were Joyned in Marriage the 15th day of January 1745/6 ¶ the Rev^d m^r Jfaac Stiles Minifter of North Haven

[550] (marriages)

Samuel Woodin and Sarah Gilbert both of New Haven ware Joyed in Marriage to Each other on 20th Day of Novembar annoq Domini 1746 by y^e Rev^d m^r Isaac Stiles minifter of North Haven

John Catlin and Margret Painter both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to each other on y^e 29th Day of Auguft Anno: Domin: 1744 by y^e Rev^d: M^r Nathan Burdfey minifter of West Haven

David Atwater and Elisabeth Bafset both of New Haven ware Joyned in marriage to each other y^e 25th: Day of Novem^r annoq Domin 1746 by y^e Rev^d m^r Jos Noyes minifter of y^e frst Society in New Haven

Jonathan Smith Jun^r of New Haven And Mary Cattleing of Deerfield were Married to Each Other the 7 day of May Anno Domini 1746 ¶ Samuel Williams Esq^r Justice of peace of f^d Deerfield

Robert Tallmadge Jun^r And Phebe Alling Both of New Haven Were Joyned in Marriage to Each Other the 22^d day of June 1747 ¶ the Rev^d m^r Benjⁿ woodbridge minifter of Amity

[551] (Marriages)

Thomas Vergifon And Abigail Allcock were Joyned in Marriage the 31st day of November 1743 ¶ the Rev^d m^r Benjamin Woodbridge

Samuel Perkins and Hannah Leek Both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other y^e 17th Day of February Anno Domini: 1742/3 by John Hubbard Esq^r: Justice of peace

Danⁿ: Ruffel And Abigail Collins were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 4th day of August 1743 ¶ Cap^t Jsaac Dickerman Justice of Peace

David Jacobs And Hannah Turner both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other on the Eleventh day of Aprill Anno Domini 1745 ¶ the Rev^d m^r Jsaac Stiles minifter of North Haven

John Wolcot and Sybil Mix both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other y^e 10th: Day of august anno Domini 1744 By y^e Rev^d m^r Jsaac Stiles Minfter of North Haven

John pardee Jun^r And Sarah ffrost were Joyned in mariage the 12th Day of December 1744 ¶ the Rev^d m^r Jsaac Stiles Minister of North Haven

[552] (Marriges)

Jacob Turner and Abigail Manfield Were Joyned in Marriage to Each Other the 20th day of Jan^{ry} 1733/4 ¶ the Rev^d m^r Jsaac Stiles minifter of North Haven

M^r Lemuel Carrinton Of New Haven And m^{rs} Efther Riggs of Derby were Joyned in Marriage on the 10th day of July 1746 ¶ the Rev^d m^r Humphrey minifter of Derby

Jacob Goodfell of New Haven And Sarah Beckwith of Branford Were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 16th day of March Anno Domini 1745/6 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Jacob Heminway minifter of E: Haven

Timothy Bradly of New Haven and Marcy Baldwin of Milford ware Joyned in Marriage to Each other y^e 13th Day of Febr^{ry} annoq Domini 1744/5, by y^e Rev^d: m^r. Benj^m Woodbridge minifter of Amity

Moses Sanford & Mary Robinson both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other on y^e Twentyninth Day of Septembar annoq Domini: 1746 by the Rev^d: m^r Merrick minifter of North Braford

[553] (marriages)

Jude Cooper and mehetiball Bracket both of New Haven were Joyned in marriages to Each other on the first Day of may anno Domini 1746 by y^e Rev^d m^r Isaac Stiles minifter of North Haven

Jonathan Alling Jun^r And Ame Beecher both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage the 15th of January 1745/6 ¶ Jsaac Dickerman Esq^r Justice of Peace

Jos: Peck and Ame Perkins both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to each other on y^e 12th day of January Annoq Domini 1743/4 by y^e Rev^d m^r Benjamin Woodbridge minester of Amity

Cap^t David Woofter And M^{rs} Mary Clap were Joyned in Marriage to Each other on the fixth day of March Annoq^o Domini 1745/6 ¶ the Rev^d m^r Jofeph Noye

Timothy Thomas and fufanah Hale were Joyned in Marriage to Each other October the 20th 1746 ¶ M^r Lyon Church Minifter

Sam^l Stephens And Rhoda Clinton Were Joyned in Marriage to Each other Oct^r 7th 1746 ¶ Doc^t Sam^l Johnfon Church Minifter of Stradford

[554] (Marriages)

Sam^l: Brockitt Jun^r And Eunice Todd both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each Other the 27th day of March Anno Dom 1745 ¶ the Rev^d. m^r Jfaac Stiles Minifter of North Haven

John Gorham and Lydia Dorman Both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other on y^e 25th Day of Decembar anno Domini 1745 by Isaac Dickerman Elq^r Juftice of peace

John Blackflee and Lydia Bradly both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage on y^e 5th day of March 1746/7 by y^e Rev^d: m^r Isaac Stiles Minifter of North haven

Wait Chatterton of New Haven & Joanna Beech of Walingford were Joyned in Marriage to Each other About the 25th day of Aprill Annoq^o Domini 1744 ¶ the Rev^d m^r Sam^l Hall minifter of Cheshire

Amos Hitchcock of New Haven and Darcos Foot of Branford were Joyned in Marriage to Each other January 9th: 1745/6 ¶ y^e Rev^d M^r Phileman Robbins minifter of Branford

[555] (Births)

Daniel the fon of Daniel Tallmadge was Born the Twenty Third Day of December 1746

Sarah y^e Daughter of Amos Tuttle was Born 7th Day of June anno Domini 1733

Susanah y^e Daughter of Amos Tuttle was Born march 19th: annoq Domini 1736/7

Lydia y^e Daughter of amos Tuttle was Born July 20th: annoq Domini 1741

Mary y^e Daughter of Amos Tuttle was Born y^e 16 day of Novembar anno^a: Dom 1743

Samuel y^e Son of Amos Tuttle was Born auguft 25th: annoq Domini 1745

Ebenezar the Son of Ebenezar Bifhop Born Noembar 23^d: Annoque Domini 1746

Samuel Fofter Son of Daniell Rufel was Born Aprill 21st Annoq Domin 1746

Enos y^e Son of Enos Thomson was Born the 26th day of July anno^a: Domini 1746

Israel the Son of Abraham Bradly Jun^r: was Born y^e 15th: day of Auguft 1746

[556] (Birth)

Amof the fon of Amos Bradly waf Born the 26th of November Anno Dom 1746

Benjamin the fon of m^r Ebenezer Peck was Born the 10th day of March Anno Domini 1746/7

Stephen the fon of m^r Ebenezer Peck waf Born the 5th day of Auguft Anno Dom 1742

Eunice the Daughter of m^r Ebenezer Peck waf Born the 28th day of feptember Anno Dom 1744

Patience y^e Daughter of Jos Bradly Jun^r was Born y^e 18th Day of march 1746/7

John the fon of John Sanford Jun^r Waf Born the feventh day of October 1746

Joseph the fon of Wait Chatterton was Born the first day of March 1744/5

Hannah the Daughter of waite Chatterton was Born the 31st day of January 1746/7

phebe the Daughter of Benjamin Wentwood Jun^r waf Born the first day of June 1745

Lazarus y^e Son of Lazarus Jues was Born y^e 21st: Day of Aprill annoq Dom 1747

Timothy y^e Son of Tim^o Tuttle was Born y^e 14th: Day of December 1746

William the Son of L^t Israel Munfon was Born y^e 20th: Day of May annoq Dom 1747

[557] (Births)

Darcos y^e Daughter of Amos Hitchcock was Born y^e 10th: Day of Novembar 1746

Huldah the Daughter of Ebenezer Beecher Jun^r Waf Born the 27th day of May Anno Dom 1747

Caleb y^e Son of Cap^t Caleb Alling was Born y^e 17th: Day of Sep^{tr}: 1746

Jared and Afa Twins fons of Zebulon Bradly waf Born the Third day of May Anno Dom 1746

Eunice the Daughter of Obediah Hill Waf Born the 25th day of March 1731

Sarah the Daughter of Obediah Hill Waf Born the 20th day of May 1732

Mary the Daughter of Obediah Hill Waf Born the 5th day of October 1733

Jared the fon of Obediah Hill Waf Born the 10th day of Auguft 1736

Sarah the Daughter of m^r Joseph peirpont waf Born the 31st day of July 1747

Edward the son of Daniel fford Waf Born the 8th day of June 1745

Susanah y^e Daughter of John Froft was Born y^e 24th Day of May 1746

[558] (Births)

Ezekiel the son of Ezekiel Tuttle waf Born the 3^d day of December anno Domini 1745

Lois the Daughter of Ezekiel Tuttle Waf Born the 14th day of february Ano Dom 1737/8

Ruben the son of Ezekiel Tuttle waf Born the 3^d day of March Anno Dom 1739/40

Mamry the Daughter of Ezekiel Tuttle Waf Born the 4th day of March Anno Dom 1741/2

fufannah the Daughter of Ezekiel Tuttle Waf Born the 17th day of June Anno Dom 1744

Jemima the Daughter of Ezekiel Tuttle waf Born the 13th day of January 1746/7

Rachel the Daughter of Daniell Rufsel was Born the 30th: Day of June 1747

Titus the son of Daniel Ludington waf Born the 13th day of september Anno Dom: 1747

Mary and Jeffe Twins Daughter and son of Samuel Johnson were Born the 9th day of August 1747

Mary the Daughter of Matthew Blakflee Waf Born the 6th Day of september 1747

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Punderfon was Born the Second Day of Septembar anno: Dom 1747

[559] (Births)

Mary the Daughter of Mathew Gilbert was Born the 15th Day of october annoq Domini 1746

Rachel the Daughter of Aaron Gilbert was Born the 22^d: day of June Annoq Domini 1746

Titus the Son of John Perkins Jun^r was Born the 27th: Day of August annoq Domini 1747

Elihu the Son of Elihu Sperry was Born March 10th: 1746/7

Defire the Daughter of m^r Moses Thomson was Born July 5th annoq Domini 1745

Lydia the Daughter of Dan^{ll} Pardee was Born y^e 27th day of October 1736

Dan^{ll}: the Son of Dan^{ll}: Pardee was Born the 30th: day of Decembar 1738

David the Son of Dan^{ll}: Pardee was Born the 17th Day of may 1741

Jonathan the Son of Dan^{ll}: Pardee was Born the 8th: day of May 1744

Step^b the Son of Dan^l: Pardee was Born the 4th Day of July 1747

John the Son of Patefon Smith was Born the 28th day of May 1745

[560] (Births)

Levi the son of John Balfett Jun^r Waf Born the first day of July Anno Dom 1747

Hanah the Daughter of Benjamin Hulls Born y^e Eight of June 1746

John y^e son of Benjⁿ Hulls was Born y^e 17th day of October 1747

Phebe the Daughter of Enos Tuttle was Born the 22^d: Day of Novembar Anno Domini 1747

Rachel the Daughter of Dan^l: Ofborn was Born the Sixth Day of Oct^{er} anno Domini 1746

Rachel the Daughter of Stephen fford waf Born the 12th day of July Anno Domini 1747

Lemuel the son of Aaron potter waf Born July 8th 1747

Jemima the Daughter of Daniell Morris was Born the 25th Day of August ano Dom 1747

Epherom the Son of Dan^l: Hotchkis was Born the 16th Day of August anno Domini 1747

Hannah the Daughter of m^r Timothy Brown was Born the 25th Day of August Anno Dom 1747

Phebe the Daughter of James Atwater was Born the 24 Day of Nov^r: Anno Domini 1747

[563]⁶³ (Deaths)

Justis the son of m^r Lamberton Smith Deceased the 23^d day of July 1743

M^{rs} Hannah Townfend y^e Wife of M^r Jeremiah Townfend Dec^d: y^e 30th Day of July 1744

John y^e Son of M^r: Jeremah Townfend Dec^d y^e 30th Day of November 1739

Hannah Tharp Dec^d: October 6th: anno: Domini 1745

Abigail the wife of Jacob Turner Dec^d sep^t 1740

Abigail the Daughter of Jacob Turner Deceased the 14th day of September Anno Domini 1742

Justif the son of m^r Lamberton Smith Deceased the 23^d day of ffebruary 1745/6

Mary the Daughter of Josiah Platt Deceased on the 18th day of July 1743

Mary the Wife of Josiah Platt Deceased the fifth day of January Anno Dom 1745/6

Joseph Hull Deceased the 25th day of ffebruary 1745/6

Nathaniel Bradly Deceased the 19th day of March 1745/6

⁶³ Pages 561 and 562 contain records of cattle marks.

M^{rs} Efther Munfon the Wife of Cap^t Theophilus Munfon Deceased the fixteenth day of September 1746

[564] (Deaths)

Martha the Daughter of Cap^t: Samuel Sherman Deceased the 27th day of June Anno Domini 1746

Lucy the Daughter of John Catlin Deceased on y^e 14th Day of march Anno Domini 1745/6

punderson y^e Son of m^r David Austin Dec^d: Feb^{ry} 21st 1742/3

Mary Humbersten y^e Daughter of Thomas Humberston and mary humbersons Deceased y^e: 11th Day of March Annoq Domini 1746/7

M^r John Bradly Deceased y^e 13th: Day of Auguft annoq Domini 1747

Hannah the Daughter of Benjamin Hulls Dec^d 26th of Oct^r 1746

[571]⁶⁴ (Deaths)

Eafter the wife of Wait Chatterton Dec^d Aprill 1743

Jared the fon of Zebulon Bradly Dec^d: 21st of May 1746

[572] (Marriages)

Ebenazar Atwater and Mehetebel Alling of New Haven was Joyned in Marriage to Each other on y^e 9th Day of Aprill anno Domini: 1747 by y^e Rev^d: m^r Phileman Robbins minefter of Branford

Benjamin Hulls And Ame Hill both of New Haven Were Joyned in Marriage to Each other March 1746 ¶ the Rev^d m^r Jfaac Stiles Miniſter of North Haven

[574]⁶⁵ (Marriages)

M^r Timothy Mix of New Haven and m^{rs} Mary Cooper of St. Georges Manner on Long Iſland were Joyned in Marriage to Each other on the 19th day of July annoqe Domini 1733 ¶ the Rev^d m^r: Joſeph Lamb miniſter of fouth hold on Long Iſland

Joſhua Hotchkis Jun^r and Obediance Cooper were Joyned in Marriage the 18th day of December 1732 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Joſeph Noyes

Joſeph Manſfield Jun^r: and Phebee Baſſatt were Joyned in Marriage the 10th day of October 1732 ¶ the Reverand m^r Jfaac Stileſ

Ebenezer ffoſt of New Haven and Eliſabeth Andruſ of ffarmington were Joyned in Married on the Nineteenth day of ffebruary annoqe Domini 1734/5 ¶ the Reven^d m^r Curtiſs Miniſter of Southentown a village in fd ffarminton

Caleb Andrews and Mary Hodges of New Haven were Joyned

⁶⁴ Pages 565-570 contain records of cattle marks.

⁶⁵ Page 573 blank.

in marriage on the 4th day of may 1735 ☞ Sam^l: Bifhop Juftice of peace

Thomas Ofborn and Elifabeth Smith were Joyned in Marriage June 12th 1735 ☞ Sam^l: Bifhop Juftice of peace

[575] (Marriages)

Ebenezer Gilbert and Rebeckah Daton were Joyned in Marriage Each to other the 4th day of Auguft Annoqe Dom: 1735 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r Jfaac Stiles

Enoch Jues and Lydia Cooper both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 31st Day of July annoqe Domini 1735 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r Jfaac Stiles

Abell Matthews of New Haven and Mary Holt of Wallingford were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 17th day of June annoqe Domini 1735 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r Samuel Hull of Wallingford

Jfaac Sperry and Hannah perkins of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 5th day of July 1733 ☞ the Rev^d: M^r Jofeph Noyfe

M^r Samuel Cooke and M^{rs} fufannah Manfield both of New Haven were Joyned to Each other in Mariage November 5th annoqe Domini 1735 ☞ Jofeph Whiting Efqr Affiftant

M^r: Jfaac Jones and m^{rs} Abigail Chatterton both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the first day of October annoqe Domini 1735 ☞ Cap^t: Jfaac Dickerman Juftice of peace

[576] (Marriages)

John Hall and Abiah Macomber both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 19th day of ffebruary annoqe Domini 1734/5 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r Humphrif minifter of Derby

Joy Bifhop and Meriam perkins Both of New Haven were Joyned to Each other in marriage ffeb^{ry} 5th 1735/6 ☞ me Sam^l Bifhop Juftice of peace

Jofeph Humerftone and Annah Sperry Both of New Haven were Joyned in married the 27th day of March 1734 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r Jfaac Stilef

Andrew Goodyear and Jane Gilbert were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 14th of March 1732/3 ☞ the Rev^d m^r Jofeph Noyef

Daniel fford and mary perkinf were Joyned in Marriage to Each other may 13th 1736 ☞ Sam^l: Bifhop Juftice of peace

John Rufsell and Ann Hitchcock were Joyned in Marriage to Each other may 13th 1736 ☞ Sam^l: Bifhop Juftice of peace

[577] (Marriages)

Timothy Alling and Mary Humfreuile were Joyned in married to Each other may 20th 1736 ☞ the Rev^d m^r: Jofeph Noyef

Benjamin Beech and Lydia Potter Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 31st day of July annoqe Domini 1736 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Jfaac Stilef

Timothy peck and Lydia Lines were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 23^d day of feptember 1736 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Jofeph Noyes

Jfrael munfon of New Haven and Mary Brinfmead of Stratford were Joyned together in Marriage October 28th 1736 ¶ the Rev^d m^r Richard Minor Minifter in the Town of Stratford

David Barns of New Haven and Sarah Parker of Walingford were Joyned in marriage to Each other August 26th 1735 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r: Jsaac Stiles

Daniel Lines and Mary Allcock Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other on the Eleventh Day of November annoqe Domini 1736 ¶ Cap^t: Jfaac Dickerman Juftice of peace

[578] (Marriages)

Caleb Cooper & Defire Sanford were Joyned in marrige the 13th day of March 1735/6 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Jfaac Stiles

Caleb Thomas and Abigail Allcock Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other January 6th 1736 ¶ me Sam^l: Bifhop Juftice of peace

John Benham & Doratha pardee Both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 7th day of Aprill 1736 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r: Jofeph Noyes

Nathaniel Brown and Olive Brown both of New Haven Were Joyned in marriage to Each other March 20: 1728/9 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r: Samuel Johnfon

Stephen Jues and Abigail Row both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 13th day of May 1736 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r. Jacob Heminway

Ezra Johnfon and Sarah Lines were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 13th day of ffebruary 1734/5 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r: Jofeph Noyes

Daniel Osborne and Obediance Smith both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each Other the 12th: day of January Annoqe Domini 1736/7 ¶ Cap^t Jsaac Dickerman Juftice of Peace

[579] (Marriages)

Stephen Allcock and Abigail Humerftone were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 16th day of January 1736/7 ¶ the Rev^d: M^r Jofeph Noyes

Caleb Hotchkif Jun^r Jun^r. and Phebee Atwater both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other on th 6th day of January annoqe Domini 1736/7 ¶ Cap^t Jfaac Dickerman Juftice of peace

Mr John Brown and phebe Munson both of New Haven Were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 25th day of December annoqe Domini 1734 ¶ the Rev^d: Mr: Jfaac Stiles

Samuel Mansfield and fufanna Mansfield were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 23^d day of December Annoqe Domini 1736 ¶ the Rev^d: Joseph Noyes

Jirael Daton and Dinah Clark both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other June 27th 1737 ¶ Samⁿ: Bishop Justice of Peace

Samⁿ: Humerstone and Elifabeth Allcock Both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 21st Day of July anno: Domini 1737 ¶ Samⁿ: Bishop Justice of peace

[580] (Marriages)

Stephen Cooper and Sarah Jues both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage the first day of Aprill Annoqe Domini 1735 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Jfaac Stiles

Josiah Pardee and Abigail Bristoll both of New Haven Were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 13th day of september annoqe Domini 1737 ¶ Samⁿ: Bishop Justice of Peace

Samⁿ: fford and Hannah Bradly both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 14th day of sep^r: Annoqe Domini 1737 ¶ Samⁿ: Bishop Justice of Peace

George Clenton and Ann Hodge both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other November the 8th day of 1737 ¶ Samⁿ: Bishop Justice of peace

Enof Tuttle and Deborah payne both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 16th day of December Annoqe Domini 1736 ¶ the Rev^d: Mr: Joseph Noyes

Daniel Smith Jun^r of New Haven and Ann Newton of Milford were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 27th day of July annoqe Domini 1737 ¶ Roger Newton Esq^r Afsistant

[581] (Marriages)

Mr Hezekiah peirpont and m^{rs} Lydia Heminway were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 9th day of ffeb^{ry} Annoqe Domini 1736/7 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Jacob Heminway

Stephen Thomas and the widdow Lydia Thomas were Joyned in Marriage to Each other ffeb^{ry} 20th 1737/8 ¶ Samⁿ: Bishop Justice of Peace

Moses Thorp and Lydia Ludinton both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 5th day of December annoqe Domini 1732 ¶ the Rev^d. Mr Jfaac Stiles

Japhet Mansfield Jun^r. And Ruth Tuttle were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 18th of January 1737/8 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Joseph Noyes

Jfaac Beecher and Thankfull Blakflee Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the Eleventh day of January Annoqe Domini 1737/8 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Joseph Noyes

John Ball and Mary Blakflee Both of New Haven Were Joyned in marriage the 8th day of ffebruary Annoqe Domini 1737/8 ~~¶~~ the Rev^d: m^r Jofeph Noyes

[582] (Marriages)

Daniel Thomas Jun^r of New Haven and Sarah Brown of Waterbury were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 25th day of December annoqe Domini 1735: ~~¶~~ the Rev^d: M^r Samuel Johnfon

Matthew Gilbert and Ruth Sackitt, both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other Aprill 27th 1738 ~~¶~~ Sam^l: Bifhop Juftice of Peace

Samuel Sanford Jun^r: and Deborah Clark both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other on the 3^d day of November annoqe Domini 1737 ~~¶~~ the Rev^d: M^r Jfaac Stiles

Chritopher Todd and Hannah Tuttle Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage the 9th day of ffebruary Anno Dom 1736/7 ~~¶~~ the Rev^d: m^r Jfaac Stiles

Aaron Gilbert and Rachel Lines were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 7th day of June annoqe Dom: 1738 ~~¶~~ the Rev^d: m^r Jofeph Noyes

Danniel Tallmadge and Mary Thomfon were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 24th day of August 1738 ~~¶~~ Sam^l: Bifhop Juftice of peace

Joseph Miles and Elfe Munfon were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 12th day of January 1737/8 ~~¶~~ the Rev^d: m^r Jofeph Noyes

[583] (Marriages)

Sam^l: Holt and Mercy Auftin Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 13th day of October Anno Domini 1737 ~~¶~~ the Rev^d: m^r Jacob Heminway

Abel Smith and Lydia Ball Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage the 17th day of March 1736/7 ~~¶~~ the Rev^d: m^r Jacob Heminway

Caleb Barns and Hannah Sanford were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 3^d: day of May Anno Dom: 1738 ~~¶~~ the Rev^d: M^r: Jfaac Stiles

Hezekiah Beecher and Hannah punchard were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 23^d: day of March 1737/8 ~~¶~~ the Rev^d: m^r Jofeph Noyes

Jafon Bradly and Sarah Thomas were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the Laft Day of ffebruary Anno Dom: 1733/4 ~~¶~~ the Rev^d: m^r Jofeph Noyes

Ebenezer Peck Jun^r: and Mary Johnfon were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 20th day of January Anno Dom: 1736/7 ~~¶~~ Cap^t: Jfaac Dickerman Juftice of peace

M^r John Row and Hannah Carrinton both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 22^d: day of June 1736 ~~¶~~ the Rev^d: M^r Jofeph Noyes

Abraham Gilbert the ear mark for his cattle is a flitt in the end of the near ear Entered 21st Aprill 1741

[584] (Marriages)

Zachariah Sanford and Sarah Curtice were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 16th day of ffeb^{ry} 1737/8 ¶ the Rev^d: M^r Jfaac Stilef

Stephen fford and Sarah Potter both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 3^d day of January annoq^o Domini 1738/9 ¶ Ifaac Dickerman Efqr Justice of peace

John Perkins and Ruth Bifhop Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other may 17th 1739 ¶ Sam^l: Bifhop Justice of Peace

Jfaac Beecher and Mable Hotchkif both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other Aprill 6th 1738 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Jofeph Noyes

M^r Timthy Bontecou of New Haven and M^{rs} Mary Goodrich of Wetherfield were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 29th day of feptember Anno Dom: 1736 ¶ Colonel David Goodrich Efqr Justice of Peace

John Grannif Jun^r: and Mary Bradly were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 8th day of December 1737 ¶ Jfaac Dickerman Efquir Justice of Peace

Theophiluf Munfon Jun^r and Abigail Talmadge were Joyned in Marriage to Each other feptember 27th 1739 ¶ Sam^l: Bifhop Justice of peace

John Alling and Abiah Hitchcock were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 22^d: Day of ffebruary Anno Dom: 1737/8 ¶ Jfaac Dickerman Justice of peace

[593]⁶⁷ (Births)

Jude the fon of Abraham Blaklee waf Born the 31st day of March annoqe Domini 1735

Obed the fon of Jamef Bradly waf Born 21st day of Jan^{ry}: 1733/4

Tabatha the Daughter of Stephen Perkinf waf Born the 12th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1736

Sufanna the Daughter of Abram Baffatt waf Born the 18th day of May Anno Dom 1737

Rachel the Daughter of James Atwater waf Born the 26th day of Aprill Anno: Dom 1737

Hodges the fon of Caleb Andrews was Born the 29th day of June annoqe Domini 1736

Sarah the Daughter of Stephen Cooper waf Born the 16th day of December 1737

Lemuel the fon of John Umphrevile Waf Born the 25th day of June Anno Dom: 1737

Eſther the Daughter of Wait Chatterton waſ Born the 16th day of May Anno Dom 1737

Wallter the ſon of Obediah Munſon Waſ Born the 25th day December 1733

[594]

Births

Dorcaſ the Daughter of John Bradly Jun^r waſ Born the 16th day of December Anno Dom: 1734

Allatheah the Daughter of John Bradly Jun^r Waſ Born the 20th day of ſeptember Anno Dom 1737

Mary the Daughter of Amoſ Bradly waſ Born the 31st day of July Annoqe Domini 1737

William Abdiel the ſon of m^r: Jn^o: Hubbard Waſ Born the 15th day of December 1736

Sarah the Daughter of Stephen Auſtin waſ Born the 13th day of Auguſt 1737

Abell the ſon of Stephen Gilbert waſ Born the 27th day of Auguſt Anno Domini 1737

Jacob the ſon of Daniel Bradly of Eaſt Haven Waſ Born the 7th day of July Anno Domini 1734

Elifabeth the Daughter of Thomas Downs Waſ Born the 30th day of May Anno Dom 1737

Daniel the ſon of Daniel Thomaſ Jun^r waſ Born the 6th day of October Anno Dom 1737

Abraham the ſon of Daniel Ofborn waſ Born the 5th day of ſeptember Anno Dom 1737

[595]

Births

Mary the Daughter of Stephen Jueſ waſ Born the 13th of July annoqe Domini 1737

Mary the Daughter of John Potter waſ Born the 2^d Day of March Anno Dom 1736/7

Ruth the Daughter of Amoſ Sperry waſ Born the 30th Day of ſeptember Annoqe Domini 1734

Amoſ the ſon of Amoſ Sperry waſ Born the 23^d: day of June annoqe Domini 1736

Eunice the Daughter of Samuel Bradly Jun^r. Jun^r waſ Born the 28th day of June Annoqe Domini 1737

Timothy the ſon of Timothy Peck waſ Born the 5th day of July annoqe Domini 1737

Mary the Daughter of Samuel Heminway waſ Born the 13th day of May Annoqe Domini 1734

Jacob the ſon of Samuel Heminway waſ Born the 19th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1737

Noadiah the ſon of Noadiah Carrinton waſ Born the Eleventh day of January 1736/7

Elifabeth the Daughter of James Tuttle waſ Born the 9th day of May Anno Dom 1736

[596] (Births)

Sarah the Daughter of Abell Parmele waf Born the 28th day of November Anno Dom 1732

Mary the Daughter of Abell Parmele waf Born the 21st day of October Anno Dom: 1734

Jeremiah the fon of Abell Parmele waf Born the 5th day of feptember Anno Dom: 1736

Achfah the Daughter of Abell parmele waf Born the 23^d day of feptember Anno Dom 1737

Allexander the fon of Abraham Bradly was Born the 16th day of March 1736/7

Allexander the fon of M^r: Allexander Wolcott was Born the 17th day of ffebruary Ann Dom 1735/6

Lydia the Daughter of M^r Allexander Wolcott waf Born the 4th day of November Anno Dom 1737

Nathaniel the fon of Zuriel Kimberly waf Born the 21st day of January 1734/5

Jfaac the fon of Jfaac Cooper was Born the Tenth day of January Annoq^e Domini 1735/6

Benjamin the fon of Benjamin Beech waf Born the 15th day of April Annoq^e Domini 1737

Afahel the fon of Jofeph prindle Jun^r waf Born the 27th day of October 1736

[597] (Births)

Mary the Daughter of M^r: Michael Todd waf Born the 18th day of December 1737

Titus the fon of Daniel Barns waf Born the fecond Day of October Anno Dom: 1737

Titus the fon of Samuel Barns waf Born the 5th day of January annoqe Domini 1737/8

Benjamin the fon of Edward Ruffell waf Born the 2^d: day of ffebruary 1735/6

Jacob the fon of M^r Hezekiah peirpont waf Born the 11th day of february 1737/8

Rhoda the Daughter of Cap^t: Jonathan Alling waf Born the 20th day of November 1737

Gideon the fon of Gideon Todd Waf Born the third day of November 1737

Experiance the Daughter of Thomas Ofborn waf Born the 15th day of October 1737

Mary the Daughter of Auf tin Smith waf Born the 20th day of ffebruary 1737

Sarah the Daughter of Eliphalet Beecher Waf Born the 10th day of December 1737

David the fon of Mofes Tharp waf Born the 22^d: day of December Anno Dom 1734

[598] (Births)

Moses the son of Moses Tharp was Born the 4th day of July annoque Domini 1736

Benjamin the son of son Ebenezer Peck was Born the 14th Day of August Annoque Domini 1737

Jaac the son of Jaac Sperry was Born the 9th day of January Annoque Domini 1737/8

Hannah the Daughter of L^t: Ebenezer Beecher was Born the 29th day of Aprill 1737

Rhoda the Daughter of Jn^o Woodin Jun^r Was Born the 23^d: day of December Anno: Dom: 1733

John the son of John woodin Jun^r was Born the 14th day of March annoque Domini 1735/6

Enos the son of Enos Tuttle was Born the 4th day of March Annoque Domini 1737/8

Stephen the son of Caleb Hotchkiss Jun^r Jun^r Was Born the 4th day of february anno Dom 1737/8

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Punderfon Jun^r was Born the 28th day of January Anno Dom 1737/8

Rebeckah the Daughter of Caleb Thomas was Born the 15th day of October Annoque Domini 1737

Joel the son of Abraham Blaklee was Born the 11th day of December Anno: Dom 1737

[599] (Births)

Hezekiah the son of Theophi Eaton Jones Was Born the 28th day of January Anno Dom: 1737/8

David the son of Nathaniel Beecher Jun^r Was Born the 25th day of Aprill Anno Domini 1738

Jaac the son of Sam^l: Bishop Jun^r Was Born the 18th day of Aprill Annoque Domini 1738

Ruth the Daughter of Thomas Humerstone Was Born the 27th day of March Annoque Domini 1738

Lydia the Daughter of Abel Smith Was Born the 27th day of January Ann: Dom 1737/8

Abigail the Daughter of Samuel Baldwin Was Born the 6th day of Aprill A:D 1738

Susannah the Daughter of Christopher Todd Was Born the 19th day of february Anno Dom 1737/8

Asher the son of Jacob Blaklee was Born the 23^d day of May Anno Domini 1738

Lois the Daughter of Daniel Potter of E: H was Born the 15th day of December 1737

Dinah the Daughter of Mr Sam^l: Sherman Was Born the 5th day of february Anno Dom 1737/8

Rebekah the Daughter of Nathanael Yale Was Born the 4th day of October 1737

[600] (Births)

Sarah the Daughter of Barnabas Baldwin Waf Born march 16th Anno Domini 1737/8

Oliver the son of Enos Bradly waf Born the first day of November Anno Domini 1736

Samuel the son of Lamberton Smith waf Born the 31st day of March Anno Domini 1738

Katharine the Daughter of m^r William Greenough waf Born the 3^d day of Aprill 1738

Joseph the son of Samuel Holt waf Born the 8th day of August Anno Domini 1738

Stephen the son of Stephen Cooper waf Born the 6th day of July Anno Dom: 1738

Sarah the Daughter of Jsaac Blakslee waf Born the 13th day of May Anno Dom: 1738

Josiah the son of Josiah pardee waf Born the first day of July Anno Dom: 1738

Sarah the Daughter of Enfⁿ Jsaiah Tuttle Waf Born the 13th day of July Anno: Dom 1738

ffrancis the son of Henry Tolles Jun^r waf Born the 30th day of December Anno Dom: 1733

Henry the son of Henry Tolles Jun^r: waf Born the 8th day of August Anno Dom 1736

Mabel the Daughter of Henry Tolls Jun^r waf Born the 21st day August Anno Dom 1738

[601] (Births)

David the son of David Barns waf Born y^e 9th day of Octo^{br} 1738

Stephen the son of Stephen Allcock was Born y^e 22^d day of Augst 1738

Sarah the Daughter of Benjamin English Waf Born the 27th of August Anno Dom 1738

Eliphalet the son of Thomas Umphreule waf Born the 20th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1738

Hannah the Daughter of Ebenezer Peck Jun^r waf Born the 18th day of January Anno Dom 1737/8

John the son of Allin Nisbett waf Born October 4th 1731

Mary the Daughter of m^r Joseph pierpont waf Born the 20th day of October Anno Dom 1738

Hannah the Daughter of Daniel Lines waf Born the 11th day of January Anno Dom 1737/8

Jsaac the the son of Joseph Chatterton waf Born the 13th day of August Anno Domini 1738

Elifabeth the Daughter of John Rufsell waf Born the 9th day of ffebruary Anno Domini 1736/7

Mary the Daughter of Julin Rufsell waf Born the day of september Anno Dom: 1738

Benjamin the son of Daniel Bristoll was Born the 26th day of April Anno Domini 1736

Timothy the son of Daniel Bristoll was Born the 12th day of June Anno Dom 1738

[602] (Births)

Hezekiah the son of Ebenezer Gilbert was Born the 16th day of October Annoq^e Domini 1735

Elifha the son of Ebenezer Gilbert was Born the 4th day of May Annoque Domini 1738

John the son of m^r John Row was Born the first day of July annoque Domini 1737

Sarah the Daughter of James potter was Born the 19th day of November anno Domini 1736

Abell the son of Joseph Beecher was Born the 17th day of November Annoque Domini 1737

Joel the son of Enfⁿ Daniel Thomson was Born the 23^d: day of November Anno Dom 1737

Nathanael the son of Nathanael Bradly Jun^r Was Born the 28th of september Anno Dom 1738

Naboth the son of Samuel Candee Jun^r Was Born the 25th day of March Anno Dom 1734

Noah the son of Samuel Candee Jun^r Was Born the 20th day of May Anno Dom 1736

Samuel the son of Sam^l: Candee Jun^r Was Born the 15th day of september 1738

Joel the son of Nathan Alling Was Born the 24th day of November 1738

phileman the son of Zachariah Sanford was Born the 4th day of ffebruary 1738/9

[603] (Births)

Aaron the son of Aaron Tuttle was Born Nov^r 30th: 1738

Amos the son of m^r: Jonathan Atwater Was Born the Oct^{br} 3^d 1738

Jotham the son of Ebenezer Blakflee Jun^r was Born the 4th day of July Anno Dom: 1736

Seth the son of Ebenezer Blakflee Jun^r Was Born the 10th day of December Anno: Dom 1738

Defire the Daughter of Julin* Sperry was Born the 3^d day of Auguft Anno Dom: 1732

Phebe the Daughter of Joseph Cooper Jun^r was Born the 12th day of November 1733

Jemima the Daughter of Joseph Coop Jun^r was Born the 27th day of January 1735/6

Joseph the son of Joseph Cooper Jun^r was Born the 26th day of October 1738

* Perhaps "John."

Elifabeth the Daughter of Matthew Gilbert waf Born the 15th day of January Anno Dom 1738/9

Lucy the Daughter of Nathan Smith waf Born the 16th day of November Anno Dom 1737

Loif the Daughter of William Sanford waf Born the 3^d day of June Anno Dom 1737

Luce the Daughter of Jofeph Milef Jun^r was Born the 26th day of ffebruary 1738/9

[604]

(Births)

Elther the Daughter of Abel matthews waf Born the 27th day of December Anno Domini 1738

Mary the Daughter of Jehiel Thomaſ waf Born may the 13th annoqe Domini 1735

Hannah the Daughter of Jehiel Thomaſ waf Born the 2^d: day of Aprill Anno Dom 1737

Ury the fon of Nathanael Tuttle waf Born the 11th day of feptember Anno Dom 1738

Timothy the fon of Edward Cannady waf Born the 7th day of March Anno Domini 1737/8

Cloe the Daughter of Cap^t Andrew Tuttel waf Born the 23^d day of March 1738/9

John the fon of m^r John Brown waf Born the fixth day of October Annoqe Domini 1737

Stephen the fon of John Alling waf Born the 16th day of ffebruary Annoqe Domini 1738/9

Robert the fon of m^r Nathanael Brown waf Born the 8th day of March Anno: Dom 1736/7

Mary the Daughter of M^r: Nathanael Brown waf Born the 3^d Day of March Anno Dom. 1738/9

Ezra the fon of Ebenezer Dorman waf Born January the 21st day Anno Dom: 1738/9

Abner the fon of Stephen Bristoll waf Born the 8th day of March Anno Dom 1737/8

[605]

(Births)

James the fon of David Auſtin waf Born the 20th of Aprill Annoqe Domini 1738/9

Benjamin the fon of Joy Biſhop waf Born the 27th day of June Anno: Dom: 1738

Jonathan the fon of Thomaſ Tuttle waf Born the 22^d: day of march 1738/8

Abigail the Daughter of Stephen Curtice waf Born the 22^d. day of Aprill 1739

Jeſſe the fon of Abner Bradly waf Born the 5th Day of ffebruary 1737/8

Eunic the Daughter of Jſaac Beecher waf Born the 19th day of march 1738/9

ffebec the Daughter of Andrew Goodyear waf Born the 7th day of October 1737

Jafon the fon of Caleb Cooper waf Born the 18th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1739

Jamef the fon of Jamef Tuttle waf Born the 28th day of October 1738

Chriftopher the fon of John and Patience Alling waf Born the 29th day of Auguft Anno Dom: 1735

Elifabeth the Daughter of Abram Dickerman Jun^r waf Born the 8th day of Aprill Anno: Dom 1739

Stephen the fon of Stephen and Rebeckah Hill waf Born the 2^d: day of Aprill Anno Dom: 1733

[606] Births

Jamef the fon of Stephen and Rebeckah Hill waf Born the 27th day of march Anno Dom 1736

Nathanael the fon of Stephen and Rebeckah Hill waf Born the 8th day of October Anno Dom 1738

Meriam the Daughter of Daniel Blakflee Waf Born the 9th day of June Anno: Dom: 1738

Hezekiah the fon of Stephen Tuttle waf Born the 5th day of May Anno Dom 1738

Eunic the Daughter of Daniel Tallmadge waf Born the 13th day of June Anno Dom 1739

Hannah the Daughter of Sam^l: Manfield fen^r Waf Born the 16th day of May Anno Dom 1739

Mary the Daughter of Samuel Humerfton waf Born the fixth day of July Anno Dom 1739

Mary the Daughter of Timothy Tuttle waf Born the 29th day of July Anno Dom: 1739

Elifabeth the Daughter of Jfrael Munfon Waf Born the 12th day of Auguft 1739

Timothy the fon of Stephen Atwater waf Born the 9th day of Auguft annoqe Domini 1739

Titus the fon of Jofeph Potter Jun^r waf Born the firft day of Aprill anno Domini 1734

[607] (Births)

philemon the fon of Jofeph potter Jun^r was Born the Laft day of March Anno Dom 1737

John the fon of John Grannifs Jun^r waf Born the 18th day of feptember Anno Domini 1739

Ephraim the fon of Benjamin Beech waf Born the firft Day of January anno Dom 1738/9

Eli the fon of Jofeph Bradly Jun^r waf Born the fecond day of January anno Dom 1738/9

Rebecca the Daughter of Stephen Jues Waf Born the 27th day of ffebruary 1738/9

Moses the son of Nathan¹¹: Turner Jun^r was Born the 27th day of May Anno Dom 1739

Oliver the son of Christipher Todd was Born the second day of October Anno Domini 1739

Sam¹¹: the son of m^r James Sherman was Born the sixth Day of December Annoque Dom: 1738

Seth the son of Eliezer Todd was Born the 16th day of february Annoque Domini 1738/9

Lawrence the son of Lawrence Clinton was Born the first day of January Anno Dom 1737/8

Lydia the Daughter of Timothy Peck was Born the 13th day of March Anno Dom: 1738/9

Abel the son of Joseph Mix Jun^r: was Born the 17th day of January Annoque Domini 1737/8

[608] (Births)

Joel the son of Daniel Bradly was Born the Eighth Day of December Annoque Domini 1738

Dorcos the Daughter of Richard Sperry Jun^r: Was Born the 8th day of January Annoq^e Domini 1738/9

James the son of Caleb Bradly was Born the Ninth day of November Annoque Domini 1739

Elisha the son of Stephen perkins was Born the Eighth day of October Anno Domini 1739

Ebenezer Munson the son of Ebenezer Munson Was Born the 19th of August Anno Domini 1738

Abigail the Daughter of Ebenezer Munson Was Born the 6th day of November Anno Dom 1739

Abner the son of Ithamar Todd Was Born the 4th day of November Anno Dom 1738

Thomas the son of Thomas Cooper Was Born the Eighth day of september Annoque Domini 1737

Caleb the son of Joshua Sperry was Born the 10th day of march Anno Domini 1728

Rebeckah the Daughter of Joshua Sperry was Born the 10th of June Anno Domini 1730

Ame the Daughter of Joshua Sperry was Born the 10th of June Anno Domini 1732

Joshua the son of Joshua Sperry was Born the 4th day of february Anno Dom 1734

[609] Births

Phebee the Daughter of Joshua Sperry was Born the 18th of february anno Dom 1735

Bette the Daughter of Joshua Sperry was Born the 18th of march anno Domini 1737

Sarah the Daughter of Joshua Sperry was Born the 13th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1739

Joseph the son of Joseph Hotchkiss was Born the 21st day of May Anno Dom 1739

Sufannah the Daughter of Jehiel Thomas was Born the Ninth day of September Anno Dom 1739

Phebee the Daughter of Caleb Hotchkiss Jun^r was Born the 12th day of October Anno Dom 1739

Anna the Daughter of Nathanael mix was Born the second day of April Anno Domini 1735

Stephen the son of Nathanael mix was Born the 18th day of April Anno Dom 1739

Mehitabel the Daughter of Samuel Thorpe was Born the 17th day of April Anno Dom 1739

Elener the Daughter of Jerj^t: Benjamin Todd was Born the 10th day of September Anno Dom 1738

Macock the son of Matthew Blakflee was Born November 7th 1739

Ezra the son of Ezekiel Sanford was Born the 22^d day of September anno Domini 1735

[610] (Births)

Hannah the Daughter of Ezekiel Sanford was Born the 6th day of January Anno Domini 1738/9

Jacob the son of Caleb Hitchcock was Born the 4th day of July Anno Domini 1739

Samuel the son of Samuel Heminway was Born the 26th day of January anno Domini 1738/9

John the son of John Heminway was Born the 6th day of August Anno Domini 1739

Joseph the son of Thomas Punderfon Jun^r was Born the 30th day of January Anno Dom 1739/40

Titus the son of Samuel Barns was Born the 21st day of December Anno Domini 1739

Esther the Daughter of Theophilus Goodyear was Born the 8th day of July Anno Domini 1737

Daniel the son of Theophilus Goodyear was Born the 8th day of August Anno Domini 1739

Jonah the son of Stephen Jacobs was Born the 30th day of November Anno Domini 1739

Abiah the Daughter of John Barns Jun^r was Born the 14th day of March Anno Dom 1739/40

Daniel the son of M^r: Timothy Bunticue and M^{rs} Mary Bunticue was Born the 4 day of Sep^r 1739

Abigail the Daughter of M^r John Punderfon Jun^r was Born the 21st day of April 1739

[611] (Births)

William the son of Eliphalet Stevens was Born the 9th day of March anno Domini 1737/8

Eliphalet the son of Eliphalet Stephen was Born the 24th day of December Anno Dom 1739

Timothy the son of John Wolcott was Born the 20th day of November Anno Dom 1739

Ann the Daughter of Joseph Collins was Born the 26th of August Anno Domini 1737

Samuel the son of Abell Smith was Born the 10th day of October 1739

Hannah the Daughter of Mr. Abram Balfatt was Born the 26th day of December Anno Dom 1739

Jesse the son of Joy Bishop was Born the 21st day of March Anno Domini 1739/40

Hannah the Daughter of Amos Bradley was Born the 5th day of Jan^{ry} anno Domini 1739/40

Allin the son of Stephen and Sarah Cooper was Born the 8th day of January Anno Domini 1739/40

Deborah the Daughter of Enos Tuttle was Born the Eighth day of April Anno Domini 1740

Stephen the son of George Mix was Born the Eleventh day of May Anno Domini 1739

Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Down was Born the seventh day of May anno Domini 1739

[612] (Births)

Anna the Daughter of Joseph Humestone was Born the 24th Day of February Anno Domini 1739/40

Ruben the son of Rubin Batchelder was Born the 10th of February anno Domini 1736/7

Lydia the Daughter of Ruben Batcheld was Born the 14th of April Anno Dom 1739

Samuel the son of Mr. Samuel Sherman was Born the 8th day of April Anno Dom: 1740

John the son of Mr. Hezekiah Pierpont was Born the Twenty first day of May Anno Dom 1740

Aaron the son of Aaron Gilbert was Born October 9th 1739

Joel the son of Abraham Blakflee was Born the 30th day of June Anno Dom 1739

Mabel the Daughter of Daniel Fford was Born the 27th day of October Anno Domini 1739

Caleb the son of Caleb Ball was Born the 28th of January 1739/40

Mary the Daughter of Stephen Fford was Born the 12th day of November Anno Domini 1739

Charles the son of Gideon Todd was Born the 10th day of April Anno Domini 1740

Timothy the son of Mr. Timothy Mix was Born the 20th day of January Anno Domini 1739/40

phebee the Daughter of John Potter waf Born the 8th day of October Anno Domini 1739

[613] (Births)

phebee the Daughter of Mofes Thorp waf Born the 8th day of November Anno Dom 1739

Lois the Daughter of John Hull waf Born the 21st day of January annoqe Domini 1739/40

Meriam the Daughter of John Robinfon waf Born the first day of December 1731

Thomaf the fon of Danniell Tallmadge waf Born the 20th day of June Anno Domini 1740

Keran the Daughter of m^r Stephen perkins waf Born the 8th day of october 1740

Jamef the fon of Jamef Vandermark waf Born the first day of December Annoqe Domini 1732

John the fon of Lawrence Clinton waf Born the Ninth Day of Aprill Annoqe Domini 1740

Jfaac the fon of Samuel Dickerman Waf Born the 16th day of feptember anno Domini 1740

Dauid the fon of Nathan fford waf Born the 17th day of Aprill Annoqe Domini 1740

Gad the fon of Auftin Smith was Born July 29th 1740

Ebenezer the fon of Amof Sperry waf Born the 19th July 1739

Sufanna the Daughter of m^r Simon Tuttle waf Born the 15th day of Auguft Anno Domini 1740

Timothy the fon of Jofeph Dickerman waf Born the ffifteenth day of July Anno Domini 1740

[614] (Births)

Jacob the fon of Seth Heaton waf Born the first day of Oct^r: 1740

Jabish the fon of Richard Sperry waf Born the 24th day of October annoqe Domini 1740

Abigail the Daughter of Ebenezer ffox waf Born the 22^d: day of March anno Domini 1737/8

Ebenezer the fon of Ebenezer ffox waf Born the Tenth day of Auguft Anno Domini 1740

Hannah the Daughter of M^r John Row Waf Born the 27th day of feptember Anno Domini 1739

Thomaf & william Twinf the fons of William Sanford were Born the 26th day of July Anno Domini 1739

Mehitabell the Daughter of Joel Munfon waf Born the 14th day of November Anno Dom 1739

ffreelove the Daughter of William Rogerf Waf Born the 18th day of November Annoqe Domini 1737

Abigail the Daughter of William Rogerf waf Born the 30th day of July Annoqe Domini 1740

Lydia the Daughter of Benjamin Beech was Born the first day of Auguft Anno Domini 1740

Elifabeth the Daughter of m^r John Hall waf Born the 9th day of october Anno Dom: 1738

William the fon of Jofeph Todd Waf Born the 27th day of December Anno Dom 1740

Jafon the fon of Jofeph Bradly Jun^r waf Born the first day of January Anno: Dom: 1740/1

[615] (Births)

Charlf the fon of Jofhua Hotchkifs Jun^r waf Born the 8th day of July Anno Domini 1736

Ebenezer the fon of Ebenezer Blakfly Jun^r waf Born the 17th day of ffebruary Anno Dom 1740/1

Defire the Daughter of Jofeph warner waf Born the 15th day of March Anno Dom: 1737/8

John the fon of Jofeph warner waf Born towards the Latter End of March Anno Domini 1740

Jeftus the fon of Lamberton Smith waf Born the 28th day of November Anno Domini

Benjamin the fon of Jamef Payne Jun^r: Waf Born the 17th day of January anno: Domini 1740/1

Hannah the Daughter of m^r John White Waf Born the 9th day of October Anno Domini 1740

Eliezer the fon of Aaron Tuttle waf Born the 21st day of feptember Anno Domini 1740

Sarah the Daughter of Enoch Jues waf Born the 19th day of Aprill Anno Domini 1738

Phebee the Daughter of Enoch Jues waf Born the 4th day of June Anno Domini 1740

Mary the Daughter of Stephen Aufin waf Born the 25th day of January Annoqe Domini 1739/40

Mary the Daughter of Ebenezer ffrost Jun^r waf Born the 5th day of march anno Domini 1739/40

[616] (Birthf)

Daniel the fon of Daniel Ofborn waf Born the 13th day of May Annoqe Domini 1739

Obediance the Daughter of Daniel Ofborn waf Born the 7th day of November Anno Dom 1740

Stephen the fon of Stephen Howell Jun^r Waf Born the 6th day of feptember Anno Domini 1737

Sufanna the Daughter of Stephen Howell Jun^r Waf Born the 7th day of Jan^{ry} Anno Domini 1738/9

Nathan the fon of Stephen Howell Jun^r Waf Born the first day of January Anno Domini 1740/1

Jofeph the fon of Jofeph Mix Jun^r: Waf Born the Twenty Eight day of July Annoqe Domini 1740

John the fon of Ebenezer Humerstone Jun^r Waf Born the fecond day of Aprill Annoqe Domini 1741

Bulah the Daughter of Jfaac Turner Jun^r waf Born the 31st day of January Anno Domini 1740/1

Ebenezer the fon of John Alling waf Born the Tenth day of March Annoqe Domini 1740/41

Sufanna the Daughter of Samuel Humerfon waf Born the 5th day of May Anno Domini 1741

Benjamin the fon of Benjamin Willmott waf Born the 27th day of December Anno Dom: 1739

[617] (Births)

Iufanna the Daughter of Danniell Linef waf Born Jan^{ry} 2^d day 1739/40

Sarah the Daughter of Caleb Atwater waf Born the Nineteenth day of June Anno Domini 1739

Hannah the Daughter of Jthamer Todd waf Born the Eleventh day of Auguft Anno Domini 1740

Ebenezer the fon of M^r: Ezenezer Thompson Waf Born the 15th day of January Anno Dom 1734/5

John the fon of m^r Ebenezer Thompson Waf Born the 18th day of ffeb^{ry} Anno Dom 1736/7

Ame the Daughter of M^r Ebenezer Thompson Waf Born the 28th day of July Anno Domini 1739

Sarah the Daughter of Stephen Thompson Waf Born the 15th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1731

Jonathan the fon of Stephen Thomfon waf Born the 11th day of ffebruary Anno Dom 1732/3

Elifabeth the Daughter of Stephen Thomfon Waf Born the 9th day of October Anno Dom 1737

Stephen the fon of Stephen Thomfon waf Born the 3^d day of Aprill Anno Dom 1739

[618] (Births)

John the fon of John Bradly Jun^r waf Born the 15th day of August Anno Domini 1739

Hannah the Daughter of Stephen Brown waf Born the 26th day of ffebruary Anno Dom 1740/41

Jfaac the fon of Jfaac Goodfell waf Born the fixteenth day of January Anno Domini 1737/8

Hannah the Daughter of Jfaac Goodfell waf Born the frft day of ffebruary Anno Domini 1739/40

Giles the fon of m^r: Jofeph Pierpont waf Born the 4th day of June Anno Domini 1741

Martha the Daughter of Matthew Gilbert waf Born the 3^d day of Aprill Annoqe Domini: 1741

Oliver the fon of Matthew Blakflee waf Born the 15th day of Auguft Anno Domini 1741

Hannah the Daughter of Daudid Auftin Waf Born the 21st day of Auguft Anno Dom 1741

Eunif the Daughter of Ebenezer Alling Waf Born the 29th Day of March Anno Dom: 1741

Gideon the fon of Mr. Gideon Thompfon waf Born the 5th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1739

Hannah the Daughter of William Sanford was Born the 20th day of Auguft 1741

[619] (Births)

Stephen the fon of Stephen Tuttle waf Born the 7th day of June Anno Dom 1740

Peninah the Daughter of Timothy Peck waf Born the 5th day of Auguft Anno Dom 1740

Lydia the Daughter of David Barnf Waf Born the 13th day of June Anno Dom 1741

Jeremiah the fon of Jonathan Jues waf Born the 19th day of November Annoqe Domini 1738

Ruth the Daughter of Jonathan Jues waf Born the 28th day of July Anno Domini 1740

Elifabeth the Daughter of Samuel Bifhop Jun^r Waf Born the 16th day of October Anno Dom 1741

Jehiel the fon of Jíraell Dayton waf Born December 22^d Anno Domini 1737

Abigail the Daughter of Jírael Dayton waf Born the 16th day of July Anno Dom 1741

·Hopedill the fon of Mr Hopedill Cruttenden Waf Born the 11th day of feptember 1741

Mary the Daughter of Jofeph Beecher Jun^r waf Born the 20th day of December Anno Dom 1740

Samuel the fon of Jofeph Hotchkifs waf Born the 19th day of June Anno Dom: 1741

Lydia the Daughter of Thomas Punderfon Jun^r waf Born the 2^d day of November Anno Dom: 1741

[620] (Births)

Mofef the fon of Jofiah pardee waf Born the fixteenth day of July Anno Domini 1741

Jeffe the fon of Jíaac Beecher waf Born the 20th day of Aprill Annoqe Dominy 1741

Lawrana the Daughter of Timothy fford waf Born the 22^d: day of May Anno Dom 1737

Timothy the fon of Timothy fford waf Born the 21st day of January Annoqe Domini 1739/40

Mofef the fon of Timothy fford waf Born the 13th Day of Nov^r: Annoqe Domini 1741

Mary the Daughter of Jírael Munfon waf Born the 21st day of Auguft Anno Dom: 1741

Sarah the Daughter of Daniel Sperry Jun^r waf Born the 26th of December Anno Dom: 1738

David the fon of Daniel Sperry Jun^r. waf Born the first Day of November 1741

Abraham the fon of Wait Charterton waf Born the 31st day of December Anno Dom 1739

Enof the fon of Samuel Candee Jun^r Waf Born the 10th day of December Anno Dm 1730

Hannah the Daughter of Zuriel Kimberly Waf Born the 8th day of May 1741

[621] (Births)

John the fon of Zuriel Kimberly waf Born the 6th day of september 1738

Bethell the fon of Lydia Clark Waf Born the 21st day of August Anno Dom 1738

Mofef the fon of Aaron Potter waf Born the 8th day of January Anno Dom 1740/41

Sarah the Daughter of Samuel Dickerman Waf Born the 29th day of December 1741

Rebecah Abigail the Daughter of M^r Samuel Mix waf Born the second day of October Annoque Domini 1741

Simry the fon of Daniel Blakslee waf Born the Tenth day of ffebruary Anno Domini 1739/40

David the fon of Daniel Blakslee waf Born the 30th day of Aprill Anno Domini 1741

Anna the Daughter of M^r Timothy Mix Born the Twenty first day of september Anno Dom 1741

Mary the Daughter of Daniel fford waf Born the 28th day of May Annoque: Dommyny 1741

Jonah the fon of Enof Tallmadge waf Born the 25th day of september Anno Dom: 1741

Dan^l: the fon of m^r: Nathan^l: Brown waf Born fep^t: y^e 2^d 1741

Sam^l: the fon of Tho: Manffield Born August 1740

[622] (Births)

Mofef the fon of Nathan Alling waf Born the fourth day of December Anno Domini 1741

Benjamin the fon of John Clark waf Born Jan^{ry} 24th 1740/1

Ame the Daughter of Tho^s: Steuens Jun^r: waf Born fep^t y^e 30th 1737

Efther the Daughter of Tho^s: Stephens Jun^r waf Born Nov^{br} first 1739

Jefse the fon of Tho^s: Stevenf Jun^r waf Born the 9th day of Jan^{ry} 1741/2

Nathanael the fon of Nathanael yale waf Born the 16th day of september Anno Domin 1741

Sam^l: the son of Christopher Todd was Born the fourth day of January Anno Domini 1741/2

Titus the son of Thomas Turner was Born the 30th day of May Anno Domini 1741

Abigail the Daughter of Benjamin English was Born the 8th day Of April Anno Domini 1741

Mary the Daughter of John Potter was Born sep^t: 23^d: 1741

Elifabeth the Daughter of John Granifs Born Dec^r: 20th 1741

Elam the son of Daniel Potter Jun^r was Born the first of Jan^{ry} 1741/2⁶⁸

Abel the son of Abell Curtif was Born the 2^d of sep^t 1741

Sarah the Daughter of James Barns Born Aprill 10th 1741

Moses the son of George Wood Was Born Jan^{ry} Ninth: 1741/2

Eunice the Daughter of Moses Bocket Jun^r: Born 19th of Oct^r 1740

W^m the son of W^m Manfor was Born the 1st day of ffeb^{ry} 1739/40

John the son of W^m Manfor was Born Jan^{ry} 8th 1741/2

[623] (Death)

Mehitabel the Daughter of Moses Sperry Deceased the 15th day of August Anno Domini 1739

Abigail the Daughter of M^r Samuel Mix Deceased the 7th day of August Anno Domini 1739

William the son of m^r: Samuel Mix Deceased the 12th day of August Anno Domini 1739

Elifabeth the Daughter of m^r Samuel Mix Deceased the 15th day of August Anno Dom: 1739

Rebecca the Daughter of m^r Samuel Mix Deceased the 17th day of August Anno: Dom: 1739

Mary the Daughter of M^r Samuel Mix Deceased the 17th day of August Anno Dom: 1739

Hannah the wife of Daniel Ludinton Dec^d the 17th day of sep^t: 1739

M^{rs} Abigail Punderfon the wife of M^r John Punderfon Dec^d: the 8th day of March Anno Dom 1738/9

Abram the son of Abram Dickerman Jun^r Deceased the 30th day of October Anno Dominy 1739

Ezekiel the son of Ezekiel Sanford Deceased the 16th day of January Anno Domini 1738/9

Joseph the son of Ezekiel Sanford Deceased the 22^d day of January Anno Domini 1738/9

Abigail the Daughter of M^r John Punderfon Jun^r: Deceased the 23^d: day of May Anno Dom 1739

[624] (Deaths)

M^{rs} Dinah Atwater the wife of m^r: James Atwater Deceased the 29th day of December Anno Dom: 1739

⁶⁸ First written "2^d of Sept."

Ann the wife of Stephen Bradly Deceased the 26th day of January Anno Domini 1739/40

Hannah the wife of Samuel Barns Deceased the 29th day of December Anno Dom 1739

Hannah the Daughter of M^r: John Balfatt Deceased the 31st day of January Anno Domini 1739/40

M^{rs} Ann Punderfon the wife of m^r John Punderfon Jun^r Deceased October the 18th 1739

Jfaac the son of George Mix Dec^d: the 30th day of Nouember 1739

Elifabeth the wife of Sam^l: Balfatt Dec^d May 3^d: 1740

Ruben Batchelder Dec^d: the 26th day of Aprill 1739

Ann the Daughter of Nathanael Turner Jun^r Deceased the 12th day of March annoque Domini 1739/40

Moses the son of Nathanael Turner Jun^r Deceased march the 26th day annoque Domini 1740

Mabel the Daughter of Daniel fford Deceased the 29th day of March Annoque Domini 1740

M^r Joseph Manfield Deceased the 8th day of October 1739

Sam^l: Potter Deceased the 25th of July Annoque Domini 1739

[625] (Deathf)

Thomas the son of Daniel Tallmadge Deceased the 30th day of June Annoque Domini 1740

M^{rs} Mary pirepont Relect of the Rev^d: m^r James Pierpont Deceased on the first day of November Anno Domini 1740

Stephen Bradly Dec^d: september the 12th day Anno Dom 1740

M^{rs} Elifabeth Eysers Dec^d: Nov^r: the 17th day Anno Dom 1740

Eliezer the son of Aaron Tuttle Deceased Aprill 1739

Danniel the son of Jasper Gunn Deceased the 4th day of Aprill 1741

Anna the wife of Moses Sperry Deceased the 2^d day of June 1741

Cloe the Daughter of John Bradly Jun^r: Dec^d sep^t first 1739

Alletheah the Daughter of John Bradly Jun^r Dec^d: september 3^d 1739

Nicholas the son of John Bradly Jun^r Dec^d: sep^t 9th 1739

Hezekiah the son of m^r. John Balfatt Dec^d: the 20th of July 1741

Simry the son of Daniel Blakflee Deceased ffeb^{ry} 27th 1739/40

Dan^l: the son of m^r: Nathan^l: Brown Dec^d: Oct^r: 15th 1741

Abel the son of Abell Curtiss was Born the 2^d of sep^t: 1741⁶⁹

Elam the son of Daniel Potter Jun^r was Born the first day of Jan^{ry} 1741/2⁶⁹

Jchabod perkins Dec^d the 15th day of January Anno Dom 1741/2

M^r: francis Brown Dec^d the 22^d: Day of sep^t Anno Dom: 1741

⁶⁹ Crossed out.

Mr Seth Heaton Dec^d Aprill 8th Anno Domini 1741

Meriam the wife of m^r Joseph Baffatt Dec^d: June 23^d Anno Dom; 1741

[626] (Deaths)

Mr John Blakflee Deceased the 30th day of Aprill 1742

Timothy the son of Stephen Atwater Dec^d: the 16th day of Aug^t 1742

Stephen the son of Stephen Atwater Deceased the 16th day of sep^t 1742

m^r Samuel Atwater Deceased the 17th day of september 1742

Mr^s Sarah Atwater the wife of Mr Samuel Atwater Deceased the 26th day of september Anno Domini 1742

William the son of Daniel Tallmadge Deceased March 21st 1740/1

Mary the Daughter of m^r Michael Todd Dec^d: October 14th: 1742

Mr^s: Sybill Day the wife of Mr Aaron Day Deceased the 31st day of October Annoq^e Domini 1742

Mr Thomas ponderfon Dec^d: July 29th Anno Dom 1742

Mr John ponderfon Dec^d: the 3^d: day of July 1742

Cap^t John ponderfon Dec^d: the 26th day of November 1742

Mary Munfon the wife of Enfⁿ J^rael Munfon Deceased on the 30th day of October Anno Dom 1742

Mary the Daughter of Enfⁿ. J^rael Munfon Dec^d 17th: Dec^r 1742

Mr^s Elifabeth Dickerman the Wife of L^t: Abram Dickerman Deceased the 22^d: day of October Anno Dom 1742

Mr: Nathaniel Bradly Dec^d: Auguft 17th: Anno Domini 1743

Enof the son of Enos Tuttle Dec^d: Auguft 28th Anno Dom 1743

Stephen the son of Stephen Austin Dec^d: y^e 8th day of Dec^r: 1742

Abigail Denifon the wife of Jesse Denifon Deceased the 21st day of Auguft Anno Dom 1743

[627] (Marriages)

Ebenezer ffrost Jun^r. and Damaris Jues were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 19th Day of Aprill 1739 ¶ the Rev^d m^r J^raac Stilef

Joseph Hotchkis and Patience Collings were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 15th day of October 1738 ¶ the Rev^d: Mr Jedediah Mill

Joseph Mix and Damaris ponderfon both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the Ninth day of June 1737 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Joseph Noyef

Richard Sperry Jun^r and Elifabeth Bradly Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other on the first day of June 1738 ¶ the Rev^d: Mr J^raac Stiles Minister of the North Parish in f^d New Haven

Ebenezer Munfon and Abigail Hotchkifs both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 20th day of September Anno Domini 1737 ☞ John Prout Esq^r Justice of peace

M^r Samuel Todd sen^r. of New Haven and M^{rs} Eſther maltbie of Branford were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 10th day of June Annoque Domini 1739 ☞ the Rev^d m^r Philemon Robins minifter of Branford

Nehemiah Hotchkifs and Mary Rexford both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 8th day of November Annoque Domini 1739 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r: Joſeph Noyef

[628] (Marriages)

Caleb Hitchcock and Jſabel Goodfell were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 16th day of February Anno Dom: 1738/9 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r Jacob Heminway

John Heminway and Mary Tuttle were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 9th day of November Anno Dom 1738 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r: Jacob Heminway

Daniel Sherman and Hannah Howell were Joyed in Marriage to Each other the 6th day of March annoque Domini 1739/40 ☞ Sam^l: Biſhop Juſtice of peace

M^r: Allexander Wolcott and M^{rs} Mary Allyn both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other on the 17th day of March Annoque Domini 1739/40 ☞ Sam^l: Biſhop Juſtice of Peace

Stephen Jacobs and Hannah Dayton were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 11th day of January 1738/9 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r: Jſaac Stiles

John Barns Jun^r and Abiah Bradly both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to each other the 19th day of Aprill 1739 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r: Jſaac Stiles

M^r. John punderſon Jun^r: and m^{rs} Ann Munfon Were Joyned in Marriage to Each other Aprill 27th 1738 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r Joſeph Noyes

[629] (Marriages)

Eliphalet Stevenſ and Elifabeth Clinton were Joyned in Marriage to Each other in June 1737 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r Jonathan Arnold

Joſeph Todd and Sarah punchard of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 27th of February 1739/40 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r Jſaac Stiles

Daniel Clark and ffebee Bradly were Joyned in marriage to Each other May 14th Annoque Domini 1740 ☞ Sam^l: Biſhop Juſtice of peace

Timothy Tuttle and Mary Humerſtone were married to Each other the 17th day of may Anno Domini 1739 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r Jſaac ftiles

Mr: John Punderfon and m^{rs} Mary Ball both of New Haven Were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 6th day of march Annoque Domini 1739/40 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Joseph Noyes

Stephen fford and Sarah Potter were Joyned in Marriage to Each other January 3^d Anno Domini 1738/9 ¶ Jsaac Dickerman Efqr Justice of Peace

Aaron Potter and Dorcaf Munfon both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each Other the Third day of Aprill 1740 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Joseph Noyes

[630] (Marriages)

David Munfon and Abigail Potter Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the Third day of Aprill 1740 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Joseph Noyes

Thomas Jues Jun^r: and Ann Heaton both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 21st of May 1740 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Jsaac Stiles

Stephen Brown and Mabel Bradly both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage the 27th day of september 1739 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Jsaac Stilef

David Punderfon and Thankfull Todd were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 20th day of December Anno Dom: 1739 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Joseph Noyef

John Hull and Jane Johnfon both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage the 14th day of march 1738/9 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Joseph Noyef

Samuel Dickerman And Mary Alling both of New Haven Were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 6th day of Decem^r Annoque Domini 1739 ¶ Jsaac Dickerman Efqr Justice of peace

Mr Ebenezer flisk⁷⁰ and m^{rs} Rebeckah Trowbridge were Joyned in Marriage November 11th 174[0?]: ¶ Sam^l Bishop Justice of Peace

Peter Perkins And Mary Peck both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 5th day of June Anno Dom: 1740 ¶ John Prout Efqr Justice of peace

[631] (Marriages)

Joseph Dickerman and Lois Perkins both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 8th day of November 1739 ¶ Jsaac Dickerman Efqr Justice of Peace

Seth Heaton and Sarah Morris Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each Other the 19th day of Dec^r: 1739 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Jacob Heminway

Samuel Barns and Elifabeth Tuttle both of New Haven were Joyned together in Marriage the 25th day of september 1740 ¶ the Rev^d: m^r Jsaac Stiles

Enos Tallmadge and Thankfull Potter both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other on the Tenth day of

⁷⁰ Perhaps "ffifh."

Defenber Annoqe Domini 1740 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r Joseph Noyes
Abraham Tuttle and Lydia Humerstone both of New Haven
were Joyned in Marriage to Each other January 22^d 1740/1 ☞
Sam^l: Bishop Justice of Peace

The Rev^d: m^r Thomas Clap Rector of Yale Colledge in New
Haven and Madam Mary Saltonstall of Branford were Lawfully
Married to Each other the fifth day of ffeb^{ry} Annoqe Domini
1740/41 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r: Phileⁿ Robbins Pastor &c

[632] (Marriages)

Thomas Turner and Sarah Humerston both of New Haven
were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 19th day of Novem-
ber 1740 ☞ Sam^l: Hall Esq^r: Justice of peace

James Payne Jun^r: of New Haven and Lydia fford of Walling-
ford were Joyned in Marriage to Each other March 20th 1739/40
☞ the Rev^d: m^r Jsaac Stiles

Stephen Howell Jun^r of New Haven and Susanna Cooper
of South Hampton on Long Island were Joyned in marriage to
Each other the 23^d: day of September Anno: Dom: 1736 ☞ the
Rev^d m^r: Silvanus White minister of f^d Hampton

Ebenezer Humerstone and Mary Buttler both of New Haven
were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 9th day of June 1740
☞ the Rev^d: M^r Jsaac Stiles

Timothy Andrews & Elifabeth Thomson Both of New Haven
Were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the Twenty third day of
November Annoqe Domini 1740 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r Jsaac Stiles

Daniel Hitchcock And Abigail Chidfey both of New Haven
Were Joyned in Marriage to Each Other the 12th day of March
1728/9 ☞ the Rev^d: M^r: Jacob Heminway

Abel Curtice of New Haven [and] free Love Batholomew of
Branford were Joyned in marriage to Each other on the 26th
day of March Annoqe Domini 1741 ☞ Cap^t Samuel Hall Esq^r
Justice of peace

[633] (Marriage)

Samuel Munson of New Haven And Abigail Holinworth of
Milford were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 21st day of
May Anno Domini 1741 ☞ Samuel Gunn Esq^r: Justice of Peace

Jsaac Goodfell and Elifabeth Penfield both Of New Haven
Were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 31st day of August
Anno Domini 1737 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r Jacob Heminway

M^r Aaron Day and m^{rs} Sybel Munson both of New Haven were
Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 3^d day of September Annoqe
Domini 1741 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r Joseph Noyes

Daniel Ludinton of New Haven and Susanna Clark of Walling-
ford were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 14th day of
October Annoqe Domini 1741 ☞ the Rev^d m^r Samuel Hall

Gidion Cande And Sarah Smith both of New Haven Were

Joyned in Marriage on the Ninth day of March 1740/41 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r: Samuel Johnson of Stratford

Jonathan Jues and Thankfull Cooper both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage on the 19th of february Annoque Domini 1737/8 ☞ the Rev^d m^r Jfaac Stilef

[634] (Marriagef)

William Ruffell and Thankfull Collins Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the seventh day of May Annoque Domini 1741 ☞ Jfaac Dickerman Esq^r Justice of Peace

Joseph Beecher Jun^r and Elifabeth Alling both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 10th day of January Anno Dom: 1739/40 ☞ the Rev^d m^r Joseph Noyes

John Thomson and Elifabeth Bradly both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other on the fifth day of Nouember annoque Dom: 1741 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r Jacob Heminway

James Stephens and Rachell ffiller were Joyned in marriage to Each other the first day of December Anno Dom 1741 ☞ the Rev^d m^r Biffell Minister of willinton(?)

M^r James Atwater of New Haven and m^{rs} Elifabeth Alling of Wallingford were Joyned in marriage to Each other on the 4th day of March 1740/1 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r Joseph Noyes

Benjamin Bradly and Mabel Sperry Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage the first day of february 1741/2 ☞ Sam^l: Bishop Justice of peace

[635] (Marriages)

Amos Sherman and Elifabeth Rexford both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage febr^{ry} 11th 1741/2 ☞ Sam^l: Bishop Justice of peace

Jchabod perkins and Sarah fford both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage on the 9th day of October 1741 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r Jfaac Stiles Minister of North Haven

Thomas Mansfield and Hannah Goodyear were married Dec^r: Anno Domini 1738 ☞ the Rev^d m^r Jfaac Stiles

Benjamin English And Sarah Daton both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 25th day of sep^r: 1735 ☞ Jfaac Dickerman Justice of Peace

Daniel Potter Jun^r: And Martha Jues were Joyned in Marriage to Each Other the 11th day of March Anno Dom 1740/1 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r Jfaac Stilef

Samuel Baffatt And the widdow Mary Humerstone both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 4th day of March annoque Domini 1741/2 ☞ the Rev^d: m^r Jfaac Stilef

James Barnf and Phebee Batchelder were Joyned in Marriage the 10th day of Aprill 1740 ☞ the Rev^d m^r Jfaac Stilef

Moses Brocket Jun^r and Prifilah Grannif were Joyned in marriage June 14th 1739: ☞ Sam^l Hall Esq^r Justice of Peace

[636] (Marriages)

Cefar a negro man and Sybel a negro woman were Joyned in Marriage December 2^d: 1740 ¶ Sam^{ll} Bifhop Juftice of peace

Alexander a negro man and Margret a negro woman were Joyned in marriage to Each other December 2^d 1740 ¶ Sam^{ll}: Bifhop Juftice of peace

Tobiah a Negro man and Phillif a Negro woman were Joyned in marriage march 24th 1741/2 ¶ Sam^{ll}: Bifhop Juftice of Peace

Perow a Negro man and Diana a Negrow woman were Joyned in marriage May 20th 1742 ¶ Sam^{ll}: Bifhop Juftice of peace

[637] (Births)

Mabel the Daughter of John Thomfon was Born y^e 5th: Day of Novembar 1745

Joel the Son of John Thomfon was Born the Sixth Day of May A D 1747

Aaron the Son of Peter Smith was Born y^e 3^d: Day of Oct^r: Annoq Domini 1745

Sarah the Daughter of Amos Peck was Born Sep^t: 30th: Annoq Domini 1747

Timothy the Son of John White Jun^r was Born the 21st Day of October Anno^a: Dom 1747

Sarah y^e Daughter of Isaac Doolittle was Born the 29th: Day of June Anno^a Domini 1747

James the Son of William Crowfoot was Born y^e 27th: Day of Dec^r 1747

Sam^{ll}: y^e Son of Cap^t Sam^{ll}: Barns was Born Aprill 24th: Anno Domini 174[3]

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Cap^t Sam^{ll} Barns was Born y^e firft Day of March 1745

Isaiah y^e Son of Cap^t Sam^{ll} Barns was Born January y^e Second Anno Domini [1747]

[638] Births

Efther y^e Daughter of Hezekiah Tallmadge was Born y^e 25^a Day of June Anno Domini 1747

Jason y^e Son of Dan^{ll}: Blackslee was Born y^e 26th: Day of march Anno^a Domini 1747

David y^e Son of James Thomfon was Born y^e 28th Day of may annoq Domini 1747

Elifha the Son of David Atwater Jun^r was Born y^e 4th: day of December 1747

Sarah y^e Daughter of Thomas Willmoth was Born y^e 6th: Day of Feb^r: anno^a: Domini 1746/7

Tarhan y^e Son of Henry Barns was Born y^e 21st: Day of Septembar 1745

Noah y^e Son of Henry Barns was Born y^e 12th: Day of Jan^r 1746/7

Dinah y^e Daughter of M^r Ralph Lines was Born y^e 16 Day of Jan^{ry}: 1746/7

Hannah y^e Daughter of Peter Perkins was born y^e first Day of Feb^{ry}: 1746/7

Mary y^e Daughter of Dan^l Lines was Born [May 8th] anno D[omini] 1742

[639] (Births)

Sarah y^e Daughter of Daniell Lines was Born Aprill 29th: anno Domini 1747

Kezia y^e Daughter of Dan^l Lines was Born Nov^r: 30th: anno Domini 1747

Thomas y^e Son of Jonathan Atwater Ju^r: was Born Decembar 16 1747

Mehetible y^e Daughter of David Sperry was Born y^e 19th: Day of Aprill An^o. Domi 1747

Hannah y^e Daughter of m^r Hez^k: Sabin was Born Jan^y: 15th: anno Dom. 1747/8

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Cap^t Sam^l: Barns was Born y^e 27th Day of July Anno Domi 1741

Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Dickerman was Born y^e 13th Day of Jan^{ry} 1746/7

Giles y^e Son of James Heaton Ju^r. was Born y^e 11th: Day of Nov^r. 1747

Caleb y^e Son of M^r: Jos: Trowbridge was Born y^e 7th Day of Augst 1747

[640] Births

Rachel y^e Daughter of Caleb Grannis was Born y^e 20th: Day of Augst A D 174[6]

Mary y^e Daughter of Caleb Grannis was Born y^e 7th: Day of Feb^{ry}: A D 1747/8

Mehetibel y^e Daughter of Timothy Gorham was Born Dec^r: 21 A D 1747

Joel y^e Son of William Tuttle was Born y^e first Day of May 1746

Mary y^e Daughter of Simon Tuttle was Born y^e 8 Day of Jan^y. 1746/7

Benjamin y^e Son of Ebenezer Atwater was Born y^e first Day of Feb^y 1747/8

Richard y^e Son of Jehiel Bradley was Born y^e 16th: Day of January 1747/8

Nathaniell y^e Son of m^r Jeremiah Townsend was Born Oct^r: 9 1747

William y^e Son of m^r William Lyon was Born y^e: 23^d Day of Feb^{ry} 1747/8

[641] Births

Ebenezar y^e Son of Benjamin Warner was Born 14th: Day of Dec^r: 1732

Mary y^e Daughter of Benj: Warner was Born y^e 22^d: Day of October 1736

Rachel y^e Daughter of Benj Warner was Born y^e 18th Day of Sep^r: 1738

Hez^k: y^e Son of Benjⁿ: Warner was Born y^e 9th: Day of march 1740/1

Hannah y^e Daughter of Benj: Warner y^e 17th July was Born 1743

Hannah the Daughter of Yale Bifhop was Born y^e 2^d Day of march A D 1747/8

This name from Mary to hannah by reason of y^e Death of one Child Named Hannah was altered

Jabez y^e Son of Dan^l: Perkins Jun^r was Born y^e 17th: Day of may⁷¹ 1746

Pehebe y^e Daughter of Benj: Wantwood Ju^r was Born march 30th: 1745

Benj: the Son of Benj: Wantwood Ju^r was Born y^e 5th Day of Novembar 1747

[642] Births

Amos y^e Son of Stepⁿ: Thomfon was Born y^e 5th Day of march A D 1746/7

Stephen Whitehead y^e Son of m^r Leverett & m^{rs} Sarah Hubbard was Born June 16th 1747

Phebe y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ: Wantwood was Born March 30th 1744/5

Benjⁿ: y^e Son of Benj Wantwood was Born y^e 5th: Day of Novem^r 1747

Jared y^e Son of m^r: Jared Ingerfoll and m^{rs}: Hannah Ingerfoll: was Born Aprill 21st 1748 about noon

Elizabeth the Daughter of David and Eliz: Atwater was Born January 30th 1747/8

Jonathan y^e Son of Elifha Booth was Born y^e 19th: Day of June 1747

mary y^e Daughter of Thomas Walter was Born aprill 20th: 1747

Ezra y^e Son of Jn^o: Hull was Born Auguft 12th 1747

[643] Births

Rhoda y^e Daughter of Joshua Barns was Born y^e 4th: Day of November 1746

Joel y^e Son of Joshua Barns was Born y^e 21st: Day of March Anno Domini 1747/8

Phylomela y^e Daughter of Griffen Bradly was Born y^e 27th Day of may anno Domini 1747

Daniel y^e Son of Thomas Downs was Born Feb^{ry}: 13th: ann: Dom 1746/7

Meriam y^e Daughter of William Sanford was Born June 18th: 1747

⁷¹ First written " Aprill."

Dinah y^e Daughter of Aaron Sperry was Born march 3^d 1747/8
 William y^e Son of m^r Aaron Day and m^r Sufannah Day was
 Born y^e 25th: Day of may Anno: Domin. 1748

Jos y^e Son of Abram Gilbert Born 31st Day of July 1747

Thomas Son of Sam^l: Holt Born march 12th 1747/8

[644] (Births)

Sam^l: y^e Son of Caleb Hichcock Born August 28th 1746

Phileman y^e Son of Lamberton Smith was Born Dec^r: 8th:
 Annon Domini 1747

Stepⁿ: Son of John Gorham Born Feb^r: first 1747/8

Martha y^e Daughter of Dan^l Ruysel was Born August 20th
 1746

David y^e Son of Sam^l: Sanford was Born y^e 29th: of October
 1738

Mary y^e Daughter of Sam^l Sanford was Born y^e 2^d: Day
 of January 1739/40

David y^e Son of Sam^l Sanford was Born y^e 28th: Day of may
 1742

Ezekiel y^e Son of Sam^l Sanford was Born y^e first Day of
 Dec^r: 1746

Richard y^e Son of John Hall was Born July: 11th: 1746

[645] Births:

Mary y^e Daughter of Sam^l Johnson was Born y^e 5th: Day of
 December 1742

Noah y^e Son of Ebenezar Peck Jun^r: was Born y^e 3^d Day of
 Dec^r: 1743

Hannah y^e Daughter of Eben^r: Peck Jun^r: was y^e 7th Day of
 Dec^r: 1745

Rachel y^e Daughter of Eben^r: Peck Ju^r: was Born y^e 10th of
 June 1748

Sufanah Born Aprill y^e 15th: 1748 The Daughter of Sam^l
 Atwater

Hannah y^e Daughter of Moses Sanford was [Born] y^e 7th: Day
 of July 1747

Mary y^e Daughter of Joel Hotchkis was Born y^e 25th: Day of
 January 1747/8

Seth y^e Son of Jos Peck was Born Nov^r: 11th 1747

Rachel y^e Daughter of Thomas Perkins was Born y^e 11th:
 Day of Nov^r 1741

Rachel y^e Daughter of Thomas Perkins was Born y^e 26th:
 Day of Sep^r: 1742

[646] Births

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Perkins was Born y^e 20th:
 Day of August 1744

Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Perkins was Born y^e 8 Day of
 may 1746

Jonathan y^e Son of Thomas Perkins was Born y^e 28th: Day of
april 1747

Benjamin: y^e Son of Jos: Hotchkis Born June 2^d. 1748

Enock y^e Son of Thomas Ray was Born y^e 4th: Day of Septem-
ber A D 1746

Silas the son of Tim^o: Bradly Born July 27 1748

Sarah the Daughter of Sam^l: and Hannah Perkins was Born
August 21st: 1746

Jacob y^e Son of m^r Abram Thomson was Born Oct^r: 7th: Anno
Dom 1745

Mary y^e Daughter of m^r Abram Thomfson was Born may
3^d 1748

Elijah y^e Son of Azariah Perkins was Born: y^e 19th: Day of
April 1748

[647]

Births

Twins

Eunice y^e Daughter of Caleb Atwater was Born y^e 21st: Day
of July 1748

Stephen y^e son of Caleb Atwater was Born on y^e s^d 21st: Day
of July 1748

John: Prout y^e Son of m^r Tim^o: & m^{rs} Susannah Bountecu was
Born August 20th: 1748

Mabel y^e Daughter of Stepⁿ Browne Born may 26th 1743

Sybill y^e Daughter of Stepⁿ Browne Born Dec^r 28th 1745

Solomon y^e Son of David Jacobs was born y^e 22^d: Day of
march 1747/8

Lois the Daughter of Sam^l Jues was born y^e 27th: Day of
August 1747

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Dan^{ll} Finch Jun^r: Born y^e 27th:
Day of Feb^{ry} 1745/6

Elieazer the Son of Dan^{ll}: Finch Ju^r: Born feb^{ry}: 17th: 1747/8

[648]

Births

Silas the Son of Thomas Tuttle Born⁷²

Silence y^e Daughter of Thomas Tuttle Born July first Anno
Dom 1748

Sibel y^e Daughter of John Potter Born Nov^r: 4th 1747

Sarah y^e Daughter of Sam^{ll} Bellomy was Born the 10th: day
of May 1746

Sibell y^e Daughter of Sam^l. Bellomy Born y^e. 21st Day of
april 1748

David y^e Son of Jos: Dickerman was Born y^e 2^d day of Oct^r
1747

Eben^r: y^e Son of Eben^r: Blackslee Ju^r was Born feb^{ry}: 27th
1745/6

⁷² Crossed out.

Jemima y^e Daughter of Eben^r Blackslee Jun^r Born 25th June 1748

Eben^r: y^e Son of Jos: Row was Born Sep^{tr} 2^d 1748

[649] Births

Eliphaz y^e Son of Phinhas Perkins was Born Dec^r: 7th 1746

Solomon y^e Son of Cap^t: Sam^l Sacket was Born April 28th:

A D 1748

Richard Son of Jos: Miles Born 25th: Nov^r A D 1748

Titus y^e Son of Eben^r: Froft Jun^r Born June 18th: A: D: 1748

Epherom y^e Son of Eden Sperry Born Nov^r 17th A D 1748

Abigail y^e Daughter of Sam^l Munfon was Born Feb^{ry}: 23^d

1748

Mary the Daughter of Jos: Weeks born July y^e 9th Anno: Dom: 1748

Nathan the Son of Josiah Platt was Born y^e 22^d: day of March A: D: 1748

[650] Births

Sarah Daughter Jos: Ball Born 2^d: Feb^{ry} 1747/8

Samuel y^e Son of Sam^l: Brocket Ju^r Born June 26th: Anno Dom: 1748

Elfther y^e Daughter of Nath^l: Tuttle was Born October 21st: A D 1748

Sarah y^e Daughter of Sam^l: Downs Jun^r: was Born Nov^r: 29th: Anno Dom 1747

Elizabeth Mary y^e Daughter of M^r: Sam^l: & M^{rs}: Abigail Mix (being their Seventh Child): Born Sep^{tr} 30th: A D 1746

James y^e Son of Sam^l: Dickerman was Born January 28th 1747

Rhode y^e Daughter of Sam^l: Dickerman was Born Nov^r: 24th

1748

Mary Daug^{tr} of Jn^o: Alling Born January 6 anno Dom: 1748

Bede y^e Daughter of Thomas manfield was Born 21st Nov^r

1746

[651] Births

Abigail y^e Daughter of Elifha Perkins was born June 13th 1746

Mofes y^e Son of Elifha Perkins Born Sep^{tr} 16th: 1747

Elifha y^e Son of Elifha Perkins Born Nov: 8th 1748

Sam^l: y^e Son of Sam^l: Woodin was Born July 2^d: A: D: 1747

Afa y^e Son of Amos Bradly was Born Dec^r: 3: A D: 1748

Mary y^e Daughter of Israel Thomas Jun^r: Born 21st Nov^r 1747

Silas y^e Son of Barnabas Baldwin Jun^r was Born y^e 19th day of october Anno Dom 1748

Mercy y^e Daughter of John Perkins y^e 3^d: was Born January: 7th: A: D: 1747/8

[652] Births

Sufannah y^e Daughter of m^r Thomas Darling & M^{rs} Abigail Darling was Born Nov^r: 27th: 1748

Ruben y^e Son of Benjⁿ: Bradly was Born Nov^r: 28th A D 1741
Charles y^e fon of Benjⁿ: Bradly was Born March 8th: A D:

1743/4

Hannah y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ: Bradly was Born Aprill 13th:
A D 1746

Abner ye Son of Benj Bradly was Born Nov^r: 15th: A D 1748

Defire y^e Daughter of David Sperry was Born Dec^r: 16th 1748

Lydia y^e Daughter of Jn^o: Blackslee was Born y^e 19th: Day
of Feb^{ry} 1747/8

Dan^l: Clark y^e Son of Dan^l: Clark was born y^e 26th Day of
August 1748

[653]

Births

Elijah Son of Jacob Hotchkis Born may 13th Ann^o Domini 1733

Martha Daughter of Jacob Hotchkis Born June 26th: 1735

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Jacob Hotchkis Born Aprill 9th 1738

Hannah Daughter of Jacob Hotchkis Born aprill 18th 1740

Abra^m y^e Son of Jacob Hotchkis born feb^{ry} y^e 9th 1743

Mary y^e Daughter of Jacob Hotchkis born march 30th born

1745

Jacob y^e Son of Jacob Hotchkis Born June 2^d 1747

[654]

Births

John y^e Son of Will^m: Scott was Born feb^{ry} 2^d: Anno Dom

1748/9

Isaac y^e Son of Abram Heminway Jun^r: Born feb^{ry} 23^d:

A D 1746/7

Sarah y^e Daughter of Abram Heminway Jun^r: Born feb^{ry} 17th:

A D: 1748/9

Elifabeth Daughter of Sam^l Parddee Born July 24th A D 1746

Philena y^e Daughter of Sam^l: Parddee Born Jan^{ry} 6th Ad

1747/8

Lowe^l y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ: Pardee was Born Nov^{br}: first

A D 1748

Sam^l. y^e Son of Sam^l Heminway was born may 9th: Ad 1748

John y^e fon of m^r: Mofes manffield [was Born] on y^e 18th:

Day of August 1734

[655]

(Births)

Sarah y^e Daughter of M^r Mofes Manffield [was born] on y^e
7th Day of July 1736

Jonathan y^e Son of M^r: Mofes manffield was Born march 8th

1739

Daniel y^e Son of Amos and Hannah Perkins was Born on y^e
first Day of March about 8 of y^e Clock in y^e morning 1748/9

Sarah y^e Daughter of M^r Dan^l: Lyman & m^{rs}: Sarah Lyman
was born on y^e 17th Day of March 1748/9

Enos y^e Son of Sam^l: Candee Jun^r was Born Feb^{ry} first A D
1745/6

Dinah y^e Daughter of Sam^l: Candee Jun^r: Born Nov^{br} 27th:
A D 1748

Mary the Daughter of David Barns was Born March 13th
1748/9

[656] (Births)

Naomi y^e Daughter of Nehemiah Hotchkis was Born march
15th 1740:41

Nehemiah y^e Son of Nehemiah Hotchkis was Born Jan^y 11th
1744/5

Mary y^e Daughter of Nehemiah Hotchkis was Born Jan^{ry}
20th 1746/7

Thankfull y^e Daughter of Enos Tuttle was Born 17th of Nov^r
1748

Phebe y^e Daughter of Enos Bafsat Bon Jan^{ry}: 24th 1748/9

Linus y^e Son of Mofes Sanford Born March the 25th: 1748/9

Sarah y^e Daughter of m^r: Tim^o Mix was Born October 11th:
A D 1748

Sarah y^e Daughter of Abram Tuttle was born Sep^{tr}: 21st
Ann Dom 1748

Mabel y^e Daughter of Jacob Atwater was born Dec^{br}: 11th
1748

[657] births

Mary y^e Daughter of m^r: Benj: & m^{rs} Mary Woodbridge was
born y^e 4th: Day of Feb^{ry} Ann Dom 1747/8

Mary y^e Daughter of James Smith was born Dec^{br}: 22^d:
Anno Dom: 1747

Benjamin y^e Son of Dan^l Bradly Jun^r: was Born Sep^{tr}: 8th:
A D 1748

Lois y^e Daughter of James Turner Born 12th day of Oct^{br} 1748

Sarah y^e Daughter of John Bafsat Jun^r. was born may 20th:
1749

Rachel y^e Daughter of Israel & Elifth: Sperry born 16th: of
Feb^{ry}: 1747/8

John y^e Son of Dan^l Rufsel Born April 24th 1749

[658] births

Efther⁷³ Daughter of Aaron Potter was Born may 13th 1749
y^e name of this child from Abig^l: to Efther was altered by y^e
Earnest Desire of the parrants

James y^e Son of James Barns Born Nov^r 28th 1746

Meriam y^e Daughter of James Barns Born January 18th 1748/9

Rufus y^e Son of Mathew Blackslee Born april 19th 1749

Rachel y^e Daughter of Richard Sperry was Born y^e 23^d day
of Nov^r. 1748

Mary y^e Daughter of David Atwater Ju^r was Born march 3^d:
1748/9

⁷³ First written " Abigail."

Jared y^e Son of David Munfon Born June 25th: 1749

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Asa Todd was Born 13th: day of April 1749

Lois y^e Daughter of Amos Clerk Born May 13th A D 1748

[659] Births

Samuel Joseph y^e Son of M^r Chauncy Whitelney was Born July 13th: A D: 1749

Sam^l: y^e Son of Sam^l: Perkins Ju^r: was Born October 10th: A D: 1748

Eunice y^e Daughter of Phinias Perkins was born the 27th: day of Nov^r: A D 1748

Simeon y^e Son of Benjⁿ: Perkins was Born y^e 25th: day of June A D: 1749

Hanah y^e Daughter of James Grannis was Born August 6th 1739

Mary y^e Daughter of James Granis was Born Jan^y 24th: 1742

Mabel the Daughter of James Granis was Born December y^e 28th: 1743

Sarah y^e Daughter of James Granis was Born January 15th 1746

Bazel y^e Son of James Grannis was Born may 8th 1748

[660] Births

Thankfull y^e Daughter of Will^m Rufsel was Born y^e 11th of January 1742

Anne y^e Daughter of Will^m Rufel was Born March 26th 1744

Caleb y^e Son of Caleb Thomas Born June 3^d 1740

Thankfull y^e Daughter of Enos Tallmadge was Born May 11th 1749

Eleazer y^e Son of Dan^l Morris was Born y^e 25th: day of May 1749

Leverett y^e Son of M^r: Leverett Hubbard & M^{rs} Sarah Hubbard was Born y^e 7th: day of Sep^{tr}: Anno Dom 1749

Neemiah y^e Son of John & Mary Storer was Born y^e 21st day of Jan^y: 1748/9

[661] Births

Abigail y^e Daughter of Noah Tuttle was Born y^e 12th: day of Septem^r: 1740

Daniel y^e Son of Dan^l: Rufsel was Born y^e 17th: day of may 1749

Mary y^e Daughter of Dan^l Todd was Born July 19th: A D 1749

Lydia y^e Daughter of James Todd Jun^r: was born y^e 26th: Day of may A D 1749

John y^e Son of David Punderfon was Born y^e first Day of January 1747/8

David y^e Son of David Punderfon was Born y^e 9th: day of Sep^{tr}: A D 1749

Sarah y^e Daughter of John Woolcut was Born April 30th:
A D 1749

Jared y^e Son of Zebulon Bradly was Born May 30th: Anno
Dom 1749

[662] births

Daniel y^e Son of Joel Tuttle was Born September 29th: A D
1749

Hezekiah y^e Son of Jude Tuttle was born y^e 20th day of may
A D 1749

Mary y^e Daughter of Mathew Gilbert Jun^r: was born y^e 3^d
day of June 1748

Richard y^e Son of William Cable was born y^e 7th: day of
December 1747

Hannah y^e Daughter⁷⁴

John y^e Son of Zurial Kimberly was born y^e 6th: day of
September 1738

Hannah y^e Daughter of Zurial Kimberly was Born y^e 8th day
of May 1741

Nath^l: y^e Son of Zurial Kimberly was Born May 12th: 1743

Sufannah y^e Daughter of Zurial Kimberly was Born Sep^{tr}:
9th: 1746

[663] births

Sarah y^e Daughter of David Leavitt Jun^r: was Born Febru-
ary 27th: A D 1748/9

Abigail y^e Daughter of Isaac & Sarah Doolittle was born Oct^r:
3^d 1749

David y^e Son of Thomas Allcock Ju^r: was born y^e first Day
of September 1749

Jefse y^e Son of Thomas Turner was born Oct^r: 7th: A : D: 1746

Sarah y^e Daughter of Thomas Turner was born July 21st 1749

Oliver y^e Son of Abel Smith was born feb^{ry} 21st: A : D: 1748/9

Darcos y^e Duaghter of Obed Johnfon was born y^e 27th: day of
Nov: 1738

[664] (births)

Abigail y^e Daughter of Obed Johnfon was born y^e 13th: day
of September 1741

Obed y^e Son of Obed Johnfon was born y^e 16th: day of october
A D 1744

Ame y^e Daughter of Obed Johnfon was born y^e 26th: day of
October 1746

Eunice y^e Daughter of Obed Johnfon was born y^e 27th: Day
of April 1749

Mary y^e Daughter of Samuel Hitchcock was born feb^{ry} y^e
6th 1747

David y^e Son of Sam^l Hitchcock was born December y^e 31st:
1748

⁷⁴ Crossed out.

Abel y^e Son of David Potter born June 15th 1749
 Jefse y^e Son of Eben^r. Atwater born June 22^d 1749
 Hannah y^e Daughter of Thomas Punderfon born Auguft 18th
 1749

[665] (births)

Isaac Son of Isaac Beecher born 3^d December 1748
 Lois y^e Daughter of Abram Bradly Jun^r born March 3^d: 1747/8
 Javen y^e Son of Benjⁿ: Woodin was born y^e 12th: Day of
 September A: D: 1749
 John y^e Son of John Perkins was born Auguft 30th 1749
 Lois y^e Daughter of Jonathan Alling Ju^r: was born febr^y:
 22^d: 1747/8

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Jonathan Alling Ju^r: was born Octo-
 ber 9th: 1749

Giles y^e Son of James Heaton Jun^r: was born y^e 20th: Day of
 april 1749

Tim^o y^e Son of James Atwater Born Nov^r: 2^d Anno Dom 1749

[666] births

Mary y^e Daughter of Jonathan Ives Born y^e 24th: Day of
 April 1744

Thankfull y^e Daughter of Jonathan Ives born y^e 14th: Day of
 March 1746/7

Joel y^e Son of Jonath Ives born y^e 19th: Day of may 1747

Abigail y^e Daughter of John Froft was Born the 14th day of
 Sep^r: 1749

Stephen y^e Son of Stephen Foard was Born y^e 11th Day of May
 1749

John y^e son of John Potter was Born y^e 29th Day of Septem^r
 1749

Mofes y^e Son of Mofes Manfield was Born September 25th
 1749

[667] Births

Timothy y^e Son of M^r Timothy Jones was Born Oct^r firft 1737

Isaac y^e Son of Timothy Jones was Born Dec^r: 21st: 1738

Jane y^e Daughter of Tim^o: Jones was Born Oct^r: 31st 1740

Mary y^e Daughter of Tim^o: Jones was Born Dec^r: 12th 1743

William Born y^e Son of Tim^o Jones y^e 27th January 1745/6

Abiah y^e Daughter of L^t James Peck Jun^r was Born 22^d of
 November 1738

Thankfull y^e Daughter of L^t Peck Born april 6 1741

James y^e Son of L^t Peck was Born January 14th A D 1742/3

Mary y^e Daughter of L^t Peck was Born Feb^y 25th 1744/5

[668] (Births)

Hannah y^e Daughter of James Peck was Born february 15th
 1746/7

Abigail y^e Daughter of L^t James Peck was Born March 6th
 1748/9

William y^e Son of Jonathan Mix was Born Nov^r: A D 1749
 Jared y^e Son of William Bafsat was Born y^e 20th: of June A D

1749

Ebenezar y^e Son of Peter Perkins was Born April 11th: A D

1749

Edmond y^e Son of Christopher Todd was Born January 6th

1748/9

Naomy y^e Daughter of Sam Horton was Born Sep^r 23^d 1738

Sam y^e Son of Sam Horton was Born July 26th 1743

[669]

Births

Elifha y^e Son of Sam Horton was Born December 2^d 1745

Sarah y^e Daughter of Samuel Horton was Born November 3^d

1747

Timothy y^e Son of Samuel Horton was Born December 26 1749

Thomas y^e Son of Charles Thomas was [Born] March 13th:

Anno Domini 1747/8

Sarah y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ Humpervile Was Born September
 y^e 14th: A D 1749

Amos y^e Son of Isaac Atwater was Born January Second

1749/50

Hannah y^e Daughter of John White Jun^r: was Born November

13th 1749

Titus y^e Son of Benjⁿ Doolittle was Born June 8th: Ann^o Dom

1749

Abigail y^e Daughter of Sam^l Atwater was Born Nov^r: 17th

A D 1749

[670]

Births

Jefse y^e Son of Enos Thompson Born Nov^r: 14th: Anno Domini

1749

Hannah y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ Engliſh was Born y^e 29th: Day
 of November 1749

Eli y^e Son of Isaac Bradly was Born October 6th: Anno Dom

1747

Anne y^e Daughter of Isaac Bradly was Born December 26th

1749

Either y^e Daughter of Cap^t: Andrew Tuttle was Born July
 y^e 8th 1742

Mary y^e Daughter of Capt Andrew Tuttle born feb^{ry}: 5th:
 Anno Dom 1744/5

Elifha y^e Son of Cap^t Andrew Tuttle was Born feb^{ry} 15th
 A D 1747/8

Amos y^e Son of Amos Bradly was born November 26th 1746

[671]

Births

Lydia y^e Daughter of Daniel Hotchkis was born y^e 9th: Day
 of march 1748/9

Eber y^e Son of Samuel Downs Jun^r was Born September 30th
 Anno Domini 1749

Elifabeth the Daughter of Peter Smith was Born y^e 11th: Day of May 1748

Hannah the Daughter of Amos Hitchcock was Born 31st: of Decem^r 1748

Elener y^e Daughter of M^r Tim^o: Bonteou was Born December 25th: 1749/50

Abram y^e Son of Stephen Auftin was Born y^e 25th: Day of May A D 1749

Elther y^e Daughter of Jonathan Blackslee was Born y^e 26th Day of Oct^r 1748

John y^e Son of M^r Jeremiah Townfend & Rebeckah Townfend was Born Auguft first A: D 1749

[672] births

Jared y^e Son of M^r: Jared & M^{rs} Hannah Ingerfoll was born Oct^r: 27th 1749

Margret y^e Daughter of Leui^t: Isreal Munfon was born March 10th 1749/50

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Stepⁿ: Hitchcock was born December 3^d 1749

Sarah y^e Daughter of Job Clark was Born Feb^{ry}: 13th: 1746/7

John y^e Son of Job Clark was born June 23^d 1748

Mofes & Aaron Twins y^e Sons of Azariah Perkins was born Nov^r: 30th 1749

Elther y^e Daughter of Israel Kimberly was born y^e 24th Day of Nov^r: 1744

Amos y^e Son of Lazarus Ives was born March 14th A: D: 1749/50

[673] (births)

Silas y^e Son of M^r Jonathan Atwater Jun^r: was born march 20th: A: D: 1749/50

Sarah y^e Daughter of Joseph Miles y^e 3^d: was born Nov^r: 19th 1749

Benjⁿ y^e Son of Benj: Willmot was born December 27th 1738

Abijah y^e Son of Benj Willmot was born April y^e 30th: 1742

Ruben y^e Son of Benj Willmot was born July y^e 24th 1745

Samuel y^e Son of Daniel Smith was born December 14th: 1749

Caleb y^e Son of Caleb Hitchcock was born March 3^d. A D 1748/9

[674] births

Lucreasa y^e Daughter of Tim^o: Alling was born y^e 15th: Day of may 1738

Eunice y^e Daughter of Tim^o Alling was born y^e 18th: Day of Auguft 1740

David y^e Son of Tim^o Alling was born y^e 9th Day of December 1742

Rhodae y^e Daughter of Tim^o: Alling was born September 11th: 1744

Mary y^e Daughter of Tim^o: Alling was born y^e 22^d: Day of November 1746

Arcebas y^e Son of Tim^a: Alling was born y^e 21st Day of Dec^r: 1748

Rachel y^e Daughter of Jehial Bradly was born May 6th A D 1750

[675] births

Martha y^e Daughter of Joseph Jacobs was born July 3^d A:D: 1749

Daniel y^e Son of Mathew Gilbert Jun^r: Born y^e 3^d Day of April 1750

Eunice y^e Daughter of Joy Bishop was born y^e 15th Day of march 1747/8

Asa y^e Son of Joy Bishop was born y^e firft day of June Ann D 1750

Hezekiah y^e Son of Hezekiah Sabin was born april 15th: A D 1750

Jaſon y^e Son of James Warren was born y^e 20th Day of February 1744/5

Sarah y^e Daughter of James Warren was born y^e firft Day of February 1746/7

Rachel y^e Daughter of James Warren was born y^e 4th: Day July 1749

[676] births

Enos Son of Jacob Atwater was born on y^e 10th Day of April A: D: 1750

Mofes y^e Son of Stephen Gilbert was born y^e 9th Day of September A: D: 1743

Betty y^e Daughter of Stephen Gilbert was born y^e 3^d Day of July 1745

Abigail y^e Daughter of Ebenezar Beecher Jun^r: was born march 10th A. D: 1749/50

Annah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Johnſon Jun^r: was born June 8th 1750

Ebenezer y^e Son of Israel & Elifabeth Sperry waſ born November 25th 1749:

Hannah y^e Daughter of David Atwater Jun^r: was born may 24th: 1750

[677] births

Ketherine y^e Daughter of Thomas Walter was born June 26th Anno Dom 1750

Mary y^e Daughter of Timothy Bradly was born Auguſt 5th 1750

Joel y^e Son of John Perkins Jun^r was born march firft 1749/50

Joshua y^e Son of Tim^o: Tuttle was born Auguſt 8th: A. D. 1750

Abigail y^e Daughter of Jacob Hotchkis was born may 7th 1750

Abraham y^e Son of Enos Brocket was born Feb^{ry} 23^d 1745/6

Abigail y^e Daughter of Enos Brocket was born January 21st 1747/8

[678]

Births

Enos y^e Son of Enos Brocket was born y^e 17th: Day of September 1750

Ezra the Son of M^r: Nathan and M^{rs}. Doratha Bardfey was born y^e 28th Day of January AD: 1748/9

Sarah y^e Daughter of M^r Dan^l: Lyman & M^r Sarah Lyman Born May 3^d: Anno Dom 1750

John y^e Son of Enos Tuttle was born Sep^r: 11th: Anno Dom 1750

Joseph y^e Son of Nathaniel Joyslen was born on y^e 31st: Day of May 1727

Joseph y^e Son of Daniel Finch was Born March 1st or 2^d day 1728/9

[679]

Births

Sarah y^e Daughter of M^r Joshua Chandler was born July 10th: Anno Dom 1748

John y^e Son of m^r Joshua Chandler was born July 10th: 1749

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of M^r Joshua Chandler was born Auguft 7th 1750

Ezra y^e Son of Afa Alling born May first Anno Domini 1750

James y^e Son of James Smith was born Auguft 30th 1750

Mary y^e Daughter of Jude Cooper was born may 11th 1748

Mehetibel y^e Daughter of Jude Cooper was born July 12th 1750

[680]

Births

Hezekiah y^e Son of Isaac Sperry was born Auguft Laft Day 1746

Abigail y^e Daughter of Heizekiah Gorham was born Nov^r: 15th 1750

Jonathan y^e Son of Stephen Johnson was born Sep^r: 12th 1725

Stephen y^e Son of Stephen Johnfon was born July 28th: 1727

Phinehas y^e Son of Stephen Johnfon born Jan^{ry} y^e 10th 1729/30

Eunice y^e Daughter of Stephen Johnfon was born March 7th 1732

Jabez y^e Son of Stephen Johnfon was born June 2^d 1734

Anne y^e Daughter of Stephen Johnfon was born May 5th 1736

[681]

births

Eben^r the Son of Stephen Johnfon was born March 26th 1738

Lydia y^e Daughter of Stepⁿ Johnfon was born feb^{ry} 11th 1740

Mercy the Daughter of Stepⁿ Johnfon was born June 24th 1741

Sarah the Daughter of Stepⁿ Johnfon was born Dec^r: 30th 1742

Lois y^e Daughter of Stepⁿ Johnfon was born may y^e 15th 1745

Stephen y^e Son of Stephen Trowbridge was born June 16th 1748

Amos y^e Son of Stephen Trowbridge was born Nov^r 30th 1750

[682] births

Abel y^e Son of Abel Batcheder was born July 24th A D 1750Lois y^e Daughter of Joseph Dickerman was born March 22^d

1749/50

Daniel y^e Son of Dan^l Rufsel Jun^r was born December 4th 1750Sufanah y^e Daughter of David Sperry was Born May 10th 1750Sarah y^e Daughter of John Alling Jun^r was born Oct^r 30 1747Michael y^e Son of M^r Michael Todd was born June y^e 11th

1750

Ame the Daughter of Amos Morris was born feb^{ry} 19 1747/8Amos y^e Son of Amos Morris was born March 13th 1749/50

[683] births

David y^e Son of Dan^l: Osborn was born Sep^{tr} 18th 1748Martha the Daughter of Dan^l: Osborn was born Sep^{tr} 13th 1750Samuel y^e Son of Levi Bradly was born y^e 5 Day of April 1750David y^e Son of David Perkins was born y^e 30th Day of Dec^r:

1749

John y^e Son of Timothy Tuttle Jun^r: was born Nov^r 5th 1749Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Munfon was born October 3^d

1750

Mary y^e Daughter of Dan^l Tallmadge was born feb^{ry} 21st

1748/9

[684] (Births)

Amos y^e Son of Caleb Hotchkis y^e 3^d. was born may 22^d 1750Eunice y^e Daughter of Hez^h Tallmadge was born Nov^r 17th

1750

Timothy the Son of David Humphervile was born Sep^{tr} 17th

1746

Pernal y^e Daughter of David Humphervel was born Dec^r.24th 1748Lydia y^e Daughter of David Humphervil was born Nov^r. 25th:

1750

Hannah y^e Daughter of Hezekiah Beecher was born March20th 1746/7Hannah y^e Daughter of Joseph Ball was born may 25th 1750

[685] Births

Mary y^e Daughter of Nathan Manfield was born Dec^r: 14th

1745

Lois y^e Daughter of Nathan Manfield was born April 13th.

1747

Nathan y^e Son of Nathan Manfield was born Nov^r. 30th: 1748William y^e Son of Nathan Manfield was born March 21st

1749/50

Glover y^e Son of John Ball was born January 11th A D. 1748Hannah y^e Daughter of John Ball was born March 11th 1750

[686] Births

Cloe y^e Daughter of David Johnfon was born Nov^r. 25th 1744
 Kezeiah y^e Daughter of David Johnfon was born March 29th:

1747

Jemima y^e Daughter of David Johnfon was born March 30th

1749

Jemima y^e Daughter of David Johnfon was born Jan^y 14th:

1749/50

Mary y^e Daughter of John Gills was Born y^e 19th: Day of
 feb^{ry} 1749/50

John y^e Son of John Thomas was born May 11th 1743

Sibill y^e Daughter of John Thomas was born Nov^r 27th 1745

James y^e Son of John Thomas Born March 3^d 17[4]6/7

[687] (Births)

Aaron the Son of John Thomas was born May 16th 1749

Mathew y^e Son of John Row Jun^r was born Feb^y 20th 1741/2

Mary y^e Daughter of John Row was born march 22^d 1744

Lois y^e Daughter of John Row was born y^e 21st Day of March

1746

Mathew y^e Son of John Row was born March 18th 1748

Hannah y^e Daughter of John Row was born June 6th 1749

Ebenazar y^e Son of David Alling was born Oct^r: 16th 1749

[688] births

Hannah y^e Daughter of John Gorham was born July 25th 1750

Richard y^e Son of Tim^o: Gorham was born January 13th:

1750/1

Phebe y^e Daughter of Mathew Blackflee was born y^e 22^d:
 Day of February 1750/1

Lawrana the Daughter of Nathan Smith was born 16th of
 Sep^{tr} 1740

Chester y^e Son of Nathan Smith was born Auguft first 1743

Rachel y^e Daughter of Nathan Smith was born Auguft first

1746

Elihu the Son of Nathan Smith was born may 9th 1749

[689] Births

Mabel y^e Daughter of Benj Bristoll was born Nov^r: 11th 1747

Benjamin y^e Son of Benjⁿ: Bristoll was born June 24th 1750

Abel y^e Son of Jos Woolcut was Born Sep^{tr} 21st 1750

Caleb y^e Son of Timothy Ford was born January 22^d 1743/4

Sarah y^e Daughter of Tim^o Ford was born may 22^d 1747

Esther the Daughter of Tim^o Ford was born march 17th

1749/50

Mary y^e Daughter of Thomas Dodd was born September 27th

1749

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Thomas Dodd was born march 26th

1751

[690] births

Mary the Daughter of William Punchard was born y^e 10th day of may 1749

Martha the Daughter of John Hall was born April 25th 1749

Stephen y^e Son of Tim^o Barns was born January 26th 1750/1

Amos y^e Son of Amos Peck was born July 29th 1749

Doritha the Daughter of Aaron Potter was born Nov^r: 29th: 1750

Lois y^e Daughter of Amos Bradly was born Nov^r. 2^d Ann D: 1750

Joseph y^e Son of Josiah Pardee was born January 2^d: 1747/8

[691] births

Timothy y^e Son of Dan^l Thomas was born May 22^d: AD 1723

Timothy y^e Son of Timothy Thomas was born June 22^d 1747

Epheram y^e Son of Timothy Thomas was born Feb^{ry} 22^d 1748/9

Eldad & Medad Twins Sons of David Atwater was born March 23^d: 1750/1

Anne the Daughter of Caleb Beecher was born July 12th AD: 1747

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Caleb Beecher was born y^e 16th Day of Sep^{tr}: 1749

John y^e Son of M^r. John Hubbard Jun^r was born Jan^{ry} 3^d 1750/1

[692] Births

Lemual y^e Son of William Woodin was born June 3^d: Anno: Dom 1744

Jeremiah y^e Son of Will^m. Woodin was born August 12th 1746

Joel y^e Son of Will^m: Woodin was born Sep^{tr} 20th 1748

Hezekiah y^e Son of Will^m: Woodin was born October 23^d 1750

Lydia y^e Daughter of John Gills was Born may 29th 1751

Nathaniel Mix y^e Son of Nath^l: Mix Jun^r was born Nov^r 17th: 1749

Efther y^e Daughter of Mofes Thomas was born Jan^{ry} 8th 1750/51

[693] Births

Obed y^e Son of Jefse Blackslee was Born December 5th 1748

Dinah y^e Daughter of Jefse Blackflee was born August 14th 1750

Elijah y^e Son of Benj Hull was born October 13th 1750

John y^e Son of Jonathan Mix was born June 19th: Anno Dom 1751

Mary y^e Daughter of Jn^o Brockett Jun^r was born September 6th 1750

Eunice Lucy y^e Daughter of Isaac & Mabell Stiles was Born July 12th AD 1751

Elfther y^e Daughter of Daniel Hotchkis was born y^e 23^d Day of Septem^r. 1750

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Stephen Chatterton was born May 9th 1751

[694] Births

Ann y^e Daughter of Stephen Bradly was Born December 9th 1748

Sarah y^e Daughter of Stephen Bradly was Born march 3^d: 1750/51

Samuel y^e Son of Samuel Atwater was born January 20th: Anno Dom 1750/1

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Solomon Hotchkis was born December 5th 1749

Jonathan y^e Son of M^r Jared & M^{rs} Hannah Ingersoll was born June 17th: 1751

Epheram y^e Son of Amos Clark was born October 28th A D 1749

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Joseph Dorman was born April 6th 1751

[695] Births

Samuel y^e Son of M^r Thomas & M^{rs} Abigail Darling was born the 30th Day of January A D 1750/51

Chauncy y^e Son of Samuel Dickerman was born September 28th 1750

Ebenezer y^e Son of Cap^t James Peck was born January 14th Anno Dom 1750/1

James y^e Son of James Ives was born august 11th A: D: 1751

Abigail y^e Daughter of Eben^r Finch was born June 18th: Anno Dom 1747

Eben^r The Son of Eben^r Finch was born in January 1748/9

Caleb y^e Son of Eben^r Finch was born January 11th 1750/1

[696] Births

Sarah y^e Daughter of Benj Barns Ju^r was born July 13th: 1750

Israel y^e Son of Isaac Bradly was born y^e 9th Day of July Anno Dom 1751

John y^e Son of Nath^l Barns was born y^e 28th Day of January Anno Dom 1745/6

Abram y^e San of Nath^l Barns was born y^e 11th Day of Nov^r: 1747

Isaac y^e Son of Nath^l Barns was born Dec^r 9th 1749

Nathaniel y^e Son of Nath^l Barns was born august 28th 1751

David y^e Son of Enfⁿ Jere^h Ofborn was born april 26th 1746

Benj^a Son of Jere^h Ofborn born april 9 1747

Thomas Son of Jere^h ofborn born may 14th 1748

[697] births

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Jere^h ofborn was born april 29th 1750

Elifha y^e Son of Jonathan Alling Ju^r was born September Anno Dom 1751

Martha y^e Daughter of Mofes Brooks was born august 2^d 1749

Mary y^e Daughter of Mofes Brooks was born September 9th 1751

Abigail y^e Daughter of James Alling was born Sep^{tr} 6th 1751

Defire y^e Daughter of William Rogers was born March 20th

1747/8

Ruth y^e Daughter of John Perkins was born July 4th: Anno Dom 1751

Levi y^e Son of Stephen Hitchcock was born y^e 30th: Day of July Anno Dom 1751

[698] births

Anne y^e Daughter of Jehiel Ofborn was born March 4th 1750/1

Thomas y^e Son of Stephen Jacobs was born april 2^d: A: D:

1741

Stephen y^e Son of Stephen Jacob was born May 17th Anno Domini 1743

Enoch y^e Son of Stephen Jacobs was born December 7th 1747

Isaac y^e Son of Stephen Jacobs was born January 11th 1745/6

Daniel y^e Son of Stephen Jacobs was born y^e 12th: Day of february 1749/50

Isaiah y^e Son of Ebenezer Blackslee Ju^r: was born y^e 26th Day of august 1751

Richard y^e Son of Abram Tuttle was born Oct^r. 20th 1751

[699] births

Thomas y^e Son of Cap^t: David & M^{rs} Mary Woofter was born July 30th 1751

Jonah y^e Son of John Blackslee was born y^e 8th Day of Sep^{tr}

1750

Hannah y^e Daughter of Eben^r: Bifhop was born August 15th:

1748

Benjamin y^e Son of Benjamin Woodin was born Sep^{tr} 18th 1751

Samuel y^e Son of Samuel Gilbert was born January 14th

1750/1

Mary y^e Daughter of John Storer was born September 5th 1751

John y^e Son of John & Mary Atwater was born y^e 21st Day of Nov^r 1751

[700] births

Timothy y^e Son of Ebenezer Hitchcock was born Nov^r. 8th 1748

Eben^r. y^e Son of Eben^r: Hitchcock was born July 23^d: 1750

Hannah y^e Daughter of Gorihom Browne was born august 27th: 1751

Samuel y^e Son of Israel Dayton was born Dec^r: 19th: Ann.
Dom 1750

Mary y^e Daughter of Mr Eben^r. Bafset was born August 15th
1751⁷⁵

Daniel y^e Son of Daniel Bradly Ju^r was born July 15th 1750

Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Miles was born June 28th A Dom 1751

[701] births

Isabel y^e Daughter of Caleb & Isabel Hitchcock was born y^e
3^d Day of May 1751

Ebenezar y^e Son of Amos Hitchcock was born March 4th
Anno Dom 1750/1

Sarah y^e Daughter of Thomas Alcock Jun^r Born august 28th:
1751

Enos y^e Son of Ezekiel Hotchkis was born June 6th 1751

Meriam y^e Daughter of William Sanford was born y^e 4th: Day
of June 1747

Rachel y^e Daughter of Dan^l Blackslee was born Oct^r 4th Anno
Dom 1751

Ezra y^e Son of Stephen Ford was born y^e 20th Day of July
1751

[702] births

Sarah y^e Daughter of Simon Tuttle was born Oct^r: 12th: 1748

Rebeckah & Bede Daughters of Simon Tuttle was born Dec^{br}
31st 1751

Levi y^e Son of John Thompson was born Dec^{br} 26th 1751

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Jeremiah Townsend was born Dec^{br}:
14th: 1751

Mary y^e Daughter of Mr Nathan & M^{rs} Mary whiting was
born June 6 1751

Mary y^e Daughter of Mr Medad Lyman and M^{rs} Mary Lyman
was born December 16th Anno Dom 1751

Moses Turner, y^e Son of John & Esther Munfon was born
Oct^{br}: 2^d 1749

[703] births

Eunice y^e Daughter of Jude Tuttle was born July 19th: Anno
Dom 1751

David y^e Son of David Potter was born y^e 10th: Day of June
1751

Daniel y^e Son of Mathew Gilbert Jun^r was born April 3^d. 1750

Bethual y^e Son of James Turner Born December 27th 1751

Amos y^e Son of William Bafset was born August 7th 1751

Noah y^e Son of Jacob Atwater was born January 3^d 1752

Jesse y^e Son of James Payne was born Feb^{ry} 14th 1748

Lydia y^e Daughter of James Payne was born March 4th 1751

⁷⁵ First written "January 24th 1749/50."

[704] births

Timothy y^a Son of John Grannis was born May 14th Anno Dom 1750

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Thompson was born Feb^{ry}: 21st 1740

Samuel y^e Son of Samuel & Elizth Thompson was born may 8 1743

John y^e Son of Samuel & Elizabeth Thompson was born May 11th 1746

Sarah y^e Daughter of Sam^l & Elizth Thompson was born May 27th 1749

Hephzibah y^e Daughter of Amos Sherman was born y^e 28th Day of Feb^{ry} Anno Dom 1742

Ebenezer y^e Son of Amos Sherman was born y^e 27th Day of March 1745

Amos y^e Son of Amos Sherman was born July 17th 1747

[705] births

Jefse y^e Son of Amos Sherman was born October 18th 1748

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Amos Sherman was born y^e 6th Day of Nov^r 1751

Solomon y^e Son of Moses Sanford was born y^e 15th: Day of april AD 1751

Titus y^e Son of Jonathan Blacklee was born January 31st 1750/1

Mehetibel y^e Daughter of Christopher Todd was born Nov^r: 1751

Mary y^e Daughter of Enos Baffet was born September 4th: Anno Dom 1751

Job y^e Son of John Potter was born November 20th: Anno Dom 1751

Samuel Alling, y^e Son of Benjamin Humphervile was born y^e 28th: Day of Sep^{tr}: 1751

[706] births

James Kierstead y^e Son of M^r: Moses & m^{rs} Rachel Mansfield was born February 15th 1750/1

Eliphalet y^e Son of Joel Hotchkis was born April 14th 1750

Mehetibel y^e Daughter of Josiah & Mary Platt was born Sep^r. 9th 1750⁷⁶

Ann y^e Daughter of Josiah & Mary Platt born October 7th 1751

Eden y^e Son of Eden Sperry was born December 29th 1749

Isaac y^e Son of Isaac Iives was born y^e 20th Day of april 1747

william y^e Son of Enos & Abigail Potter was born Nov^r 21st 1750

Jarius y^e Son of John Lounsbury was born Jan^{ry} 14th 1752

⁷⁶ First written "Sep^r 7th 1749."

[707] births

Lois the Daughter of Wait Chatterton was born January 19th
Anno Domini 1752

Defire y^e Daughter of Stephen Howell Jun^r & Sufanah Howell
was born February ⁷⁷ 7th Anno Domini 1749/50

James y^e Son of James Todd was born August 14th Anno Dom
1751

Timothy the Son of James & Mary Sperry was born May
11th 1747

Elijah y^e Son of James & Mary Sperry was born y^e 25th Day
of april 1750

Patience y^e Daughter of Jos: & Annah Sperry was born Feb^{ry}
4th 1738/9

William y^e Son of Jos: & Annah Sperry was born March 8th
1740/1

[708] births

Annah y^e Daughter of Jos: & Annah Sperry was born July
4th Anno Dom 1744

Lydia y^e Daughter of James & Sarah Heaton was born
December 28th: 1751

Jonathan y^e Son of Benjamin Barns was born September 26th
1720

Jonathan y^e Son of Jonathan Barns was born y^e 26th Day of
March 1750

Martha y^e Daughter of Jonathan Barns was born y^e 28th Day of
Oct^r: 1751

Lydia the Daughter of James Atwater was born april 10th 1752

Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Walter was born March 6th 1752

[709] births

Lydia y^e Daughter of David Barns was born March 23^d 1752

Anna y^e Daughter of Dan^l Finch was born march 3^d: 1727/8

Lydia y^e Daughter of Dan^l Finch was born april frst 1736

Anna y^e Daughter of Elem & Anna Ludinton was born Oct^r
6 1751

Martha y^e Daughter of John Pardee Jun^r was born July 6th
1747

John y^e Son of John Pardee Jun^r: was born December 10th:
1750

Lucy y^e Daughter of Abel Smith was born August 16th 1751

[710] births

Ezra y^e Son of Enos & Abigail Potter was born may 10th 1752

Jabez y^e Son of John Sherman was born March 15th 1746

Silas y^e Son of John Sherman was born March 20th 1747

Darcos y^e Daughter of John Sherman was born July 22^d 1749

Samuel y^e Son of Samuel Lines was born Sep^{tr}: 20th 1733

⁷ First written " March."

Clotilda y^e Daughter of John Sherman was born Jan^{ry}: 31st
1750/I

Mary y^e Daughter of Isaac & Sarah Doolittle was born march
12th 1752

[711] births

Thaddeus y^e Son of Azariah Perkins was born march 6th and
Dom 1752

Nathan y^e Son of Cap^t Samuel Sherman was born July 29th:
1751

Enos the Son of Enos Tallmadge was born October 25th: 1751

Sarah the Daughter of Jonath Atwater Jun^r: was born June 21st
1752

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Sam^l: Munfon was born June 22^d:
1752

Mary the Daughter of Jeremiah Osborn was born Jan^{ry}: 24
1752

Justus y^e Son of John Browne was born Feb^{ry} 7th 1743/4

[712] births

Susannah y^e Daughter of John Browne was born march 29th:
1746

Jabez y^e Son of John Browne was born January 14th 1748/9

Samuel the Son of Samuel Downes Jun^r: was born April 16th
1752

Hannah the Daughter of Jos. Miles Sen^r 78 was born Sep^{tr} 2^d
1752

Abigail y^e Daughter of Jsaac Blackflee was born Oct^{br}: 13th:
1746

Bulah y^e Daughter of Jsaac Blackflee was born Nov^r: 19th
1748

Job y^e Son of David Johnson was born may 79 24th 1752

[713] births

Rhoades y^e Daughter of David Munfon, was born October 9
1751

Martha the Daughter of Phineas & Martha Bradly was born
Oct^r. 26th 1750

Elias y^e Son of Joel & Mary Hotchkis was born March 18th
1752

Caleb y^e Son of Caleb & Mary Sperry was born august 28th
1749

Ame y^e Daughter of Caleb & Mary Sperry was born December
8th 1751

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Samuel And Abigail Munfon was
born the 22^d Day of June 1752

Jefse y^e Son of Samuel Dickerman was born June 16th 1752

⁷⁸ First written "Jun^r."

⁷⁹ First written "April."

[714] births

Sarah y^e Daughter of Jonathan Downes was born y^e 11th Day of March 1747

Willmot y^e Son of Andrew Bradly was born December 25th 1751

Hannah & Thankfull Daughters of James & Lydia williams was born October 3^d 1751

Martha y^e Daughter of Abner & Ruth Smith was born March 21st: 1751

Abner y^e Son of Abner and Ruth Smith was born april 20th 1752

Levi y^e Son of Samuel Ives was born y^e 24th Day of may 1750

Edward y^e Son of John granis was born Nov^r 14th: 1752

[715] births

Daniel y^e Son of David & Thankfull Punderfon was born Dec^r 15th 1752

John y^e Son of Patefon & Sarah Smith was born y^e 28th Day of May 1745

Sarah y^e Daughter of Patefon & Sarah Smith was born Jan^{ry} 31st 1747/8

Jacob y^e Son of Patefon & Sarah Smith was born July 6th 1751

Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Merwin was born y^e 16th Day of april 1751

Samuel y^e Son of Samuel Johnson Ju^r was born Dec^r 16th 1752

Eunice y^e Daughter of Jofhua Hotchkis was born July 11th 1745

Lois y^e Daughter of Jofhua Hotchkis was born y^e 16th Day of auguft 1749

[716] Births

Michael y^e Son of Michael & Eunice Todd was born Sep^{tr}: 24th An Do 1752

Mary the Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Hitchcock was born Dec^r 4th 1751

John y^e Son of John Gorham was born y^e Seventh Day of July 1752

Mix y^e Son of Gerfhom Todd was born December 21st 1752

Mary the Daughter of Eben^r: Froft was born Feb^{ry}: 12th: 1752

Sarah y^e Daughter of Daniel Tallmadge born Oct^r: 17th: 1751

Anne y^e Daughter of Daniel Holt was born March 14th 1752

David y^e Son of Daniel Holt was born y^e 24th Day of Oct^r. 1751

the rest of the Children Entered in this book is at y^e Latter end.

[717] births

Martha the Daughter of Stepⁿ Austin was born Feb^{ry}: 13th 1750/1

Jordon y^e Son of Mathew Blackslee was born October 23^d Anno Dom 1752

John the Son of John & Efther Munfon was born January 30th 1752

Obed Edom y^e Son of Jos: Bradly Jun^r was born May first 1752

Levi y^e Son of Benjamin Pardee Jun^r: was born May 25th: AD 1752

Samuel the Son of Samuel Bafset was born Febr^{ry} 25th 1752

Lydia the Daughter of David Perkins was born March 16th 1750/51

Sarah the Daughter of David Perkins was born Oct^r: 24th 1752

David y^e Son of Tim^o: Bradly was born the 16th: Day of Febr^{ry}: 1753

[718] Deaths

Deacon Sam^l: Bifhop Efqr: Deceased on y^e 12th: Day of march About five of y^e Clock in y^e morning Anno^a: Domini 1747/8 Aged Eighty one years three months & Twenty one Days Entered by me Sam^l Bifhop now Jun^r Clerk

[719] Deaths

David the Son of James Thomfon was Deceased y^e third Day of July Anno Dom: 1747

Giles y^e Son of James Heaton Jun^r: Deceased y^e 26th: Day of November AD 1747

Lydia y^e Daughter of James Atwater Deceased y^e 19th: Day of January 1747/8

Cap^t: Theop^{lus}: Munfon Deceased Nov^r: 28 1747

M^r Sam^l: Umberfield Dec^d: March 30th 1748

Abel Son of Dan^l: Atwater Dec^d aprill 2^d 1744

David Son of Sam^l Sanford Dec^d: y^e 23^d: Dec^r: 1741

Rachel y^e Daughter of of Thomas Perkins Dec^d: y^e 11th: Day of Nov^r: 1741

Thomas Son of Tho^s: Perkins Dec^d: May 9th 1746

Jefse y^e Son of Thomas Tuttle Dec^d: Febr^{ry} 6 1745/6

Ame y^e Daughter of Jofhua Sperry Dec^d: Oct^r: 16th 1748

Rachel y^e Daughter of Jofhua Sperry Dec^d: November 9th 1748

[720] Deaths

Mehetibel Wife of Josiah Platt Dec^d: Febr^{ry}: 11th Anno^a: Dom 1746/7

M^r Will^m Punchard Dec^d December: 16th: 1748

M^{rs} Ann: Mary wife to m^r Mofes Mansfield Dec^d: on y^e 5th: Day of July An Dom: 1742

Hannah Daughter of Yale Bifhop Dec^d: Febr^{ry}: 13th AD 1748/9

Co^l: Jos: Whiting Efqr Dec^d: April 4th: 1748

M^{rs} Hannah Whiting Dec^d Auguft: 9th: 1748

Sarah y^e Daughter of L^t: Dan^l Lyman Dec^d: Aprill 18th: AD 1749

Rebeckah y^e Wife of John Humphervile Dec^d: y^e 28th: Day of September 1749

Tim^o: y^e Son of James Atwater Dec^d: Auguft .22^d Anno Dom
1748

[721]

Deaths

Sarah Bradly y^e Dauhter of Stepⁿ Bradly Dec^d on y^e 19th: Day
of December 1749

Abigail Turner y^e Wife of Isaac Turner Deceafed on y^e 10th
Day of Feb^{ry} 1749/50

Mehetibal Smith y^e wife of John Smith Dec^d: Auguft 7th: 1750

Lole y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ: Pardee Jun^r: Dec^d January 15th:
AD 1749/50

Mercy y^e Daughter of John Perkins Ju^r: Dec^d October 6th 1750

Sarah y^e Daughter of M^r: Joshua Chandler Dec^d. July 18th 1748

John y^e Son of M^r. Joshua Chandler Dec^d: July 10th: 1749

James Son of James Smith was born Auguft 30th: 1750

Entered in a wrong place⁸⁰

[722]

Deaths

Michael y^e Son of M^r Michael Todd Dec^d: Nov^r. 3^d 1750

Lydia y^e Daughter of David Humphervil Deceafed Jan^{ry}. 12th.
1750/1

Jemima y^e Daughter of David Johnfon Dec^d: March 30th 1749

Mathew the Son of John Row Jun^r Dec^d, Sep^{tr} 20th 1743

Mathew Row y^e Son of John Row Dec^d: April 28th 1748

Phebe the Daughter of Mathew Blackslee Dec^d: October 26th

1750

Nath^l Mix Jun^r Dec^d: Sep^{tr} 20th 1749

[723]

Deaths

Lydia^h Hull Daughter of Jos & Lydia Hull Dec^d: Sep^{tr}: 4th:
1750

M^{rs} Elifabeth Minor Dec^d. auguft 19th: Anno Domini 1751

M^{rs} Sarah Lyman Wife of L^t. Dan^l: Lyman Dec^d: Auguft firft

1751

Sarah y^e Daughter of M^r Dan^l: & M^{rs}: Sarah Lyman Dec^d:
aug^t. 16th 1751

Nath Sperry Dec^d: Sep^{tr}: 8th 1751

Jonah y^e Son of Stephen Jacobs Dec^d. October 12th: 1750

Daniel y^e Son of Stephen Jacobs Dec^d ⁸¹ October 19th: 1750

Dan^l. Jsaac y^e Son of Stephen Jacobs Dec^d: October 25th 1750

[724]

Deaths

Mary y^e Daughter of Cap^t David Woofter Dec^d: October 20th

1748

Deacon Isaac Johnson Dec^d: Oct^r: 23^d. 1750

Hezekiah y^e Son of Jonathan Dickerman Dec^d: auguft 30th

1751

⁸⁰ Crossed out.

⁸¹ The words "was born" have been crossed out.

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Jonathan Dickerman Dec^d: Sep^{tr} 5th.
1751

Joel y^e Son of Jonathan Dickerman Dec^d: September 9th 1751

Dinah y^e wife of Israel Dayton Dec^d: Oct^{br}: 4th 1751

Abigail Daughter of Israel Dayton Dec^d: September 25th: 1751

[725] Deaths

Mabell y^e Daughter of Caleb Ball & Abigail his wife Dec^d:
September 16th 1750

Abel y^e Son of Caleb & Abigail Ball Dec^d: September 18th 1751

Lois Beecher y^e wife ⁸² of Eben^r. Beecher Jun^r: Dec^d: June 23^d

1750

Abigail y^e Daughter of Eben^r. Beecher Jun^r: Deceased
September 27th. 1751

Nathaniel Turner Dec^d: Feb^{ry}: 27th: 1750/1

Silas y^e Son of Jonathan Atwater Jun^r Dec^d: July 24th: 1751

Bethiah y^e wife of Mathew Gilbert Jun^r: Dec^d: July 21st: 1750

Mabel the Daughter of Jacob Atwater Deceased September
4th 1751

[726] Deaths

James Payne Dec^d: September 25th: 1751

John y^e Son of John Atwater Dec^d: January 4th: 1752

Mehetibel y^e Daughter of Christopher Todd was Nov^{br}: 17th

1751 ⁸³

Entered wrong

Eben^r: y^e Son of Amos Sherman Dec^d: August 29th 1751

Jefse y^e Son of Amos Sherman Dec^d: august 29th: 1751

Susanah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Atwater Deceased⁸⁴ Jan^{ry}: 7th:

1752

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Caleb Beecher Deceased August 28th

1751

Lydia y^e Daughter of David Barns Dec^d: October 22^d: Anno
Dom 1750

[727] Deaths

Abraham y^e Son of David Barns Dec^d ⁸⁵. October 5th: Anno
Dom 1750

Anne the Daughter of Caleb Beecher Dec^d: april 17th: 1752

Jabez y^e Son of John Sherman Dec^d: Feb^y: 17th: 1748

Cloillda y^e Daughter of John Sherman Dec^d: December 30th:

1751

Thankfull y^e Daughter of Isaac & Sarah Doolittle Dec^d: may

17th: 1751

Thaddeus y^e Son of Azariah Perkins was born March 1752⁸⁶
Entered wrong

⁸² First written "Daughter."

⁸³ Entry crossed out.

⁸⁴ First written "was born."

⁸⁵ First written "was born."

⁸⁶ Entry crossed out.

Kezeiah y^e Daughter of David Johnfon Dec^d auguft 9th: 1751

Jemima y^e Daughter of David Johnfon Dec^d ⁸⁵ November 8th
1751

[728]

Deaths

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Samuel & Abigail Munfon Dec^d:
auguft 29th. 1751

Mary y^e Daughter of Eben^r Froft Dec^d ⁸⁷ Sep^{tr}: 27th 1750

Elizth: y^e Daughter of Stephen Chatterton Dec^d: May 21st:

1752

David the Son of Daniel Holt Dec^d: Oct^r: 31st: 1751

Anne y^e Daughter of Daniel Holt Dec^d: September 22^d: 1751

Cloe y^e Daughter of David Johnfon Dec^d: January 13th Anno

Dom 1753

Elifha y^e Son of Joy Bifhop Dec^d: May firft 1751

Jefse y^e Son of Joy Bifhop Dec^d: May 8th 1751

Ruth y^e Daughter of Joy Bifhop Dec^d: April 20th 1751

[729]

Deaths

Sam^l: Son of Sam^l: Atwater Dec^d: July 1st 1753

Sarah Hotchkis wife of Hez^h Hotchkis Dec^d: Sep^{tr}: 3^d 1753

Macock y^e Son of Mathew Blackslee Deceafed⁸⁸ y^e 21st Day
of aug^t 1753

Mr^s: Sarah Pierpoint wife to m^r James Pierpoint Dec^d: Sep^{tr}:
28th 1753

Thankfull y^e Daughter of Enos Tuttle Dec^d: November 9th
Anno Dom 1750

Thomas Jacobs Dec^d: april 2^d 1740

Jemima Jacobs wife to Tho^s. Jacob Dec^d March 23^d 1753

Amos Son to W^m Bafset Dec^d Sep^{tr} 29th 1753

Jabez y^e Son of Sam^l: Hitchcock Dec^d Auguft 12th. 1751

[730] ⁸⁹

Deaths

Damaras Mix wife to Jos. Mix Dec^d September 9th 1742

Anna Mix wife to Jos. Mix Dec^d Nov^r 6th 1751

Patience y^e wife of Jos. Hotchkis Dec^d January 8th anno
Dom 1754

Titus y^e Son of John Perkins Dec^d. Jan^{ry} 12th 1752

David y^e Son of Tho^s. Allcock Ju^r. Dec^d: July 21st: 1751

Jane y^e wife of John Hull Ju^r. Dec^d: March 29th 1751

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Stepⁿ. Chatterton Dec^d. April 6th

1754

Eliphalet y^e Son of Ebenezer Pardee Deceafed Auguft 15th
1752

[731]

Marriages

Hezekiah Tallmadge and Thankfull Prout of New Haven
ware Joyned in marriage to each other the 17th Day of Decembar

⁸⁷ First written "was born."

⁸⁸ First written "was born."

⁸⁹ Two blank leaves follow page 730.

Anno^a Domini 1745 by the Rev^d: M^r Jacob Heminway miniefter of Eaft Haven.

James Thomfon and Sarah Punderfon both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to each other y^e 6th: Day of Feb^{ry}: anno Domini 1744/5 by Isaac Dickerman Juft. of peace

Dan^l: Bradly Jun^r of New Haven & Abigail Hitchcock of Wallingford ware Joyned in Marriage to each other on y^e 9th Day of Decembar anno Domini: 1747 by the Rev^d: M^r Sam^l. Hall Minifter of Chefhire

Jacob Sperry and Lydia Tuttle of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to each other y^e 9th Day of January Anno^a: Domini 1744/5 by Isaac Dickerman Efqr Juft. of peace

Thomas Allcock Ju^r. and Sarah Ingreham of New Haven ware Joyned in Harriage to each other Jan^{ry} 14th: 1747/8 by y^e Rev^d m^r Jos: Noyes Minifter of [Christ] in New Haven

[732]

Marriages

David Perkins and Lydia Bradly both of New Haven ware Joyned in marriage to each other y^e 19th: Day of November anno Domini 1747 ¶ Isaac Dickerman Efqr Juftice of peace

David Sperry and Abigail perkins both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to each other y^e 13th Day: of Novembar Anno Domin: 1746 ¶ the Rev^d M^r Benj: Woodbridge Minifter of amity

Caleb Grannis of New Haven and Patience Bunnill of Wallingford ware Joyned in marriage to each other on y^e 27th Day of Nov^r Anno^a: Domini: 1745 by the Rev^d: M^r Isaac Stiles Miniefter of North Haven in New Haven

Tim^o: Gerham & Mary Punchard both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to Each other y^e 12th: Day of march AD: 1746/7 by y^e Rev^d: m^r Nathan Burdfeý (of Weft Haven) Minister

[733]

Marriages

M^r William Lyon and Elizabeth Maltbe both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marrige to Each other October 9th: anno^a Domini 1746 by y^e Rev^d: M^r Nathan burdfeý Miniefter of Weft Haven

Step: Thomfon and Hannah Row both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to each other on y^e 16th Day of January Ann Domini 1745/6 by y^e Rev^d: m^r. Jacob Heminway Miniefter of Eaft Haven in s^d New Haven

Afa⁹⁰ Todd and Mary Alling both of New Haven ware Joyned in marriage to each other on y^e 19th: Day of Aprill Anno^a Domini 1748 ¶ Isaac Dickirman Efqr Juft of peace

Jacob Atwater and Merriam Ives both of New Haven ware Joyned in marriage to each other on y^e 10th: Day of Feb^y Anno^a

⁹⁰ First written " Mary."

Dim: 1747/8 by y^e Rev^d: m^r Isaac Stiles minifter of north Haven
in s^d New Haven

[734] Marriages

Enos Bafset and mary Heaton of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to each other Aprill 21st: 1748 by y^e Rev^d: m^r Joseph Noyes Miniefter in New Haven first Society

Joshua Barns and Deborah Woodin of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to each other on y^e 26th Day of December Anno^a Domini 1745 by y^e Rev^d: M^r Isaac Stiles minifter of North Haven in S^d New Haven

Aaron Sperry and Abigail Bishop of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to each other on y^e 9th Day of aprill 1747 by y^e Rev^d: M^r Isaac Stiles miniefter of North Haven

Dan^l: Todd And Sybill Carrinton of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to each other on the third Day of October Anno^a Domini: 1748 by the Rev^d m^r Isaac Stiles minifter of North Haven in S^d New Haven

[735] Marriages

M^r: Dan^l Lyman and M^{rs} Sarah Whiting both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to each other on the 6th: Day of June Annoq Dom: 1748 ~~79~~ The Rev^d m^r Joseph Noyes minifter in S^d: S^d New Haven

Mr: Tim^o: Bountecu and M^{rs} Sufannah⁹¹ Prout were Joyned in Marriage to each other Nov^r: 5th 1747 (being Both of New Haven) by the Rev^d: M^r Joseph Noyes minifter in New Haven

Eden Sperry of New Haven and Freelove Gillet of derby were Joyned in Marriage July 6th 1748 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Benjⁿ Woodbridge minifter of amity in New Haven

Josiah Platt of New Haven: & Mary Newton of Milford were Joyned in Marriage to Each other on y^e 14th: day of May Anno^a Dom 1747 by y^e Rev^d: M^r Sam^l Whittelsey minifter of Milford

[736] Marriages

Samuel Downs Jun^r: and Sarah Humphervile both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other on the 10th: Day of December Anno^a: Dom: 1746 by the Rev^d: m^r: Nathan Burdsey miniefter of West Haven

Thomas Mansfield & Hannah Goodyear both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to each on y^e Nov^r: Ano^a Dom^l: 1739 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Isaac Stiles minifter of North Haven in S^d: New Haven

Elifha Perkins & Dinah Sperry both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to each other on y^e 9th day of Sep^{tr} ⁹² A:D: 1745 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Binjⁿ: Woodbridge minifter of Amity

⁹¹ First written "Sibell."

⁹² First written "Dec^r."

[737] Marriage

Elifha Perkins & Deborah Cooke both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to each other on y^e 20th: Day of January A:D: 1747/8 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Sam^l: Hall minifter of Cheshire

Barnabas Baldwin Jun^r: of New Haven and Marry Turrel of Milford were Joyned in marriage to each other on y^e 10th Day of March Ann^a Domini 1748 by the Rev^d: M^r Benjⁿ woodbridge minifter of amity in S^d New Haven

John Perkins y^e 3^d: of New Haven and Darcos Brooks of Deerfield were Joyned in Marriage to each other on y^e 19th day of May Anno^a: Dom 1746 by y^e Rev^d M^r: Jonathan Afhlee minifer in S^d: Deerfield

[738] marriages

Benj: Bradly & Mabel Bradly both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to each other on Feb^y Ann: Dom: 1741/2 by Sam^l: Bifhop Efqr: Juft: of Peace

Hez^h: Gorham and Abigail Dickerman both of y^e Town of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to each other on y^e 19th: day of Jan^{ry}: Anno Dom: 1748/9 by Isaac Dickerman Efqr: Juft: of Peace

Israel Thomas Jun^r: of New Haven and martha Hine of Milford were Joyned in marriage to each other on y^e 24th: Day of June Anno^a Dom: 1746/7 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Benjⁿ: Woodbridge (of Amity) minifter

Joseph Miles and Ann Bifhop both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to each Other on y^e 24th day of Jan^{ry}: 1748/9 by y^e Rev^d: m^r: Jos: Noyes Minifter in New Haven

[739] marriages

John Atwater of New Haven & Mary Alling of Wallingford were Joyned in Marriage to Each other on y^e 25th: Day of Jan^{ry} 1748/9 by Cap^t: Rice Juftice of peace

Abram Heminway and Mercy Tuttle of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to each other April 24th: 1746: by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Jacob Heminway Minifter

Sam^l: Pardee & Rachel Umberfield of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to each other on y^e 7 Day of Nov^r. AD : 1745 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Jos Noyes Minifter

Benjⁿ: Pardee & Hannah Beecher of New Haven were married to Each other Dec^{br}: 24th: 1747 by Isaac Dickerman Ju^f of Peace

Thomas Mix and Hannah Miles of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to each other on y^e 18th Day of January A:D: 1748/9 by y^e Rev^d M^r: Jos: Noyes miniefter in S^d N:H.

[740] Marriages

M^r: Mofes Manfield & M^{rs} Ann Mary Kirestead both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other on y^e 17th:

Day of may Anno^a: Domini 1734 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Jos Noyes
Minifter in New Haven

M^r Mofes Manfield and M^{rs} Rachel Ward both of New Haven
were Joyned in marriage to Each other on y^e 17th: Day of Feb^{ry}
Anno^o: Dom: 1748 by Isaac Dickerman Ef^q^r: Juft of Peace

Benjⁿ: Woodin and Rachel Gilort both of New Haven were
Joyned in Marriage unto Each other on y^e firft Day of December
Anno^a: Dom: 1748 by Isaac Dickerman Ef^q^r: Juft of Peace

[741] Marriages

Stephen Hitchcock And Sarah Leek both of New Haven were
Joyned in Marriage to Each other on y^e 9th Day of Feb^{ry} A D:
1748/9 by Isaac Dickerman Ef^q^r: Juft of Peace

William Peck and Dorothy Tuttle⁹³ of New Haven were
married Feb^{ry} 9th 1749 by John Hitchcock Ef^q^r: Juft of Peace

Solomon Hotchkis & Eloner Perkins of New Haven were
Joyned in marriage on y^e 16th Day of December A Dom 1748
by y^e Rev^d M^r: Benjⁿ: Woodbridge minifter of Amity in S^d New
Haven

James Smith and Lydia Todd both of New Haven were
Joyed in marriage to each other on y^e 26th Day of march Anno
Domini: 1747 by y^e Rev^d: m^r: Isaac Stiles minifter of North
Haven in S^d New Haven

[742] marriages

Eben^r: Todd & Elifabeth Ives both of New Haven were Joyned
in marriage to each other Feb^{ry}: Anno^a Domini: 1745/6 by y^e
Rev^d. M^r Isaac Stiles minifter of North Haven in S^d: New Haven

James Todd Jun^r: and Martha Yale both of New Haven were
Joyned in marriage to each other on y^e 30th: Day of June Anno^a:
Dom: 1748 by Isaac Dickerman Ef^q^r: Juft: of Peace

Andrew Bradly and Dennis Willmott of New Haven were
married Nov^r: 24th: Anno Dom 1748. by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Benj:
Woodbridge Minifter of Amity

[743] Marriages

James Turner & Lois Todd of New Haven were Joyned in
Marriage on y^e 2^d day of Auguft 1748 by y^e Rev^d: M^r Isaac Stiles
minifter

David Potter & Sarah Gilbert of New Haven were married
Nov^r: 17th: 1748 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Isaac Stiles Minifter

John Gills and Mary Cooper both of New Haven were Joyned
in marriage to each other on y^e 28th: day of March A D 1749 by
y^e Rev^d: M^r: Isaac Stiles Minifter of North Haven

Eben^r: Bradly and Phebe Payne both of New Haven were
Joyned in marriage to each other on y^e 28th: day of June AD
1749 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Isaac Stiles Minifter of North Haven

⁹³ First written "Peck."

[744] Marriages

James Granis and Mabel Potter of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to each other on y^e 8th Day of Jan^{ry} A: D: 1738/9 by y^e Rev^d: M^r Isaac Stiles minifter of North Haven

Amos Clark & Deborah Tuttle both of New Haven were Married October 28th: 1747 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Isaac Stiles Minefter
M^r Michael Todd & M^{rs} Eunice Peck both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to each other on y^e 10th Day of Auguft Anno Dom 1749 by y^e Rev^d: M^r Jos Noyes Miniſter

[745] Marriages

Mathew Gilbert Jun^r & Bethieah Todd both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to each other in July Anno^a Domini 1747 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Isaac Stiles miniſter

David Leavitt Jun^r: & Rebeckah Camp of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to each other on y^e 27th: Day of Aprill Anno^a Dom: 1748 by y^e Rev^d: M^r Phileman Robbins miniſter of Branford

Obed Johnſon and Ame Willmot of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other on y^e 5th: day of January Anno Dom: 1737/8 by y^e Rev^d: M^r Joſeph Noyes Miniſter in S^d: New Haven

[746] Marriages

John Brocket & Thankfull Froſt of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to each other December 14th: 1749 by the Rev^d: M^r Isaac Stiles Miniſter

Jonathan Mix & Mary Peck of New Haven were married Dec^r: 8th: 1748 by John Prout Eſq^r: Juſt: of Peace

Benjⁿ: Doolittle & Eſther Tuttle of New Haven was married on y^e 10th Day of Nov^r: Anno Dom 1748 by Cap^t Sam^l Hall of Wallingford Juſt of Peace

Ezekiel Hotchkis & Hannah Alling both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to each other on y^e 25th: day of Jan^{ry} 1749/50 by y^e Rev^d: M^r Jos: Noyes miniſter

[747] Marriages

Ebner Smith of Wallingford and Ruth Smith of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage on y^e 18th: Day of Jan^{ry} 1749/50 by y^e Rev^d: M^r Nathan Burdfey miniſter

David Gilbert & Elifabeth Gorham of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to each other Oct^r 25th 1749 by y^e Rev^d M^r Nathan Burdfey Miniſter

Joseph Hitchcock & Hannah Ball of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to each other Decemb^r: 14th: 1749 by John Hitchcock Juſt of Peace

Job Clark and Eſther Goodyear of New Haven were married Sep^r 15th: 1746 by Sam^l Hall Eſq^r Juſtice of Peace

[748] marriages

Israel Kimberly & Efther Smith of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to each other on y^e 10th Day of September 1744 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Nathan Burdfey Minifter

Israel Kimberly & Mary Toles of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to each other on y^e 7th: Day of December Anno: Dom 1749 by y^e Rev^d: M^r Nathan Burdfey Minifter

Mofes Thomas & Efther Humpervile of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to each other on y^e first Day of March Anno Domini 1749/50 by y^e Rev^d: M^r Nathan Burdfey Minifter

[749] marriages

Daniel Smith & Hannah Atwater both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to each other on y^e 22^d: Day of February Anno Dom 1748/9 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Isaac Stiles Minifter

Job Down and Hannah Benham of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to each other on y^e 18th: Day of april Anno Domini 1750 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Nathan Burdsey minifter of West Haven in S^d: New haven

Tim^o: Alling & Mary Humphervile of New Haven were Joyned in marriage on y^e 20th: Day of may Anno Dom 1736 by y^e Rev^d: m^r: Joseph Noyes Minifter

[750] Marriages

James Warren & Abigail Thomas of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to each other in July Anno Dom 1744 by y^e Rev^d. M^r: Benjamin Woodbridge Minifter of Amity in S^d. New Haven

Enos Brackett & Merriam Bradly both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage on the 15th Day of May Anno Dom 1745 by the Rev^d: M^r Isaac Stiles minifter

Daniel Hubbard & Martha Woodin of N: H: were Joyned in Marriage to each other on y^e 13th Day of Sep^{tr} 1750 by John Hubbard Juft of Peace

[751] marriages

M^r Jofhua Chandler & M^{rs} Sarah Miles of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other September 21st Anno Dom 1747 by John Rufsel Efqr^r Juftice of Peace

M^r Enos Alling and M^{rs} Phebe Whiting both of New Haven were Married feb^{ry}: 8th: 1749/50. by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Richard Manfield Minifter

Asa Alling and Ann Potter both of New Haven were joyned in marriage to each other on y^e 7th Day of Sep^{tr} 1749 by Isaac Dickerman Efqr^r Juftice of Peace

Stephen Trowbridge & Lydia Burroughs of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other January 31st 1747/8 by Isaac Dickerman Efqr^r Juft of Peace

[752] Marriages

Dan^l: Rufsel and Rebeckah Fofter of New Haven were Joyned

in marriage to each other on y^e 15th: Day of Nov^r: 1744 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Phileman Robbins

Levi Bradly & Hannah Chidfey of East Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other on y^e 30th Day of Nov^r: 1748 by y^e Rev^d: M^r Jacob Heminway Minister in S^d. East Haven

Joseph Hitchcock & Abigael Bishop of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other July 5th 1750 by the Rev^d M^r Jos Noyes Minister in S^d New Haven

[753] Marriages

Timothy Tuttle of New Haven & Ann Washbon of Derby were Joyned in marriage unto Each other y^e 12th Day of January 1748/9 by y^e Rev^d M^r Jacob Heminway Minister in S^d New Haven

Enos Sperry & Rachel Warner of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon y^e 8th: Day of Nov^r: 1750 by the Rev^d M^r Jsaac Stiles minister

David Johnson & Rachel Sperry of New Haven were Joyed in marriage unto each other upon y^e 14th Day of May Anno Domini 1744 by y^e Rev^d. M^r Benjⁿ Woodbridge minister

[754] Marriages

John Thomas & Sibill Smith of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other Nov^r. 7th 1742 by y^e Rev^d. M^r Morris Minister

John Row & Hannah Smith of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other on y^e 9th Day of July 1741 by y^e Rev^d M^r Jacob Heminway Minister

David Alling & Rhoda Alling of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon y^e 12th Day of January Anno Dom 1748/9 by Isaac Dickerman Esq^r. Just: of Peace

[755] (Marriages)

Nathaniel Sperry and Deborah Toles of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other January 3^d 1750/1 by Jsaac Dickerman Esq^r Just of Peace

Timothy Gorham & Sarah Browne of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other on y^e fourth Day of January Anno^a Domini 1749/50 by the Rev^d: M^r: Joseph Noyes Minister

Benjⁿ. Bristoll and Thankfull Trowbridge of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon y^e 19th: Day of March A: D: 1745/6 by the Rev^d. M^r. Nathan Burdsey minister

[755a] Marriages

Joseph Woolcut & Content Blackslee of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon y^e 14th Day of January Anno Domini 1749/50 by the Rev^d: M^r: Isaac Stiles minister

Thomas Dodd & Esther Bishop of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto Each other upon y^e 9th Day of Feb^ry 1748/9 by John Prout Esq^r: Justice of Peace

William Punchard and Mary Gorham of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Unto each other Feb^{ry}: 12th: 1746/7 by John Hubbard Esq^r Juftice of Peace

[755c] Marriages

M^r Nathan Whiting & M^{rs} Mary Sollfontall of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto Each other upon y^e 12th Day of July Anno Dom 1750 by the Rev^d: M^r. Joseph Noyes⁹⁴ minifter

Caleb Beecher & Abigail Wheeler of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto Each other upon the 18th Day of September Anno Dom: 1746 by the Rev^d: M^r: Benjⁿ: Woodbridge minifter of Amity

M^r: John Hubbard & M^{rs} Rebeckah Dickerman of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto Each other upon y^e 25th Day of January 1749/50 by John Hubbard Esq^r: Juftice of Peace

[756] Marriages

William Woodin and Katherine Carrinton both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon y^e 15th Day of December Anno Dom: 1743: by the Rev^d: M^r: Benjamin Woodbridge Minifter of Amity

Nathaniel Mix & Sarah Bradly of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon y^e 9th Day of Feb^{ry}: 1748/9 by the Rev^d M^r Jos Noyes Minifter

Isaac Stiles & Mabel Clark both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon y^e 31st Day of May Anno Dom 1750 by y^e Rev^d M^r:

[757] Marriages

Medad Lyman & Mary Bafsat both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon y^e 8th: Day of January 1750/1 by the Rev^d: M^r Joseph Noyes Minifter

Joseph Dorman & Phebe Dorman of New Haven wer Joyned in marriage Nov^r: 23^d: Anno Domini 1749 by Isaac Dickerman Juftice of Peace

James Ives and Damaras Atwater both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon y^e 20th Day of November Anno Domi 1750 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Joseph Noyes Minifter in S^d New Haven

[758] Marriages

Ebenezer Finch and Avis Batchelder of New Haven were Joyned in marrige unto each other in January 1745/6 by Deodate Davenport Esq^r Juftice of Peace

Nath^l Barns and Abigail Howell of New Haven were Joyned in marriage march 22^d: 1744/5 by y^e Rev^d M^r Jacob Heminway minifter

Jeremiah Ofborn & Elizabeth Sperry of New Haven were

⁹⁴ First written "Whiting."

Joyned in marriage april 18th 1745 by y^e Rev^d. M^r Benj Woodbridge Minifter

Moses Brooks & Martha Perkins of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other September 15th: 1748 by y^e Rev^d M^r Benj Woodbridge Minister

[759] Marriages

James Alling and Mabell Bradly of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon y^e 27th Day of September 1750 by y^e Rev^d: M^r Nathan Burdfeys Minister

Mathew Ford and Olive Thomas of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other September 5th 1750 by John Hitchcock Efqr Justice of Peace

Jonathan Dayton and Mary Yale of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon the 16th Day of May Anno Domini 1751 by y^e Rev^d: M^r Isaac Stiles Minifter

[760] Marriages

Samuel Bafsat and Abigail Bradly of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon the 14th Day of february Anno Domini 1750/1 by the Rev^d: M^r Isaac Stiles minifter

Jehiel Osborn and Rebeckah Sperry of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto Each other in Feb^{ry} Anno Dom 1749/50 by the Rev^d. M^r Benjⁿ. Woodbridge Minifter

Samuel Gilbert & Sarah Sacket of New Haven were Joyned in marriage upon y^e Second Day of July 1750 by John Prout Efqr Justice of Peace

[761] Marriages

M^r John Whiting of New Haven and M^{rs} Sarah Ingersoll of Milford were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the 7th Day of November Anno Dom 1751. by the Rev^d: M^r Samuel Whittlefeys Minifter of S^d Milford

Nathan Tayler and Lydia Thomas both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon y^e 23^d Day of October Anno Dom 1751 by Isaiah Tuttle Efqr Just of Peace

Eben^r Hitchcock & Rebeckah Thomas of New Haven were Joyned in marriage upon y^e 23^d Day of March 1747/8 by y^e Rev^d: M^r Benj: Woodbridge Minifter

[762] Marriages

Cap^t Stephen Manfield of New Haven and Hannah Beech of Wallingford were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon y^e 31st Day of December Anno Dom 1746 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Samuel Hall Minifter

Gerfthom Browne And Hannah Hollebird of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon y^e 15th Day of October Anno Dom 1750 by y^e Rev^d: M^r Rufsel minifter

M^r Ebenezer Bafset & M^{rs}. Susanah White of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon y^e 24th Day of

January Anno Dom 1749/50 by y^e Rev^d. M^r Joseph Noyes
Minifter in S^d New Haven

[763] Marriages

Moses Sanford of Milford and Hannah Gun of New Haven
were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon y^e 28th Day of
Dec^{br} 1749 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Benj Woodbridge Minifter

William Bradly of New Haven And Lois Beech of Wallingford
were Joyned in marriage unto Each other upon the 27th Day of
Nov^r: Anno Dom 1751 by y^e Rev^d: M^r. Samuel Hall Minifter in
S^d Wallingford

John Lounsbury & Ruth Perkins of New Haven were Joyned in
Marriage unto each other April 4th: 1751 by the Rev^d. M^r. Benj
Woodbridge Minifter

[764] Marriages

Ebenezer Beecher and Lois Johnson of New Haven were
Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon y^e 26th Day of May
1743 by y^e Rev^d. M^r. Benj: Woodbridge Minifter of Amity in
f^d New Haven

Ebenezer Beecher of New Haven and Sarah Nicholes of Strat-
ford were Joyned in Marriage unto each other Nov^{br}: 13th: 1751
by y^e Rev^d: M^r: James Bebe Minifter

John Munfon & Eſther Turner of New Haven were Joyned in
marriage unto each other upon y^e 2^d Day of Febr^{ry}: 1748/9 by
John Prout Eſq^r: Juſtice of Peace

Amos Sharp and Elifabeth Manfield of New Haven were
Joyned in marriage April 24th 1754 by the Rev^d: M^r Isaac Stiles

[765] Marriages

Nathaniel Humberſon and Deſire Tayler of New Haven were
Joyned in marriage unto each other upon y^e 7th Day of January
Anno Dom 1752 by Iſiaih Tuttle Eſq^r Juſtice of Peace

Samuel Thompson and Elizabeth Denniſon of New Haven
were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon y^e 18th: Day of
September Anno Domini 1738 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Jacob Heminway
Minifter in Said New Haven

Daniel Leek & Rebeckah Hitchcock of New Haven were
Joyned in marriage unto each other upon y^e 23^d: Day of January
Anno Dom 1750/1 by y^e Rev^d: M^r. Philiman Robins Minifter in
branford

[766] Marriages

Ebenezer Bradly of New Haven & Rebecca Scone of Milford
were Joyned in marriage unto each other Some time in the Spring
Anno Dom 1751 by the Rev^d: M^r: Isaac Stiles Minifter in North
Haven &c

James Sperry and Mary Sperry both of New Haven were
Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon y^e 19th. Day of June

Anno Dom 1746 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Nathan Burdsey Minifter
in S^d New Haven

Jonathan Barns & Martha Froft of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other the 17th: Day of March Anno Dom 1748/49 by the Rev^d: M^r: Isaac Stiles minifter

[767] marriages

Ephram Alling & Hannah Humberfon both of New Haven
were Joyned in marriage unto each other april 6th 1752 by Isaac
Dickerman Just: of Peace

Elem Ludinton & Anna Finch of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other May 5th. 1748 by Deodate Davenport Esq^r Juft of Peace

Joseph Hull & Hannah Woodin of New Haven were Joined
in marriage unto Each other June 6th: 1751 by the Rev^d: M^r:
Isaac Stiles Minister

Enos Potter & Abigail Browne of New Haven were Joined in marriage unto each other upon the 12th: Day of april 1750 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Nathan Burdfeys Minister

[768] Marriages

John Sherman & Darcos Lines of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage March 28th. 1745 by y^e Rev^d. M^r. Benjⁿ. Woodbridge Minifter in f^d New Haven

Enos Pardee & Hannah Beecher of New Haven were Joined
in Marriage upon the 7th: Day of May 1752 by the Rev^d: M^r:
Nathan Burdfev Minifter in Said New Haven

Gershom Todd & Katherine Mix both of New Haven were
Joyned in marriage unto each other upon the 24th Day of January
1750/1 by y^e Rev^d: M^r Isaac Stiles Minifter in Said New Haven

[769] Marriages

Dan Carrinton & Philena Cillam of New Haven were Joined in Marriage unto each other upon the 16th Day of January Annoqe Dom 1752 by the Rev^d: M^r: Benjamin Woodbury Minifter of Amity in S^d New Haven

Jehiel Tuttle & Charity Dayton of New Haven were Joined
in Marriage unto each other upon y^e 14th: Day of May 1752
by the Rev^d: M^r: Sam^l: Bird minifter in s^d New Haven

Phinehas Beech of New Haven & Hannah Doolittle of Wallingford were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon the Ninth Day of april 1752 by the Rev^d: M^r Samuel Hall minifter of Cheshire in S^d Wallingford

[770] Marriages

Abram Johnson & Mary Woolcut both of New Haven were
Joyned in marriage July 8th 1752 by the Rev^d: Mr. Nathan
Birdsey Minifter

Mr Daniel Lyman & Mrs Sarah Miles of New Haven were
Joyned in marriage unto each other upon y^e 25th Day of June
anno Dom 1752 by the Rev^d: Mr Jos Noyes Minister

Stephen Hanniwell & Hannah Perkins of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the 2^d Day of July 1751 by John Prout Esq^r Justice of peace

[771] Marriages

Daniel Humberfon & Defire Dorman both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon the 19th Day of March 1752 by the Rev^d M^r Isaac Stiles Minister

Dan Barns & Sarah Sacket of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other June 25th: 1752 by the Rev^d M^r Isaac Stiles Minister

Stephen Dickerman & Eunice Tuttle both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon the 26th Day of September Anno Dom 1752 by Isaac Dickerman Esq^r Justice of Peace

[772] Marriages

Caleb Sperry and Mary Downs of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the 22^d. Day of December 1748 by the Rev^d. M^r. Benjⁿ. Woodbridge Miniſter

Stephen Chatterton & Sarah Payne of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other June 10th: 1750 by John Hubbard Esq^r. Justice of Peace

Daniel Hull & Eunice Hill of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon y^e 28th Day of December Anno Dom 1752 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Jsaac Stiles minister in North Haven

[773] marriages

Cap^t: Samuel Sacket & M^r: Hannah Pierpont of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon the 5th: Day of august Anno Dom 1752 by the Rev^d: M^r Isaac Stiles minister in North Haven

Charles Alling & Hannah Dorman of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon y^e 17th Day of January anno Dom 1753 by Jsaac Dickerman Esq^r Just of Peace

James Thompson & Mehetabel Baldwin of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon y^e 6th: Day of march anno Dom 1751 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Benjⁿ: Woodbridge

[774] marriages

Eliha Bradly of New Haven and Mary Ives of Wallingford were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon y^e 24th: Day of January Anno Dom 1753 by the Rev^d: M^r Samuel Hall minister

Jos Jacobs and Elifabeth Curtifs of New Haven were Joyned in marriage June firſt 1748 by Deodate Davenport Esq^r Justice of Peace

John Jacobs & Mary Brockett of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage July 18th: 1749 by the Rev^d: M^r Jsaac Stiles minister

Bazel Munſon and Kezia Stiles of New Haven were Joyned in

marriage unto each other upon y^e 2^d Day of May anno Dom 1751 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Jfaac Stiles Miniſter

[775] Marriages

Stephen Ball and Abigail Atwater both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the 26th: Day of September Anno Domini 1752 by Jsaac Dickerman Efq^r: Juſt: of Peace

Henry Freeman Huſe & Lydiah Tuttle of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon y^e 19th Day of July Anno Dom 1749 by the Rev^d: M^r Jacob Heminway Miniſter

Joseph Joyslin & Sarah Parmale of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other april 3^d. 1753 by m^r Samuel Bird Miniſter.

Abel Jves & Martha Sperry of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage march 26th 1753 ☞ Isaac Dickerman Efq^r Juſtice of Peace

[776] Marriages

Seth Downs and Sarah Willmot of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon the 25th Day of December Anno Domini 1751 by the Rev^d: M^r: Benjamin Woodbridge

Ebenezer Ives & Mary Atwater of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon y^e 17th Day of May Anno Dom 1753 by the Rev^d. M^r. Jos Noyes Miniſter

John Willmot & Rebeckah Perkins of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon y^e 13th: Day of March 1752 by y^e Rev^d: M^r. Benjⁿ. Woodbridge miniſter

Abel Tuttle & Darcos Thomas of New Haven were Joyned in marriage april 28th: 1752 ☞ Jsaiah Tuttle Juſtice of Peace

[777] Marriages

Hezekiah Hotchkis & Sarah Bradly both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon the 12th: Day of December Anno Dom 1751 ☞ Isaac Dickerman Juſtice of Peace

Jude Tuttle & Lydia Atwater of New Haven were Joyned in marriage July 14th: 1748 by y^e Rev^d: M^r. Isaac Stiles

John Joyslin & Deſire Humberſon of New Haven were Joyned in marriage October 11th: Anno Domini 1753 ☞ Isaac Dickerman Efq^r Juſtice of peace

James Hitchcock and Phebe Leek of New Haven Joyned in marriage upon y^e 11th Day of October. Anno Domini 1753 ☞ Chauncy Whittelfey Efq^r. Juſtice of Peace

[778] Marriages

Hezekiah Todd & Lydia Froſt of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage January 17th: 1753 ☞ the Rev^d: M^r: Isaac Stiles

John Ives and Lois Bares of New Haven were married September 12th: 1751 ☞ y^e Rev^d: M^r: Isaac Stiles

James Humaston & Darcos Atwater of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage July 19th. 1753 ~~79~~ y^e Rev^d: M^r. Isaac Stiles
Jsaac Beecher & Eſther Hodge of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb^r 14th 1751 ~~79~~ y^e Rev^d. M^r Nathan Burdſey

Samuel Alling and Mary Leek of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon y^e 17th: Day of June Annoq Domini 1752 by the Rev^d: M^r: Samuel Bird

[779] Marriages

Joseph Mix & Anna Alcock of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Dec^{br}: 15th: 1743

Joseph Mix & Sarah Morris of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage May 21th: 1752

Jonah Atwater & Lydia Holebrook of New Haven were Married 25th of Dec^{br} 1753 ~~79~~ y^e Rev^d. M^r Jacob Heminway

Stephen Goodyear & Eſther Barns of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage July 5th 1753 by the Rev^d. M^r Jsaac Stiles

John Hatch of New Haven & Ruth Nichoals of Stratford were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon y^e 19th Day of October 1752 by the Rev^d. M^r: Mills

[780] Marriages

Seth Sperry & Lydia Thomas both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon y^e 8th Day of March 1748/9 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Benj: Woodbridge

Nicholas Peck and Abigail Atwater of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon y^e 12th Day of November Anno Domini 1753 ~~79~~ the Rev^d: M^r: Jos. Noyes

Phillip Roxford and Anna Beecher of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each ther upon y^e 15th Day of April Anno Dom 1734 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Joſeph Noyes

Joseph Sperry Jun^r: & Sarah Turner of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other December 12th 1753 by y^e Rev^d: M^r Isaac Stiles

[808]⁹⁵ Births

Jemima y^e Daughter of Jos: Jacobs was born July 10th: Anno Dom 1750

Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Jacobs was born Feb^{ry}. 27th 1752

Lydia the Daughter of John Jacobs was born November 30th 1750

John y^e Son of Nathan Tayler was born Dec^r: 8th: A D: 1752

Thankfull y^e Daughter of John Brocket Jun^r. was born April 25th 1752

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of John Perkins Jun^r. was born July 28th: 1752

Job Lushanes y^e Son of Bazel & Kezia Munfon was born Sep^{tr}: 1752

John y^e Son of Nathan Tayler was born Dec^r: 8th: A D: 1752

⁹⁵ Pages 781-807 contain records of cattle marks.

[809]

Births

Anne y^e Daughter of Caleb & Abigail Beecher was born the 7th: Day of Feb^{ry}:⁹⁶ 1753

Elizabeth the Daughter of Caleb & Abigail Beecher was born Feb^{ry}: 9th: 1753

Henry y^e Son of Henry & Lydia Freeman Hufe was born July 7th: 1751

Sarah the Daughter of Tim^o: & Ann Tuttle was born y^e 9th. Day of March 1752

Ruben y^e Son of Aaron & Abigail Briftoll was born, September 21 1734

Merriam y^e Daughter of Aaron & Abigail Briftoll was born November 20 1739

Aaron the Son of Aaron & Abigail Briftoll was born May⁹⁷ 7th: 1743

Jrsael y^e Son of Aaron & Abigail Briftoll was born Sep^{tr} 3^d. 1745

Abigail y^e Daughter of Aaron & Abigail Briftoll was born Sep^{tr} 19th: 1747

[810]

Births

Eliphalet y^e Son of Aaron & Abigail Briftoll was born April 7th: 1751

Abram y^e Son of Amos & Hannah Perkins was born June 6th: 1752

Joseph y^e Son of Joseph & Ann Miles was born October 19th. 1752

Lydia y^e Daughter of David & Parnel Humphervile was born January 12th: 1752

Martin y^e Son of Mathew Ford & Olive Ford was born January 10th 1752

Ruth the Daughter of Joy Bifhop was born June first Anno Dom 1752

Daniel y^e Son of John Smith was born June 21st 1752

Phebe y^e Daughter of Amos Peck was born May 13th 1751

[811]

Births

Abiah y^e Daughter of Seth and Sarah Downs was born November 3^d: A: D: 1752

Stephen y^e Son of Samuel Atwater was born Dec^r: 29th 1752

Hannah the Daughter of Stephen Jacobs was born March 4th 1752

Mercy y^e Daughter of Samuel Hitchcock was born July 12th: 1750

Ann y^e Daughter of Eben^r. Todd was born August 31st 1752

John y^e Son of Nath^l: Joyslin was born May 22^d 1733

⁹⁶ First written " March."

⁹⁷ First written " Sept."

Dan the Son of Dan Carrinton was born April 11th: Anno Dom 1753

Daniel y^e Son of Daniel Todd was born y^e 9th: Day of September 1751

[812]

Births

Thomas the Son of M^r: Thomas & M^{rs} Abigail Darling was born December 9th: Anno Dom 1752

Abigail y^e Daughter of Dan^l: Osborn was born august 26th: 1752

Phinehas y^e Son of Phinehas Perkins was born y^e 4th Day of Sep^r 1750

Susannah y^e Daughter of Phinehas Perkins was born May 22^d 1752

Lois the Daughter of Thomas Ray was born august 29th: 1751

John y^e Son of John Willmot Jun^r: was born Feb^{ry}: 9th: 1753

Mary the Daughter of Cap^t: David & M^{rs}: Mary Woofter was born June 2^d 1753

Benjamin y^e Son of Benj Hull was born May 22^d 1753

[813]

Births

Charles y^e Son of Jehial & Hannah Tuttle was born January 26th: Anno Domini 1753

Joel y^e Son of Jos. Dorman was born april 9th: 1753

Sarah y^e Daughter of Cap^t: Jos: Trowbridge was born Jan^{ry}: 6th 1753

Eliphalet y^e Son of M^r. Nathan & M^{rs}. Mary Whiting was born June 17th: 1753

Daniel the Son of Lieu^t Dan^l & M^{rs} Sarah Lyman was born July 13th: A Dom 1753

Lydia the Daughter of Elihu Sperry was born April 21st: 175[3]

Isaiah y^e Son of Jehiel Tuttle was born May 25th: 1753

Eli y^e Son of Samuel Heminway was born y^e 7th: Day of August anno Domini 1753

Icobod y^e Son of Eben^r. Blackslee Jun^r was born Sep^r: 2^d Anno Dom 1753

[814]

Births

Hezekiah y^e Son of Hez^h: & Sarah Hotchkis was born December 25th: 1752

Abigail y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Barnes was born Feb^{ry}: 4th: Anno Domini 1753

Mary y^e Daughter of Ezekiel & Hannah Hotchkis was born May 14th: 1753

Mabel y^e Daughter of Jacob Atwater was born august 31st: Anno Dom 1753

Joshua y^e Son of David Atwater was born May 13th: Anno Domini 1753

Ruth y^e Daughter of Jude Tuttle born Oct^r 24th 1753

Daniel y^e Son of David Punderfon was born December 15th 1753

Thankfull y^e Daughter of Enos Tuttle was born March 22^d.

1751

Sibel y^e Daughter of Enos Tuttle was born august first Anno Dom 1753

[815]

Births

Susanah y^e Daughter of Samuel Tuttle was born

Eber y^e Son of Richard Sperry was born June 23^d: Anno Dom [1751]

Jabin y^e Son of Richard Sperry was born July 23^d: Anno Dom [1753]

Hannah y^e Daughter of Enos Pardee Jun^r was born June 5th: A D [1753]

Mabel y^e Daughter of Simon Tuttle was born March 28th: [1753]

Benjamin y^e Son of James Smith was Born august 11th Anno Dom [1753]

Stephen y^e Son of Stephen Dickerman was born July 26th 175[3]

Benjⁿ: y^e Son of Benjⁿ: woodin was born May 31st 17[53]

[816]

Births

[] Allsop the Son of Hez^h Tallmadge [was] born November 25th: 1753

An[na] y^e Daughter of Tho^s. & Sarah Alcock [was] born on Tuesday y^e 27th Day of November 1753

Ed[mond] y^e Son of Dan^l Clark was born [the] 11th Day of October 1750

Sufanah y^e Daughter of Daniel Clark was born the 10th: Day of March 1752

Clemont y^e Son of Daniel Clark was born upon the Seventeenth Day of Nov^r 1753

Lydia y^e Daughter of Dan^l Hull was [bor]n November 15th: Anno Dom 1753

[Ti]mothy y^e Son of Abram Johnson Ju^r: was born April 24th: 1753

[He]z^h: the Son of Nath^l: Beecher Ju^r: was [born] January first Anno: Dom. 1753

[Hannah Daughter of Cap]^t Caleb Alling [was born Oct 23 1752]

[817]

Births

Susannah y^e Daughter of John Alling Ju^r & Sarah Alling was born Oct^{br}. 28th. [1753]

Stephen y^e Son of Daniel & Rebeckah Rufsel was born Oct^r: 17th: [1753]

Theophilus y^e Son of John Bafset Ju^r. was born June 20th [1753]

Anna y^e Daughter of Nath^l: Bradly was born April 4th: Anno Dom [1734]

Silas y^e Son of Caleb Sperry was born November 6th Anno Dom 175[3]

Aner y^e Son of Phinehas Bradly & Martha Bradly was born March 5th: Anno Dom 175[3]

Eſther y^e Daughter of Jsaac Beecher Ju^r was born March 7 Anno Dom [1752]

Sarah y^e Daughter of Jsaac Beecher Ju^r [was] Born September 29th [1753]

[818] Births

David y^e Son of Jos & Anna Mix was born Sep^t 25th 1744

Anna y^e Daughter of Jos & Anna Mix was born Oct^r 28th 1751

Ezra y^e Son of Jos & Sarah Mix was born March 21st 1753

Joel y^e Son of Joseph Hotchkis was Born March 19th 1751/2

Ezekiel y^e Son of Jos Hotchkis was born January 5th. Anno Dom 1754

John Nichoals y^e Son of John & Ruth Hatch was born November 23^d. 1753

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of John Perkins was born Nov^r. 8th. 1753

Ruth y^e Daughter of Samuel Dickerman was born March 9th. A. D: 1754

Martha y^e Daughter of Benjamin Hotch[kis] was born [Dec 27 1752]

[819] Births

Mabel y^e Daughter of Isaac & Mabel Stiles was born Feb^ry 25th. Anno Dom 1753

Mehitabel y^e Daughter of John & Lois Ives was born January 21st. anno Dom 175[4]

Thankfull y^e Daughter of Jonathan & Mary Dayton was born December 6th 17[53]

Jefse y^e Son of Jefse Blackslee was born June 30th [1753]

Elijah y^e Son of James & Mehetabel Thompson was born December 16th [1751]

Hannah y^e Daughter of James & Mehetabel Thompson was born January 15th [1754]

Eunice y^e Daughter of John Blackslee was born Nov^r: 12th. [1753]

Bathshaba y^e Daughter of Seth Sperry was born Nov^r: 20th: [1749]

John y^e Son of Seth Sperry was born april 7th [1752]

[Ebenezer] y^e Son of John Stor[er] was born Dec 1st 1753]

[820] Births

[Rachel] y^e Daughter of John Barns was born March 31st 1748

John y^e Son of John Barns was born January 19th 1753

Isaiah y^e Son of John & Thankfull Brockett was born December 4th: 1753

[Martha] y^e Daughter of John & Martha [Fro]it was born December 25th: 1753

[Eun]ice y^e Daughter of James & Sarah [Pot]ter was born November 13th: 1742

[Eli]fha y^e Son of Philip & Anna Raxford [was] born January 9th 1735

[Elish]a y^e Son of Phillip & Anna Raxford was born October 24th: 1737

[Heze]kiah y^e Son of Phillip & Anna [Rex]ford was born October 9th: 1742

[821]

Births

[Elizabeth the Daughter of Steph]ⁿ Chatterton [was born March 2^d] 1754

[Elizabeth y^e Daughter of] Stephen and [Hannah Humfreville] was born May 23^d. 1753

[Mary] y^e Daughter of James Turner was born april 7th Anno Dom 1754

[Mary] y^e Daughter of Mofes Sanford [was] born april 18th: 1753

[Enos the] Son of Enos & Mary Bafet [was bor]n March 22^d 1754

[Mamey y^e Daugh]ter of Daniel Hotch[kis was born] July 15th 1752

[Robert y^e] Son of Daniel Hotchkis [was born] april 4th A D 1754

[Justus y^e Son] of Abel Tuttle was born Sep^r. 7th: 1753

[Samuel y^e] Son of Sam^l Sanford [was born Nov 6th 1753]

[822]

Births

Sarah y^e Daughter of [torn] was born July 31st [torn]

Elijah y^e Son of James [Alling was] born Feb^{ry} 21st 1754

Eliphalet y^e Son of Abram Johnfon was born January 8th [1718/9]

Abraham y^e Son of Abram Johnson was born Feb^{ry} 15th [1721]

Mary y^e Daughter of Abram Johnson was born aug [1st 1723]

Enos y^e fon of Abram Joh[nson was born] Feb^{ry}: 21st: [1725]

Sybel y^e Daughter of A[torn]

[823]

Births

Cornelous & Kezeiah Twins Son and Daughter of Sam^l Alling was born November 26th [1748]

Eloner & Hannah Twins Daughters of Samuel Alling was born November 27th: 1751

Gideon y^e Son of Samuel Alling was born March 16th 1754

Hannah the Daughter of William Tuttle was born January 22^d 1748

Abigail the Daughter of William Tuttle was born June 7th:
1749

Patience y^e Daughter of William Tuttle was born May first
1752

Maryambra the Daughter of Will^m Tuttle was born March
21st 17[54]

[824] Births

Abigail y^e Daughter of Abr^m Johnfon was born Nov^r first 1729

John y^e Son of Abraham Johnfon was born May 17th 1732

Eunice y^e Daughter of Abr^m: Johnson was born Aug^t: 19th
1734

Eben^r y^e Son of Abr^m. Johnfon was born may 24th: 1737

Lemuel y^e Son of Mathew Gilbert was born Nov^r: 19th 1749

Asa y^e Son of Mathew Gilbert was born Nov 2^d 1752

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Abram Tuttle was born Feb^{ry} 15th
1754

[825] Births

[Ru]th y^e Daughter of Eben^r: Pardee was born Feb^{ry} 14th
Anno Dom: 1753

Jane the Daughter of Eben^r: Peck Jun^r. was born april 22^d:
1753

Benjamin y^e Son of John Lounsburry was born april 11th 1753

Lucrefia y^e Daughter of David & Parnel Humphervile was born
November 25th: 1753

Timothy y^e Son of Tho^s. & Mary Howel was born august 29th
A D. 1753

Benjamin y^e Son of Samuel Bafset was born august 4th 1753

Martha the Daughter of Abel Ives was born December 29th
1753

[826] Births

Here followeth the children of James Negro

Thomas Born June 8th: 1737

Benjamin Born Jan^y: 19th: 1738/9

Abigail Born March 1st: 1743/4

Bette Born Sep^{tr}: 20th: 1746

William Born april 15th: 1751

Marriages - Births - Deaths

BOOK II.

1753 - 1790

[On the title page of this volume is written " This is a Book to Enter Births Marriages and Deaths in — begun December 1753." Besides these entries it contains one leaf of strays preceding page 1 and several of earmarks following page 246.]

[1]

Births

Abram Son of Abram Heminway was born April 10th 1751

Abigail y^e Daughter of Abram Heminway was born May 17th

1753

Enos y^e Son of Abram Heminway was born Sept^r: 17th: 1755

Eunice y^e Daughter of Sam^l & Mary Hitchcock was born upon y^e 16th Day of aug^t 1754

Afenath y^r Daughter of Phinehas & Martha Bradly was born upon y^e 15th Day of September A D: 1755

Defire the Daughter of Mofes & Mary Sanford was born april 30th Anno Domini 1755

Sibel y^e Daughter of Stephen Brown & Mabel Browne was born Dec^r: 28th 1745

Stephen y^e Son of Stephen & Mabel Browne was born upon y^e 4th Day of January 1750

Olive y^e Daughter of Stephen & Mabel Browne was born aug^t: 25th 1753

Dameras y^e Daughter of Thomas & mary Punderfon born may 14th 175[4]

Timothy y^e Son of Jeremiah Townfend born Nov^r: 1st 175[3]

Sarah the Daughter of Samuel and Abigail Munfon was born upon the 8th: Day of Oct^r: 175[3]

Sarah the Daughter of Nathan Tayler was born upon the 8th: Day of June 175[3]

Joseph y^e Son of Joseph and Hannah Hull was born upon the 2^d. Day of May 1754

Sufannah y^e Daughter of Sam^l: Brocket Ju^r: was born May⁹⁸ 6th 175[]

[2]

Births

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of John & Henrittee Miles was born June 1st: Anno Dom 1755

⁹⁸ First written " June."

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Stephen Jacobs was born Nov^r 18th 1754

Hannah y^e Daughter of Ezekiel and Hannah Hotchkis was born upon the Nineth Day of Jan^{ry} 1755

Jared y^e Son of Alexander Booth was born upon the 4th: Day of November Anno Dom 175[3]

Elifha y^e Son of Alexander Booth was born upon the 29th: Day of Oct^r Anno Dom 175[5]

Job y^e Son of Jabez and Efther Bradly was born Aug^t: 24th Anno Dom 175[5]

Ury y^e Son of William and Lois Bradly was born Oct^r: 1 Anno Dom 1755

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Daniel and Sarah Smith was born November 8th 173[8]

Sarah y^e Daughter of Daniel and Sarah Smith was born October 11th 174[1]

Sufannah the Daughter of Daniel and Sarah Smith was born Nov^r: 5th 174[3]

Patience the Daughter of Daniel and Sarah Smith was born March 27th 1745

Thankfull y^e Daughter of Daniel and Sarah Smith was born Sep^{tr} 30th 1746

Hezekiah y^e Son of Daniel and Sarah Smith was born May 15th 174[8]

[3]

Births

Samuel the Son of Samuel & Mehetabel Bifhop was born upon thirsday the 29th: Day of November at 42 minuts after Twelve of the Clock in y^e Day Anno Dom 1753

Abigail the Daughter of Joseph and Abigail Hitchcock was born upon fryday y^e 24th: Day of November at Six of the Clock in the Morning Anno Domini 1752

Mary the Daughter of Hezekiah & Abigail Gorham was born April 24th Anno Dom 1753

Stephen the Son of Stephen Mansfield was born July 31st Anno Domini 1753

Samuel Joseph y^e Son of M^r: Chauncey & M^{rs}: Elizth: Whittelsey was born July 13th: Anno Dom 1749

Elisha the Son of M^r: Chauncy & M^{rs}: Elizabeth Whittelsey was born October 14th: A D. 1751

Sarah y^e Daughter of M^r: Joshua & M^{rs} Sarah Chandler was born March 29th: An Dom 1752

John the Son of M^r. Joshua & M^{rs}: Sarah Chandler was born Feb^{ry}: first A D 1754

John y^e Son of M^r. John & M^{rs}: Sarah Whiting was born December 25th: Anno Dom 1753

Efther y^e Daughter of M^r: Samuel & M^{rs}: Efther Mansfield was born January 6 174[3/4]

[4] Births

Margret Daughter to Samuel & Eſther Manſfield was Born
april 24th 1745

Eſther y^e Daughter of Sam^l & Eſther manſfield born nov^r 2^d
day 1746

Mary y^e Daughter of Samuel & Eſther Manſfield born July 3^d
1748

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Sam^l & Eſther Manſfield born Feb^{ry}:
26: 1749/50

Mofes Samuel y^e Son of Sam^l & Eſther Manſfield Dec^r: 6th
1751

Giles Daniel y^e Son of Sam^l & Eſther Manſfield was born
Nov^r: 14 1753

William B Dorman son of Lyman & Lucy Hubbell was born
June 19th 1839

Charles L Dorman son of above was born April 30 1841

Theodore F. Dorman son of above was born April 25 1843

Louisa C Dorman son of above was born March 4th 1845

Cornelia S. Dorman son of above was born Nov. 26 1847

[5] Births

Lydia the Daughter of Sam^l: & Lydia Mix was born April 23^d:
Anno Dom 1753

Sarah y^d Daughter of Elifha & Mary Bradly was born Feb^r:
25th: A Dom 1754

Medad the son of Medad & Mary Lyman was born May fourth
Anno Dom 1754

Mary the Daughter of James & Darcos Humberſon was born
May 19th A Dom 1754

Abigail y^e Daughter of Thomas & Abigail Humberſon was
born 21st of March⁹⁹ A D 1753

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Amos & Mary Bradly was born
April 28th A D 1754

Sarah y^e Daughter of James and Hannah Searl was born Nov^r:
22^d: 1753

Nathan y^e Son of Aaron & Abigail Sperry was born November
5th 1750

Tamer y^e Daughter of Aaron & Abig^l Sperry was born June
17th 1753

William y^e Son of Daniel and Abigail Ruſſel was born Septem-
ber 25th 1753

Annah y^e Daughter of Azariah Perkins & Annah Perkins was
born Feb^{ry}: 28th: 1754

Abigail Potter y^e Daughter of Enos & Abigail Potter was Born
June 23^d Anno Dom 1754

⁹⁹ First written "October."

[6] Births

Phebe y^e Daughter of Joseph & Lois Dickerman was born upon the Seventh Day of May 1754

Sarah y^e Daughter of Daniel & Ruth Heaton was born the 31st Day of January anno Dom 1754

Yale y^e Son of James & Martha Todd was born august 25th: Anno Dom 1754

Eunice y^e Daughter of James Granis was born Decem^{br} 8th 1753

John y^e Son of John & Henrittee Miles was born September first A:D: 1752

Will^m the Son of John & Henrittee Miles was born December 22^d: 1753

John y^e Son of Abram & Rebeckah Sele was born Sep^{tr} 10th: Anno Dom 1751

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Abram & Rebeckah Sele was born august¹⁰⁰ 10th Anno Dom 1753

William y^e Son of Joshua Apleton was born Oct^r: 2^d 1751

Mary the Daughter of Joshua Apleton was born September 23^d Anno Dom 1753

Josiah y^e Son of Christopher & Hannah Todd was born oct^r: 17th: Anno Dom 1753

Susannah the Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Tuttle was born april 17th: Anno Dom 1753

Nehemiah y^e Son of Jeremiah Osborn was born upon the 5th: Day of March Anno Dom 1754

[7] Births

Oliver y^e Son of Griffen & Mabel Bradly was born July 3d: Anno Dom 1749

Rachel y^e Daughter of Griffin & Mabel Bradly was born December 3^d. Anno Dom 1751

Sibel y^e Daughter of Griffin & Mabel Bradly was born December 23^d: Anno Dom 1753

Jared y^e Son of Samuel Downs Ju^r. was born the 6th Day of September 1754

John y^e Son of Stephen & Eithier Goodyear was born March 26th 1754

Lois y^e Daughter of Stephen & Jonanna Potter was born January 29th: Anno Dom 1738

Mofes y^e Son of Stephen and Joanna Potter was born y^e 8th: Day of Feb^{ry} Anno Dom 1740

Mabel y^e Daughter of Stephen & Joanna Potter was born april 3^d Anno Dom 1742

Justus y^e Son of Seth Sperry was born Sep^{tr}. 7th 1754

Ephram y^e Son of William & Lois Bradly was Born October 18th: Anno Dom 1752

¹⁰⁰ First written " November."

Frances y^e Daughter of David and Rachel Johnfon was born October 12th Anno Dom 1754

Hezekiah y^e Son of Jonathan & Rebecca Dickerman was born the 6th: Day of Nov^r: which is y^e Second Son of that Name the other being Dec^a 1754

Silas y^e Son of Jonathan Atwater Jun^r: was born upon the Sixteenth Day of December 1754

[8] Births

Hannah the Daughter of David Jacobs was born auguft the 26th: Anno Dom 1750

Darcos the Daughter of David Jacobs was born Feb^{ry}: y^e 6th: Anno Dom 1753

David the Son of David Jacobs was born December firft Anno Dom 1754

Eliakim & Sarah Twins Children of Jonathan Smith Ju^r: & Mary Smith was born Oct^r: 24th: 1750

Aggripa y^e Son of Jonathan Smith Ju^r: & Mary Smith was born March 10th: Anno Dom 1753

Abigail the Daughter of Eben^r: & Abigail Dorman was born Feb^{ry}: 20th: Anno Dom 1754

Laban the Son of Mathew & Rhoada Blackslee was born upon the 12th: Day of September 1754

Sibel y^e Daughter of Charles and Sibel Sabin was born Feb^{ry}: 25th: 1754

Jonathan the Son of Hez^h: and Mary Sabin was born Oct^r: 11th Anno Dom 1754

Richard the Son of John Lounsbury was born upon the 20th Day of auguft anno Dom 1754

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Benjamin Doolittle was born auguft firft Anno Dom 1752

Either y^e Daughter of Benjamin Doolittle was born auguft 20th: Anno Dom 1754

Justus y^e Son of Nehemiah & Eunice Smith was born Oct^r: 11th: Anno Dom 1754

Nathaniel the Son of Stephen & Sarah Ford was born July 24th: Anno Dom 1754

[9] Births

David y^e Son of Daniel Bradly y^e 3^d: was born January 20th Anno Dom 1753

Sufannah y^e Daughter of John Joysling was born aug^t 19th Anno Dom 1754

Rachel y^e Daughter of Joel & Mary Hotchkis was born Feb^{ry} 21st: 1754

William Joseph y^e Son of David & Thankfull Punderfon was born upon the 13th November 1754

Millefent y^e Daughter of Dan & Sarah Barns was born March 10th 1753

Lydia y^e Daughter of Dan & Sarah Barns was born December 3^d: Anno Dom 1754

Samuel y^e Son of Samuel & Sarah Atwater was born the 23^d Day of September A D 1754

Thomas y^e Son of John Potter was born upon the 18th: Day of January Anno Dom 1754

Luca y^e Daughter of Eben^r: Frost was born the 23^d. Day of February Anno Dom 1754

Simeon y^e Son of Benjamin Hotchkis was born November 26th Anno Dom 1754

Dameras y^e Daughter of James & Sarah Ives was born December 25th Anno Dom 1754

Joseph y^e Son of Elihu Sperry was born upon the 29th: Day of april Anno Dom 1754

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Benjamin & Hannah Pardee was born March 2^d: Anno Dom 1754

Ambros y^e Son of Job & Lydia Smith was born March 12th Anno Dom 1748

[10]

Births

Nehemiah y^e Son of Job & Lydia Smith was born March 28th: Anno Dom 1750

Lydia y^e Daughter of Job & Lydia Smith was born December 8th: Anno Dom 1753

Mercy y^e Daughter of Tim^o: & Mercy Bradly was born January 29th: Anno Dom 1755

Ann y^e Daughter of M^r: Tho^s: & M^{rs}: Abigail Darling was born Febr^{ry}: 5th 1755

Jonathan y^e Son of Jonathan & Ame Alling was born upon y^e 28th: Day of June A:D: 1753

Sufanah y^e Daughter of Amos Tharp was born January 20th: Anno Dom 1755

Jacob y^e Son of Jacob & Mary Brockett was born Oct^r: 10th: Anno Dom 1753

Sarah the Daughter of Joseph Miles Jun^r and Ann Miles was born November 22^d: Anno Dom 1754

Moses y^e Son of Amos Peck was born upon the 13th: Day of March Anno Domini 1753

Lois y^e Daughter of David & Rhoades Alling was born upon y^e 17th Day of May A:D: 1752.

Phinehas y^e Son of David & Rhoades Alling was born upon y^e 5th: Day of October AD 1754

Elifabeth the Daughter of Daniel Tallmadge was born upon y^e 19th Day of July Anno Dom 1754

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Isaac Stiles Ju^r: and Mabel Stiles was born upon y^e 11th: Day of Febr^{ry} 1755

Wyllys y^e Son of M^r Leverett & M^{rs}: Sarah Hubbard was born Febr^{ry}: 25th: Anno Dom 1755

[11]

Births

Evelin y^e Son of Mr: James Pierpont & Mrs: Anna Pierpoint was born upon y^e Sixteenth Day of March Anno Domini 1755

Mary y^e Daughter of Eben^r: & Rhoades Woolcut was born on y^e 22^d: Day of Nov^r. 1754

Cloa y^e Daughter of Ephram & Efther Sanford was born Jan^{ry}: 26th 1734

Efther y^e Daughter of Ephram & Efther Sanford was born March 12th 1736.

Patience y^e Daughter of Ephram & Efther Sanford was born October 25th: 1738

Amos y^e Son of Ephram & Efther Sanford was born December 29th 1740

Sufanna y^e Daughter of Ephram & Efther Sanford was born Novem: 15 1743

Mabel y^e Daughter of Ephram & Efther Sanford was born June 19th 1746

Jonah y^e Son of Ephram & Efther Sanford was born July 17th: 1749

Jeise y^e Son of Ephram & Efther Sanford was born January 26th 1753

Sibel y^e Daughter of Sam^l: & Mary Bellamy was born april 21st 1748

Efther y^e Daughter of Sam^l & Mary Bellamy was born June 9th: 1751

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Sam^l & Mary Bellamy was born June 1st 1753

[12]

Births

Abram y^e Son of Enos & Meriam Bocket was born Auguft 17th: 1752

Enos y^e Son of Enos and Merriam Bocket was born January 4th 1755

Titus y^e Son of Bafset & Keziah Munfon was born Jan^{ry}: 31st Anno Dom 1755

Experience the Daughter of David Gilbert Ju^r: and Elifabeth Gilbert was born September 15th: 1750

Amos the Son of David Gilbert Ju^r: and Elifabeth Gilbert was born June 12th 1752

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of David Gilbert Ju^r: & Elifabeth Gilbert was born May 29th 1754

Lydia the Daughter of Eben^r Brardly Ju^r & Phebe Bradly was born April 14th 1750

Eunice y^e Daughter of Eben^r: Bradly Ju^r: & Phebe Bradly was born April 2^d: AD 1752

Phebe y^e Daughter of Eben^r: Bradly Ju^r: & Phebe Bradly was born Oct^r: 2^d 1754

Damaras y^e Daughter of John & Lydia Mitchel, was born December 16th: Anno Dom 1754

Ruth y^e Daughter of Thomas Hamafton was born January 21st: Anno Dom 1755

Nathaniel¹⁰¹ y^e Son of Stephen & Sarah Chatterton was born april 27th: 1755

Abigail y^e Daughter of Nicholas Peck and Abigail Peck was born Dec^r. 13th 1754

Elijah y^e Son of Amos & Hannah Perkins was born y^e 28 Day of January Anno Dom 1755

[13]

Births

Abram the Son of Samuel and Mehetabel Bishop was born on Sabbath Day morning 24 minutes after 5 of y^e Clock upon y^e 20th Day of april Anno Dom 1755

Eunice y^e Daughter of Dan^l & Ruth Heaton was born on y^e Second Day of May 1755

Amos y^e Son of Jabez & Eunice Munfon was born upon y^e 18th: Day of Febr^y 1753

Jabez y^e Son of Jabez & Eunice Munfon was born the 20th: Day of Jan^{ry}: 1755

Abigail y^e Daughter of Sam^l & Abigail woodward was born July 11th: 1752

Mary y^e Daughter of Sam^l & Abigail woodward was born Sept^r: 15th 1754

John y^e Son of John and Mary Parker was born Oct^r: 23^d 1750

John y^e Son of John and Mary Parker was born November 29th: 1751

Edmon y^e Son of John & Mary Parker was born March 21st 1753

Mary y^e Daughter of John and Mary Parker was born upon y^e 13th Day of april 1755

Rob^t: y^e Son of Joseph & Sarah Tallmadge was born april 29th: 1755

Anna y^e Daughter of David & Elifabeth Atwater was born May 3^d: Anno Dom 1755

Mary y^e Daughter of Hezekiah and Abigail Gorham was [born] upon y^e 28th: Day of Febr^y 1755

[14]

Births

Ruben y^e Son of Enos Sperry was born aug^t 26th 1735

Abigail y^e Daughter of Enos Sperry was born aug^t 24th 1738

Eunice y^e Daughter of Enos Sperry was born aug^t. 6 1742

Enos y^e Son of Enos Sperry was born Sep^{tr} 8 1744

Hannah y^e Daughter of Enos Sperry was born November 28th 1748

Elijah y^e Son of Enos Sperry was born Sep^{tr} 8th: 1751

William y^e Son of John Perkins Ju^r. was born Jan^{ry}: 6 1755

¹⁰¹ First written " Joseph."

Sarah y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ: & Sarah Warner was born March 12th 1755

Daniel y^e Son of Hezekiah & Mary Hotchkis was born April first Anno Dom 1755

Eunice the Daughter of John and Lydia Mansfield was born april first Anno Dom 1740

David the Son of John and Lydia Mansfield was born July 3^d Anno Dom 1741

Rebecca the Daughter of John and Lydia Mansfield was born May 17th Anno Dom 1745

Roswell y^e Son of M^r: Daniel Lyman & M^{rs}: Sarah Lyman was born upon the Ninth Day of July 1755

Timothy Son of Tim^o: & Sarah Gorham born aug^t 1st: 1754

Jefse y^e Son of Lazarus Ives was Born May 27th: 1755

Ruben Son of Eben^r: & Mary Humafon was born March 22^d 1747

Abram Son of Eben^r: & Mary Humafon born May 13 1749

Abigail Martha Daughter of Eben^r & Mary Humafon was born July 28th: 1751

[Mary] Daughter of Eben^r: & Mary Humafon was born March 4th: 1754

[15] Births

Joseph y^e Son of Nehemiah & Lois Lewis was born the 20th day of august Anno Domini 1755

Stephen y^e Son of Nathan & Tryphenne Dumer was born aug^t: 10th 1755

Sam^l: y^e Son of Thomas and Lydia Trickey was born Jan^{ry}: 18th 1754

Jared y^e Son of Thomas & Lydia Trickey was born Dec^r: 19th: 1755

Mofes y^e Son of John & Defire Josling was born upon the 16th: day of Jan^{ry} Anno Dom 1756

Either y^e Daughter of Nath^l: and Defire Humberfon was born upon y^e 2^d day of Nov^r: 1755

Mary y^e Daughter of Cap^t: David & M^{rs}. Mary woofter was born Oct^r 21st 1755

Bele y^e Daughter of Lennard Lewis & Hannah Lewis was born July 31st 1754

Hannah y^e Daughter of Lennard & Hannah Lewis was born Feb^{ry}: 7th: 1756

Samuel y^e Son of Samuel Brocket Ju^r was born upon y^e 5th Day of Feb^{ry}: 1756

Rebecca y^e Daughter of Benjamin & Rachel Woodin was born upon y^e 17th: Day of May 1755

[16] Births

Mofes y^e Son of Mofes & Martha Brooks was born March 12th Anno Dom 1754

Stephen y^e Son of Stephen & Eunice Dickerman was born December 10th: Anno Dom 1755

Thomas y^e Son of Thomas & Hannah Mix was born May 3^d: Anno Dom 1755

Hannah y^e Daughter of Jos: & Jemima Cooper was born Sep^r: 7th 1740

Mary y^e Daughter of Jos. & Jemima Cooper was born April 11th 1745

Thankfull y^e Daughter of Jos. & Jemima Cooper was born May 3^d: 1748

Eunice y^e Daughter of Jos Cooper & Jemmima Cooper was born July 9th: 1753

Lucy y^e Daughter of Stephen & Eifther Goodyear was born 26th Dec^r 1755

Stephen y^e Son of Stephen & Sarah Alling was born Aug^t 19th: Anno Dom 1752

Sarah the Daughter of Stephen & Sarah Alling was born June 24th Anno Dom 1755

William y^e Son of Thomas Walter born March 6th: 1752

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Walter was born 23^d Day of april 1754

[17] Births

Enos y^e Son of Sam^l Candee was born Feb^{ry}: 1st: 1746

Dinah the Daughter of Sam^l Candee was born November 27th Anno Dom 1748

Mehetabel y^e Daughter of Sam^l Candee was born May 11th: 1752

James y^e Son of James & Darcos Humefton was born y^e 23^d: Day of Feb^{ry}: Anno Dom 1756

Isaac y^e Son of Jonathan Alling Ju^r. was born Dec^r: 21st 1755

Jonathan y^e Son of Jonathan & Thankfull Ives was born March 26th Anno Dom 1751

Alling Ives the Son of Jonathan & Thankfull Ives was born Nov^r: 13th: Anno Dom 1753

Sarah y^e Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Gilbert was born January 26th Anno Dom 1753/4

Thaddeas y^e Son of Samuel and Sarah Gilbert was born april 4th: Anno Dom 1755

Abigail y^e Daughter of James and Sarah Bafset was born December 2^d: Anno Dom 1755

Jonathan y^e Son of M^r: John Whiting & M^{rs}: Sarah whiting was born upon the 12th: Day of april 1756

Hannah y^e Daughter of Jos: & Sarah Mix was born Sep^{tr}: 19th: 1754

[18] Births

Jacob Son of Jacob & Lydia Sperry born June 29th: 1748

Lemuel y^e Son of Jacob & Lydia Sperry was born Aug^t 21st 1751

Lydia y^e Daughter of Jacob & Lydia Sperry was born Nov^r: 16th 1754

Lydia y^e Daughter of Jacob Atwater was born Feb^{ry}: 11th: anno Dom 1756

Jonathan Son of Jonathan & Mary Daton was born March 10th 1756

Ann y^e Daughter of Ephram and Rachel Turner was born April 29th: 1755

Mercy y^e Daughter of Seth Downs Ju^r: & Sarah Downs was born January 8th: 1755

Sarah Daughter of John Storer was born May 28 1756

Abigail y^e Daughter of Dan^l Bradly y^e 3^d was born y^e 28th Day of april Anno Dom 1755

Thomas y^e Son of Peter & Rhoad Cavalee was born auguft y^e 8th:¹⁰¹ Day 1753

Mary y^e Daughter of Peter and Rhoad Cavalee was born Nov^r: 20th 1755

John Todd ye Son of Isaac & Sarah Doolittle was born the 20th: Day of May 1756

[19] Births

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Sam^l: and Elifabeth Pierpoint was born July 3^d: 1752

Hannah y^e Daughter of Sam^l & Elifabeth Pierpoint was born June 16 1754

Samuel y^e Son of Sam^l: and Elifabeth Pierpoint was born May 16: 1756

Polley y^e Daughter of Thomas Manfield was born June 14th Anno Dom 1756

Ruben y^e Son of Jos Joslin was born aug^t 9th: 1755

Zealus y^e Son of mathew Blackslee was born aug^t 9 1756

Sufannah y^e Daughter of Samuel Dickerman was born the first Day of Feb^{ry} Anno Dom 1756

Simeon y^e Son of Amos & Phebe Bifhop was born Aug^t: 17th Anno Dom 1755

Hannah Daughter of Jos Hull was born Oct^r 17th 1756

Zopher y^e Son of Dan^l & Sarah Atwater was born June 28th Anno Dom 1756

Lucy y^e Daughter of Sam^l: and Deborah Sanford was born Sep^r: 16th: Anno Dom 1755

Elijah y^e Son of Azariah Perkins was born July 17th 1756

Ezekiel y^e Son of John Jacobs was born June 20th 1755

Mary y^e Daughter of John Robinfon Ju^r was Born aug^t: 8th 1755

¹⁰¹ First written "Nov^r 20th."

[20] Births

Efther y^e Daughter of Stepⁿ: and Efther Peck was born July 1st anno Dom 1753

Henry y^e Son of Stephen & Efther Peck was born aug^t: 20th 1755

Abram y^e Son of Abram Gilbert was born april 15th: 1754

Afa y^e Son of Gerfthom & Katherine Todd was born June 28th: 1756

Lent y^e Son of Elifha and mary Bradly was born upon the 14th: Day of June Anno Dom 1756

John Nichoals y^e Son of John Hatch was born april 17th: 1756

Isaac y^e Son of Mr. John & M^{rs} Rebecca Hubbard was born Nov^r. 23^d: Anno Dom 1752

Lydia y^e Daughter of Enos Tuttle Ju^r: & Martha Tuttle was born upon y^e 10th Day of June Anno Dom 1756

Darcos y^e Daughter of James & Lois Turner was Born y^e 30th: Day of Sep^r: Anno Dom 1756

Juftus y^e Son of Jos: & Meriam Bradly was born June 28th: 1756

Samuel y^e Son of Thomas and Mary Punderfon was born Oct^r: 4th: 1756

Hannah y^e Daughter of Stephen & Joanna Potter was born July 29th 1745

Stephen y^e Son of Stephen & Joanna Potter was born March 20th 1748

[21] Births

Levi y^e Son of Stephen & Joanna Potter was born March 17th 1751

Amos y^e Son of Stephen & Joanna Potter was born June 14th 1754

Anna y^e Daughter of James & Anna Blackfslee was born upon the 25th: Day of aug^t: 1756

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Jos: & Abigail Row was Born June 29th: 1750

Mary y^e Daughter of Jos: & Abigail Row was born Jan^r: 28th 1753

Eunice y^e Daughter of Jos: & Abigail Row was born June 29 1755

Timothy the Son of Samuel & Sarah Atwater was born april 7th 1756

Daniel y^e Son of Mr: Daniel & M^{rs}: Martha Hubbard was born upon y^e 26th of may 1756

Martha Daughter of Jos: Merwin was born may 26 1754

John y^e Son of John and Martha Froft was born may 18th Anno Dom 1756

Efther y^e Daughter of Benj: & Sarah Humphervile was born may 7th Anno Dom 1755

David y^e Son of David & Elifabeth Atwater was born December 8th: Anno Dom 1756

Martha y^e Daughter of Job & Lydia Smith was born may 15th: Anno Dom 1756

[22] Births

Simon y^e Son of Simon and Sarah Tuttle was born may 5th: Anno Dom 1756

Amos y^e Son of Stephen & Hannah Thompson was born aug^t 2^d Anno Dom 1751

Moses y^e Son of Stepⁿ: & Hannah Thompson was born Dec^r: 28th Anno Dom 1754

Abigail y^e Daughter of James & Lydia Payne was born November 8th Anno Dom 1752

Sarah y^e Daughter of James & Lydia Payne was born December 4th Anno Dom 1754

Sibel y^e Daughter of Ephram Andrews was born Jan^y: 18th: Anno Dom 1757

Jabez y^e Son of Abraham Turner was born upon the 31st Day of January Anno Dom 1756

Aaron y^e Son of Daniel Heaton and Ruth Heaton was born Feb^y: 10th Anno Dom 1757

Candace y^e Daughter of Jos: and Phebe Downs was born November 6th: Anno Domini 1756

Elijah y^e Son of Amos Peck and Elifabeth Peck was born y^e 12 Day of april Anno Dom 1755

Efther y^e Daughter of John & Lydia Gilbert was born March 6th: 1756

Bette y^e Daughter of Asa & Mehetabel goodyear was born January 2^d: 1756

[23] Births

Tamer y^e Daughter of Aaron Sperry & Abigail Sperry was born June 17th 1753

Abigail y^e Daughter of Aaron & Abig^l Sperry was born y^e 15th Day of may 1756

Mary y^e Daughter of Ithamer & Hannah Todd was born april 11th 1755

Phileman y^e Son of Dan^l: and Elifabeth Auger was born may 20th 1754

Rebecca y^e Daughter of Samuel & Eunice Humphervile was born upon the 2^d: Day of april 1756

Solomon y^e Son of Solomon & Eloner Hotchkis was born upon y^e 20th: Day of March A:D: 1752

David y^e Son of Solomon & Eloner Hotchkis was born upon the 26th: Day of oct^r. A D: 1754

Eunice y^e Daughter of Jabez and Eunice Munfon was born upon y^e 10th: Day of april 1757

Lydia y^e Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Alcock was born upon y^e 8th: Day of May 1756

Abraham y^e Son of Jacob and Thankfull Pinto was born upon y^e 8th: Day of March 1757

Wait y^e Son of Wait & Joanna Chatterton was born upon y^e Second Day of March 1757

Timothy y^e Son of Tim^o: & Eſther Potter was born Oct^r: 30th: Anno Dom 1756

[24] Births

Joel y^e Son of Jonathan & Rebecca Dickerman was born upon y^e Second Day of Jan^r: 1757

Hannah y^e Daughter of Abel & Hannah Brockett was born upon y^e 18th Day of April 1756

Eben^r. y^e Son of Eben^r. Froſt was born Nov^r. 15th Anno Dom 1756

James y^e Son of Timothy & Sarah Howell was born upon the firſt Day of June 1756

Ruth y^e Daughter of Isaac & Mary Blackſlee was born y^e 8th: Day of Feb^{ry}: Anno Dom 1757

Amos y^e Son of Enos & Mary Baſet was born upon y^e 13th: Day of Feb^{ry}: Anno Dom 1757

Sarah & Eber Twins Daughter & Son of James & Sarah Ives was born on y^e 16 Day of Sep^{tr} 1756

Joseph y^e Son of Israel Dorman was born on y^e 28th: Day of May 1757

Eldad y^e Son of Joel & Mary Hotchkis was born upon the 21st: Day of april Anno Dom 1756

Timothy y^e Son of Timothy & Mercy Bradly was born Feb^r: 25th: Anno Dom 1757

Solomon y^e Son of Dan Barns was born Feb^r: 11th: 1757

Eunice y^e Daughter of Joseph Dorman was born upon y^e 20th: Day of Feb^r: Anno Dom 1757

[25] Births

Eunic y^e Daughter of James & Martha Todd was born June 9th 1757

Robert y^e Son of m^r. James Pierpoint & m^{rs}. Ann Pierpoint was born on y^e 13th: Day of June A:D: 1757

Ezra Son of John Row was born april 5 1752

John Son of John Row was born may 31 1757

Mathew Son of John Row was born Nov^r: 28th 1756

Ebenezer Son of Eben^r: Todd was born June 13th: 1757

Mary y^e Daughter of John & Lydia Eliot was born Jan^{ry}: 19th: Anno Dom 1742/3

John y^e Son of John & Lydia Eliot was born april 22^d 1745

Sarah y^e Daughter of John & Lydia Eliot was born Nov^r: 30th 1750

Richard Rofewell Son of John & Lydia Eliot was born oct^r 8th 1752

Hannah y^e Daughter of John & Lydia Eliot was born aug^t: 25th 1755

William y^e Son of John & Lydia Eliot was born July 29th: 1757

Ezra y^e Son of Jos. & Lydia Pierpoint was born July 11-1757

Levi Son of Alven & martha Bradly was born aug^t: 19 1757:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Eben^r. & Sarah Brockett was born Dec^r: 28th: 1756

Joseph y^e Son of Rich^d: & Mary Brockett was born Jan^{ry}: 18 1757

[26] Births

Amos y^e Son of Amos & Deborah Clark was born March 6th: Anno Dom 1756

Mary y^e Daughter of Amos & Deborah Clark was born Nov^r. 2^d. Anno Domini 1753

Lois y^e Daughter of David & Mary Whitney was born upon y^e 25th: Day of December Anno Dom 1756

Mehetabel y^e Daughter of Afa & Mehetabel Goodyear was born aug^t: 26th: Anno Domo 1757

Ickobad y^e Son of Timothy & Mary Alling was born October 24th: Anno Domini 1756

Lois y^e Daughter of James Payne was born May 20th: Anno Dom 1757

Abigail y^e Daughter of Daniel & Eunice Hull was born y^e 20th Day of Feb^{ry}: Anno Dom 1757

Efther y^e Daughter of Ruben & Mary Batcheler was born October 6th: Anno Dom 1757

Sufannah y^e Daughter of Eben^r. & Sufannah Bafset was born april 3^d 1754

Sarah y^e Daughter of Eben^r. & Sufannah Bafset was born Feb^{ry}: 8 1757

Efther of the Daughter of Stephen & Efther Goodyear was born aug^t 7th 1757

Cloa y^e Daughter of David & Rachel Johnfon was born may 6th 1757

[27] Births

Elifha y^e Son of Stephen & Efther Peck was born oct^r: 11th: Anno Dom 1757

Flecher y^e Son of Jos: & Martha Merwin was born upon y^e 13th: Day of aug^t: Anno Domini 1757

Riverus y^e Son of Nicholas and Mary Rufsel was born upon y^e 30th: Day of march Anno Dom 1756

John y^e Son of James and Lydia Smith was born June 14th: Anno Dom 1756

John Son of John and Lois Ives was born Feb^y: 5th: 1757

Mary y^e Daughter of Jonathan Smith Jun^r was born December 30th: Anno Dom 1755

Jotham y^e Son of Jacob Atwater was born Nov^r: 17 1757

Lois y^e Daughter of John & Mehetabel osborn was born January 19th 1757

Jos: Eafon y^e Son of Stephen & Lydia Trowbridge was born June 14th: Anno Dom 1752

Lydia y^e Daughter of Stephen & Lydia Trowbridge was born Dec^r: 23^d: 1757

Mary y^e Daughter of Joseph and Sarah Munfon was born upon y^e 23^d Day of Nov^r 1757

Defire y^e Daughter of Mofes & mary Sanford was born upon y^e 27th: Day of July 1757

Rachel y^e Daughter of Ezekiel & Hannah Hotchkis was born upon y^e first Day of Jan^y: 1757

[28] Births

Wheeler y^e Son of Caleb and Abigail Beecher was born Sep^{tr}. 29th Anno Dom 1755

Burr y^e Son of Caleb & Abigail Beecher was born October 5th: Anno Dom 1757

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Thomas & Abig^l: Humafton was born april 9th: Anno Dom 1757

Dimon y^e Son of David & Elifabeth Bradly was born Feb^y: 28th: Anno Dom 1757

Sarah y^e Daughter of Nathan & Tryphena Dumer was born Jan^y 10th 1758

Anna y^e Daughter of Jos: and Ann Miles was born march 8th Anno Dom 1757

Thaddeus y^e Son of Jos: & mabel Alling was Born Nov^r: 9th Anno Dom 1757

Ezra y^e Son of Ezra & Elifabeth Candee was born Aug^t first anno Dom 1757

Sarah y^e Daughter of M^r: John & M^{rs}: Sarah whiting was Born on Saturday y^e 21st: Day of Jan^y 1758

James y^e Son of James and Mabel Alling was Born on y^e 11th: Day of march Anno Dom 1756

Jared y^e Son of Hez^b: & Mary Hotchkis was born march 15 1757

John y^e Son of Samuel and Sarah Atwater was Born Dec^r: 24th: Anno Dom 1757

Jacob y^e Son of Thomas walter was born april 5 1756

[29] Births

Ezra y^e Son of Dan^l: Tallmadge was born Sep^r. 21 1757

Salle y^e Daughter of Amos & Phebe Bifhop was born Dec^r: 23^d Anno Dom 1757

James y^e Son of James and Sarah Bafset was born may 30th:
1757¹⁰²

John y^e Son of John & Thankfull Cotter was born July 11th:
Anno Domini 1755

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of John and Thankfull Cotter was born
Sep^r. 19th Anno Dom 1757

Chauncy y^e Son of Eden & freelove Sperry was born October
2^d: Anno Domini 1752

Philo y^e Son of Eden and freelove Sperry was born Sep^r: 7th:
Anno Dom 1754

Army y^e Son of Eden & freelove Sperry was born Sep^r 29th:
Anno Domini 1756

Dorothy y^e Daughter of M^r. Thomas & M^{rs} Abigail Darling
was born Feb^{ry}: 15th: 1757

Huldah y^e Daughter of Phin^s: & martha Bradly was born Nov^r:
13th: 1757

Sarah y^e Daughter of M^r: Dan^l: & M^{rs}: Sarah Lyman was
born Dec^r. 21 1757

Ahimaer y^e Son of David & Thankfull Punderfon was Born
y^e 26 Day of auguft 1757

[30]

Births

Efther Daughter of Jonathan Sperry Ju^r. & Mehetabel Sperry
was born Sep^r. 19th 1749

Alexander y^e Son of Jonathan Sperry Ju^r. and Mehetabel
Sperry was born Nov^r. 17th 1752

Ambros y^e Son of Jonathan Sperry Ju^r and Mehetabel Sperry
was born May 6 1755

Zinee y^e Son of Jonathan Sperry Ju^r & Mehetabel Sperry was
born Jan^{ry}. 12 1758

Eunice y^e Daughter of Jos. Collins was born December 8th
1747

Joel y^e Son of Jos. Collins was born March 16th 1750

Mehetabel y^e Daughter of Jos. Collins was born July 14th 1752

Amos y^e Son of Jos. Collins was born June 1st 1755

Anna y^e Daughter of Jos. Collins was born april 25th: 1757

Martha y^e Daughter of David & Lydia Perkins was born oct^r.
10th: 1757

Henry y^e Son of Elie^r. Browne Ju^r. & Sibel Brown was born
Feb^y: 18th 1755

Araunah y^e Daughter of Mathew Blackslee was born april 17th
1758

Mary y^e Daughter of Jos. & Elfe Miles was born June 1st
1757

Sarah y^e Daughter of will^m. & Sarah Plymert was born
October 28th: 1757

¹⁰² First written "1758."

[31] Births

Avis y^e Daughter of Eben^r. Finch was born oct^r. 26th: 1755

Anna y^e Daughter of Eben^r. Finch was born oct^r. 26. 1757

Patience y^e Daughter of Stepⁿ. Jacobs was born aug^t 18: 1757

Ebenezer y^e Son of Titus and Mabel Mansfield was born July 16th: Anno Dom 1757

Sarah y^e Daughter of Timothy & Eſther Thompson was born auguſt firſt Anno Dom 1750

John y^e Son of Timothy & Eſther Thompson was born on y^e 27th: Day of april 1753

Defire y^e Daughter of Timothy & Eſther Thompson was born march 26th 1756

Elihu y^e Son of Timothy & Sarah Howell was born upon y^e 20th: Day of april 1758

Martha y^e Daughter of Job Smith was born may 15th: Anno Dom 1756

John y^e Son of Simon Tuttle was born Feb^y: 12th: 1758

Jabez y^e Son of Jeremiah Osborn was born on y^e 23^d Day of June 1757

Aſa Son of Laz^r. & mabel Ives was born march 8 1758

[32] Births

Ithamer y^e Son of Aaron and Eſther Blackslee was born Feb^y: 23^d: 1745

Lydia y^e Daughter of Aaron & Eſther Blackslee was born april 24th: 1747

Hannah y^e Daughter of Aaron & Eſther Blackslee was born July 17th: 1749

Phebe y^e Daughter of Aaron & Eſther Blackslee was born may 8th 1751

Jonah y^e Son of Aaron & Eſther Blackslee was born may 3 1753

Eſther y^e Daughter of Aaron & Eſther Blackslee was born Sep^r: 8th 1755

Gideon Andrews and Moſes Aaron Twins Sons of Aaron & Eſther Blackslee was born Jan^y: 13th: 1758

Caleb y^e Son of James & Darcos Humafon was born upon y^e 16th: Day of may A:D: 1758

Abigail y^e Daughter of Solomon & Sarah Gilbert was born July 28th 1758

Obediah y^e Son of Daniel Hotchkis was born april 9th: 1731

Eli y^e Son of Obed^h: & mercy Hotchkis was born Sep^r: 18 1758

Mary y^e Daughter of Eliſha & Mary Bradly Born June 9th: 1758

John y^e Son of Jos: & Hannah Hitchcock was born May 8th Anno Dom 1754

[33] Births

Eſther y^e Daughter of Jeſe & mamry Bradly was born November 17th: Anno Dom 1758

Ame y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ: & Ame Hull was Born aug^t 3^d
Anno Dom 1757

Sarah y^e Daughter of Hezekiah & Abigail Gorham was born
upon y^e 27th: Day of Nov^r. 1757

Eunice y^e Daughter of John & Lydia manfield was born april
1 1740

David y^e Son of John & Lydia manfield was born July 3^d 1741

Rebecca y^e Daughter of John & Lydia manfield was born may
17th 1745

Mercy y^e Daughter of Hez^h Sabin was born July 29th 1758

Timothy y^e Son of James and Sarah Bafset was born Decem-
ber 24th Anno Dom 1758

Enos y^e Son of Jotham & Hannah Blackslee was born
September 8th: Anno Dom 1758

Mehetabel y^e Daughter of Jabez & Efther Bradly was Born
March 3^d 1757

Hannah y^e Daughter of Jabez & Efther Bradly was Born
December 21 Anno Dom 1758

Abigail y^e Daughter of Stephen & Abigail Ball was born
December 29th Anno Dom 1758

[34] Births

Enos y^e Son of Dan^l Atwater Ju^r was born Nov^r. 22^d. 1758

Samuel y^e Son of Aaron & Darcos Potter was born y^e 13th Day
of December Anno Dom 1758

Experience y^e Daughter of Alexander & Sibel Booth was Born
Nov^r. 3^d Anno Dom 1758

Timothy Clark y^e Son of Isaac Stiles Ju^r. & Mabel Stiles was
born Feb^{ry}. firſt 1758

Gideon y^e Son of Phin^s: Perkins was Born Feb^r: 17 1754

Jaſon y^e Son of Phin^s. Perkins was born aug^t 31 1756

Patience y^e Daughter of Phin^s: Perkins may 16 1758

Denis y^e Daughter of And^r. Bradly was born Dec^r 13th: 1753

Abigail y^e Daughter of James warren was born June 3^d: 1752

Nathaniel y^e Son of James warren was born Jan^{ry}: 15th: 1755

Jemima y^e Daughter of James warren was born Oct^r: 1758

Bette y^e Daughter of Nicholas Ruſſel was born april 6th: 1758

Ruth y^e Daughter of John Perkins was born Sep^r 7th 1758

Hannah y^e Daughter of James Thompſon Ju^r was born January
14th. 1754

James y^e Son of James Thompſon Ju^r was born Aug^t: 2^d 1756

[35] Births

Sarah y^e Daughter of John & Eunice Gilbert was Born aug^t:
26th: Anno Dom 1758

Mabel y^e Daughter of Seth and Abigail Barns was born may
29th 1758

James y^e Son of James & Sarah Heaton was born June 23^d
Anno Dom 1758

Mary y^e Daughter of John & Mary Turner was born January 17th Anno Domini 1759

Lucy y^e Daughter of Ebenezer & mary Beech was born october 29th: Anno Dom 1758

Jerusha y^e Daughter of Benj: & Martha Hotchkis was born March 10 1756

Defire y^e Daughter of Benj & Martha Hotchkis was born June 10th: 1758

Sam^l: Bellamy Son of Sam^l Bellamy was Born aug^t 8th 1755

Anne y^e Daughter of Sam^l Ballamy was Born December 8th 1757

Joel y^e Son of Andr. Ives was born may. 7th 1751

william y^e Son of Andrew Ives was born July 4th 1753

Lent y^e Son of Andrew Ives was born June 27 1758

Isaac y^e Son of Giles Dayton was born aug^t: 24 1758

Jeise y^e Son of Sam^l: Brockett Ju^r & Eunice Brocket was born may 7th 1758

[36] Births

Stephen y^e Son of Jeremiah & Anna Atwater was born July 27th Anno Dom 1758

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Jos. & Abigail Row was born June 29th 1750

Mary the Daughter of Joseph and Abig^l: Row was born Jan^{ry}: 28th: 1753

Eunice the Daughter of Jos: and Abigail Row was born June 29th: 1755

Stephen y^e Son of Joseph and Abigail Row was born January 31 1758

Amos y^e Son of Isaac Blackslee Ju^r: was born Nov^r: 6: 1758

Lydia the Daughter of Enos Tuttle Ju^r. was born Sep^r: 13 1758

Sarah y^e Daughter of M^r: Jonathan & M^{rs}: Sarah Fitch was Born June 22^d 1758

Holebrook y^e Son of Jonah & Lydia Atwater was born the 20th: Day of aug^t: 1758

Martha y^e Daughter of Abram Turner was born March 10th: Anno Dom 1758

Luc y^e Daughter of Enoch Turner was born June 22^d: Anno Dom 1758

Mary y^e Daughter of Jonathan & Mary Smith was Born Dec^r: 30th: 1755

Jonathan y^e Son of Jonathan & Mary Smith was Born Feb^r: 16th 1758

[37] Births

Elifha y^e Son of Jonathan Atwater Ju^r. was Born Dec^r: 20th 1758

Jeise y^e Son of Elip^t: & mary Pardee was born June 3^d 1757

Eiſther y^e Daughter of John & Thankfull Brockett was born
aug^t 7th 1755

John y^e Son of John & Thankfull Brocket was born July 5th
anno Dom 1757

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of John & Elifabeth Hill was born
December 15th 1757

Sufanah y^e Daughter of Amos & Elifabeth Thorp was born
January 20th 1754

Afhbel y^h Son of Jerufha Barns was born march 16th: 1757

Hannah y^e Daughter of Amos Peck was born may 20th: 1757

Elifabeth Ann y^e Daughter of Silas Alling was born March
17th: 1758

Jaſon y^e Son of Jacob Atwater was Born may 5th: anno:
Domini 1759

Sarah y^e Daughter of John & Phebe Melone was born January
Anno Dom 1757

Daniel y^e Son of John and Phebe melone was Born November
23^d Anno Dom 1758

[38] Births

Lwrona y^e Daughter of Dan^l Heaton was born June 18th 1759

Sarah y^e Daughter of Stepⁿ: & Sarah Chatterton was Born
July 14th 1759

Hila y^e Daughter of James Biſhop was born July 20 1737

Dinah y^e Daughter of James Biſhop was born Oct^r 7 1739

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of James Biſhop was born June 12 1741

James y^e Son of James Biſhop was born July 12 1744

Sibel y^e Daughter of David & Hila Tharp was born aug^t: 1 1757

Mary y^e Daughter of Stephen & Eunice Dickerman was Born
January 17th: anno Dom 1758

Eunice y^e Daughter of James & Sarah Ives was born aug^t. 18th
1758

Silas y^e Son of Amos & Hannah Perkins was Born april 4th
1758

Lucreafea y^e Daughter of Enos Todd was born aug^t. 26th 1759

Joseph y^e Son of m^r. Tho^s: & M^{rs}. Abigail Darling was born on
y^e firſt Day of July 1759

Aaron y^e Son of Dan^l Bradly y^e 3^d. was born aug^t 3^d: 1757

Obedience y^e Daughter of Dan^l: Clark was born Nov^r: 7th:
1756

Amilia y^e Daughter of Dan^l Clark was born Jan^{ry}: 7th: 1759

[39] Births

Jared y^e Son of David Atwater was born Sep^r: 24th 1758

Jefſe y^e ſon of John Ives was born aug^t: 16th 1759

Lucy y^e Daughter of Sam^l: Beecher Ju^r: was born January y^e
8: 1740

Molley y^e Daughter of Sam^l Beecher Ju^r was born October 29
1741

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Beecher Ju^r was born Dec^r:
24th: 1743

Tryphene ¹⁰³ y^e Daughter of Sam^l Beecher Ju^r was born Feb^{ry}:
5th 1745

Rachel y^e Daughter of Sam^l: Beecher Ju^r. was born april y^e
5th: 1749

Medad y^e Son of Sam^l: Beecher Ju^r: was born January y^e 13th:
1750

Amos y^e Son of Sam^l. Beecher Ju^r: was born may 26th 1753

Afbbell y^e Son of Sam^l: Beecher Ju^r was born april 5th 1755

Jonathan y^e Son of Samuel Beecher Ju^r: was born april 8th

1757

Samuel y^e Son of Samuel & Mehetabel Bifhop was Born Feb¹⁰⁴
14th: 1758

[40] Births

Isaac y^e Son of Isaac Beecher Ju^r. was born Aug^t: 18th: 1757

Isaac y^e Son of Isaac Beecher Ju^r. was born Nov^r 3^d: 1748

Sam^l Son of S^d. Beecher was born Nov^r: 15 1750

Mabel y^e Daughter of S^d. Beecher was born March 9: 1753

Hezekiah y^e Son of S^d. Beecher was born July 29 1755,

Hannah y^e Daughter of S^d. Beecher was born Oct^r 22^d 1757

Aaron y^e Son of Dan^l: Bradly y^e 3^d. was born aug^t 3^d: 1757

Obedience y^e Daughter of Dan^l Clark was born Nov^r. 7th:
1756

Amilia y^e Daughter of Dan^l Clark was born Jan^{ry}: 7th: 1759

Enos y^e Son of Titus manfield was born December 12th 1758

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Jos: and Sarah Munfon was born
aug^t: 7, between 2 & 3 of y^e Clöck in y^e morning 1759

Lucy y^e Daughter of Sam^l: Dickerman was born June firft

1759

Katherine the Daughter of Tho^s. Walter born July 18th: 1758

Stephen y^e Son of John Row born may 6 1759

Elijah y^e Son of Job Smith born aug^t: 27th: 1758

John y^e Son of Ephoram & Sufanna Humafton was born
October 3^d: 1758

[41] Births

Phebe y^e Daughter of Sam^l: Bafset was born Nov^r. 22^d 1759

william y^e Son of arch^d. & Sarah McNiel of New Haven was
born may 13th 1759

Mary y^e Daughter of Jude Tuttle was born July 20th 1758

Eunice y^e Daughter of Mofes & Martha Brooks was born
april 17 1757

Deborah y^e Daughter of Henry and Deborah Toles was born
y^e 27th: Day of July 1751

¹⁰³ First written " Rachel."

¹⁰⁴ First written " Nov^r."

Phileman y^e Son of Henry and Deborah Toles was born may 8th: 1753

Hannah y^e Daughter of Mabel Toles was born June 14th Anno Dom 1755

Rachel y^e Daughter of Henry and Deb^h Toles was born December first 1745

Isaac y^e Son of Isaac and Sarah Doolittle was born Feb^r: 13th: Anno Dom 1759

Ithamer y^e Son of Ithamer and Hannah Todd was born Nov^r: 15th: Anno Dom 1757

Patience y^e Daughter of Ithamer and Hannah Todd was born Jan^r: 23^d: Anno Dom 1759

Lowle y^e Daughter of Stepⁿ: Goodyear was born June 12th 1759

[42] Births

John y^e Son of Stepⁿ. and Efther Peck was born Dec^r: 12th: 1759

Mary y^e Daughter of Benjamin & Hannah Pardee was born July 10 1759

Sarah y^e Daughter of Jos. Beecher y^e 3^d and Efther Beecher was born Nov^r. 25 1754

John y^e Son of Jos. Beecher y^e 3^d. & Efther Beecher was born Jan^r. 30 1756

Walter y^e Son of Jos. Beecher y^e 3^d: & Efther Beecher was born Nov^r. 21 1757

Medad y^e Son of Joel and Mary Hotchkiss was born april 21 Anno Dom 1758

Abraham y^e Son of Titus and Efther Todd was born april 19 1759

Rebecca y^e Daughter of David and Mary Auftin was born Dec^r: 16 1753

Mary y^e Daughter of David and Mary Auftin was born Oct^r: 24 1755

David y^e Son of David & Mary Austin was born March 19th 1759

Jacob y^e Son of Jacob and Lydia Sperry was born June 29th 1748

Lemuel y^e Son of Jacob and Lydia Sperry was born aug^t 21 1751

[43] Births

Lydia the Daughter of Jacob and Lydia Sperry was born Nov^r. 16 1754

Lufene y^e Daughter of Jacob and Lydia Sperry was born March 24th 1757

Sarah y^e Daughter of Jos and Sarah Tallmadge was born Jan: 23 1760

Joseph y^e Son of Tho^s: and Lydia Trickey was Born Feb^r: 7th: Anno Dom 1760

Rebecca y^e Daughter of m^r: John & m^{rs}: mary Noyes was born Nov^r: 22^d: 10 minutes after Eleven o Clock in y^e Evening 1759

Jefse y^e Son of Nath^l & Abigail Tuttle was born Jan^y. 26 1759

David y^e Son of David Bradly was born March 28 Anno Dom 1759

Anna y^e Daughter of David & Thankfull Punderfon was born Feb 17: 1760

Solomon y^e Son of Dan^l Hotchkis was born June 20th 1756

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Dan^l Hotchkis was born December 4th 1757

Tirzah y^e Daughter of Dan^l Hotchkis was born y^e 14 Day of aug^t: 1759

[44] Births

Abner y^e Son of Hez^b: and Martha Tuttle was born Feb: 27 1760

Samuel y^e Son of Peter & Mary Perkins was born Sep^r: 11 1756

Rachel y^e Daughter of John & Efther Dickerman was born Feb: 23: 1753

Abram y^e Son of John & Efther Dickerman was Born oct^r: 25th 1754

Efther y^e Daughter of John & Efther Dickerman was Born July 8 1759

Andrew y^e Son of And^r & Denis Bradly was born July 12th 1759

Abner y^e Son of Daniel Hull was born may 4th 1759

Samuel y^e Son of Mathew Blackslee was born may 22^d 1760

Isaac y^e Son of Joseph & Ann Miles was born November 21 1759

Eunice the Daughter of the Rev^d M^r Nicholas Street & m^{rs}. Kezia Street was born oct^r: 27 1759

Caleb y^e Son of Sam^l. & Sarah Atwater was Born upon the 28th: Day of December Anno Dom 1759

Rebecca y^e Daughter of Judah & Sarah Thompfon was born January 3^d 1760

[45] Births

Mary y^e Daugther of Jos: & Hannah Hull was Born June 13th: 1760

Job y^e Son of Caleb Sperry was born July 19 1756

Mercy the Daughter of Caleb Sperry was Born January 23^d. 1759

Hannah y^e Daughter of Nath^l: & Difire Humafton was born June 16 1757

Ruth y^e Daughter of Nath^l: & Defire Humaston was born y^e 10th Day of Dec^r: 1759

Eloner y^e Daughter of Tho^s: & Mehetabel Walter was born march 14th 1760

Mary y^e Daughter of Asa Goodyear was born march 23 1760

Sarah y^e Daughter of Moses Brooks was born april 29 1760

Efther y^e Daughter of Gerfhom & Katherine Todd was born aug^t: 28th 1759

Mamare y^e Daughter of Thomas Clinton was Born y^e 11th: of Sep^r. 1747

Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Clinton was born May 13th 1750

Ebenezer y^e Son of Thomas Clinton was born Feb^r: 20 1755

[46] Births

Benjamin y^e Son of Benj & Hannah Ally was born December 24th 1756

Richard y^e Son of Benj: & Hannah Ally was born March 5th 1759

Stephen y^e Son of Jabez & Eunice munfon was Born 1759

Eunic y^e Daughter of Obed Johnfon was born March 12th 1754

Joseph y^e Son of Jos & Lydia Peck^r was Born Feb^r. 4 1759

Afa y^e Son of Afa Morris was born June 1760

Moses y^e Son of Jacob Robinfon was born July 14 1754

Ade y^e Daughter of Jacob Robinfon was born aug^t 18 1760

Rachel y^e Daughter of John & Rachel Bifhop was born Oct^r 28th 1752

Sarah y^e Daughter of John & Rachel Bifhop was born Dec^r: 17 1754

John y^e Son of John & Rachel Bifhop was born Feb 27th 1757

Ruly y^e Daughter of John & Rachel Bifhop was born June 17 1759

Jo Heaton y^e Son of Enos & Mary Bafset was born y^e 16 Day of June 1760

Mary y^e Daughter of M^r. Jabez mix & Jemima Mix was born June 17 1760

[47] Births

Ann y^e Daughter of Samuel Chatterton was born Feb 16 1754

Samuel y^e Son of Sam^l Chatterton was born march 13 1755

Sufannah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Chatterton was born aug^t 29 1757

John y^e Son of Sam^l Chatterton was born march 11 1759

William Joseph y^e Son of m^r. John Whiting & M^{rs}: Sarah Whiting was born oct^r. 15th: 1760

Jefse y^e Son of John Gilbert Ju^r. was born march 19 1758

Lydia y^e Daughter of John Gilbert Ju^r was born march 4th 1760

Hannah y^e Daughter of Joy Humaston was born Dec^r: 11th 1758

Darias y^e Son of Richard Sperry was born Nov^r 29 1758
 John y^e Son of Jonah Baldwin was born Sep^r 10 1743
 Anna y^e Daughter of Jonah Baldwin was born July 14: 1753
 Silas y^e Son of Jonah Baldwin was born March 9: 1757
 Miles y^e Son of Joseph Merwin was born may 9 1760
 Archibald y^e Son of Nathan Sanford was born april 14th 1759

[48] Births

Efther y^e Daughter of Tim^o: Thompson was born aug^t: 12th
 1759
 Reuben y^e Son of Titus Hitchcock was born Dec^r 28: 1759
 Clark y^e Son of Henry & Hannah Toles was born aug^t: 25th:
 1758
 David y^e Son of Henry & Hannah Toles was Born aug^t. 5th
 1750
 David y^e Son of Elipt. Pardee was born aug^t.¹⁰⁶ 8 1759
 Amos y^e Son of Amos & Darcos Hitchcock was born June 9
 Anno Dom 1753
 Sarah y^e Daughter of Amos and Dorcos Hitchcock was born
 aug^t 20th 1754
 Abigail y^e Daughter of Amos & Darcos Hitchcock was born
 Jan^{ry} 1 1756
 Mary y^e Daughter of Amos & Darcos Hitchcock was born
 March 6 1758
 Abiah y^e Daughter of Amos & Daros Hitchcock was born
 Jan^{ry}: 5 1760
 Stephen y^e Son of Stepⁿ. & Abigail Ball was born Feb^r: 22
 1760
 Lucy y^e Daughter of Stepⁿ. & Lucy munfon was Born Oct^r:
 16 1756
 Stephen y^e Son of Stephen & Lucy Munfon was born Feb: 20
 1758

[49] Births

Sufannah y^e Daughter of Stephen & Lucy munfon was born
 Nov^r. 3^d 1759
 Solomon y^e Son of Jacob & Thankfull Pinto was born Dec^r:
 29 1758
 William y^e Son of Jacob and Thankfull Pinto was born Decem-
 ber 16th 1760
 Mary y^e Daughter of James Ives was born march 10 1760
 Joanna y^e Daughter of wait Catterton was born may 27 1753
 Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Daniel & Elifabeth Tuttle was born
 may 10th: 1760
 Samuel y^e Son of Samuel & Lydia Austin was born oct^r. 7.
 1760
 Rhoades y^e Daughter of Ezekiel & Hannah Hotchkis was born
 Feb^{ry}: 10 1759

¹⁰⁶ First written " July."

Calvin y^e Son of Theophilus Heaton was born aug^t: 14. 1755
 Lydia y^e Daughter of Thomas & Abigail Humafton was born
 March 2^d 1760

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of John & Mehetabel Johnfon was born
 Feb: 6th 1760

David y^e Son of Seth Downs Ju^r. & Sarah Downs was born
 September 4 1760

Timothy y^e Son of Sam^l: & Mehetabel Bifhop was Born march
 28 1759

[50]

Births

Ebenezer y^e Son of Ebenezer Beecher Ju^r: and Sarah Beecher
 was born June 22^d: 1757

Joseph Nicholes y^e Son of Eben^r: Beecher Ju^r: and Sarah
 Beecher was born Sep^r: 9th: 1760

Noah y^e Son of Jonathan Alling Ju^r. and Ame Alling was born
 Dec^r: 20th 1757

Ame y^e Daughter of Jonathan Alling Ju^r. & Ame Alling was
 born Oct^r: 28 1760

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of David & Elifabeth Atwater was born
 april 27th 1760

Chauncy y^e Son of Tim^o: & Eunice Howel was born oct^r. 9th:
 1759

Samuel y^e Son of Solomon and Rhoades Lewis was born april
 10th 1760

Medad y^e Son of Cap^t: Joel Hotchkis and Mary Hotchkis was
 born 7th of Oct^r 1760

Laben y^e Son of Jos. Downs & Phebe Downs was born Sep^r.
 19 1758

Zepheniah y^e. Son of Jos. & Phebe Downs was born July 15th
 1760

Hannah y^e Daughter of Titus and Mabel Manfield was born
 Feb 12th 1761

Abigail y^e Daughter of Jonathan Osborn was born Sep^r. 28th:
 1758

Mehetabel y^e Daughter of Jonathan Osborn was born Oct^r: 1st
 1760

[51]

Births

Sarah y^e Daughter of M^r: Lev^{tt}: Hubbard & M^{rs}: Sarah Hub-
 bard was born may 31: 1758

Hezekiah y^e Son of Hez^h: & Mary Brockett was born January
 6th 1761

Joseph y^e Son of M^r John Noyes & M^{rs}: Mary Noyes was born
 y^e 14th: Day of Feb: at one Quarter of an hour before 2 of y^e
 Clock in y^e morning 1761

Ithamer y^e Son of Ithamer Todd & Hannah Todd was born
 oct^r: 4th 1760

Elihu y^e Son of Mr. Dan^l Lyman & M^{rs}. Sarah Lyman was Born aug^t 24 1760

Efther y^e Daughter of Lawrence Clenton was born aug^t 5th 1760

Eldad y^e Son of Jonathan & Patience mix was born may 23^d: 1757.

Mary y^e Daughter of Jonathan & Patience Mix was born Nov^r. 20th 1759

Mabel y^e Daughter of Abram & Elifabeth Cooper was born Nov^r. 22^d 1741

Cloe y^e Daughter of Abram & Elifabeth Cooper was born march 9 1744

Mary y^e Daughter of Abram & Elifabeth Cooper was born Feb: 22^d. 1747

Mabel y^e Daughter of Abram & Elifabeth Cooper was born Dec^r 12. 1750

[52]

Births

Abraham y^e Son of Abram & Elifabeth Cooper was Born July 31 1753

Isaac y^e Son of David Bifhop was born Feb. 21 1759

Jonah y^e Son of David Bifhop was born Feb: 20 1761

Mary the Daughter of Samuel and Mehetabel Bifhop was born on thirfday y^e 10th: Day of July 1760

Phebe y^e Daughter of Dan^l: & Eunice Hull was born Dec^r: 3^d 1760

Jared y^e Son of Jefse Bradly was born aug^t: 25 1760

Ichabod y^e Son of Daniel & Sarah Atwater was Born Feb^{ry}: 11th 1761

Nathaniel y^e Son of James & Anna Blackslee was born april 11th 1760

Joseph y^e Son of Thomas & Lois Pardee was born July 11th: 1755

Sufannah & Joel, Twins Daughter of Son of Thomas and Lois Pardee was Born Feb: 11 1760

Lydia y^e Daughter of Andrew & Sarah Ives was Born aug^t 7th 1759

Archibald y^e Son of Azariah & Anna Perkins was born 31 Day of Dec^r. 1758

[53]

Births

Nathan Hanes y^e Son of Col: Nathan & M^{rs}. Mary Whiting was born Nov^r. 6 1759

Lois y^e Daughter of David & Sarah Bifhop was Born Nov^r. 21 1759

Phebe y^e Daughter of Jos & Phebe Woodin was born Nov^r. 19 1755

Phebe y^e Daughter of Jos. & Phebe woodin was born September 23^d. 1756

Calvin y^e Son of Jos. and Phebe woodin was born aug^t. 14 1758

Aner y^e Son ¹⁰⁷ of Jos. & Phebe Woodin was born Nov^r. 4th 1760

Lydia y^e Daughter of Obediah & Mercy Hotchkis was born
January 26th 1761

Jared y^e Son of Hez^h: and mary Hotchkis was born March 6
1761

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of John Brocket Ju^r. was born oct^r. 13
1760

Bulah y^e Daughter of Abraham Turner was born June 10th
1760

Sam^l Son of Sam^l Dorman was born Nov^r 1749

Mary y^e Daughter of Sam^l Dorman was born Oct^r. 26. 1753

James y^e Son of Sam^l Dorman was born Nov^r. 18 1755

David y^e Son of Sam^l Dorman was born June 15 1757

Sarah y^e Daughter of Sam Dorman was born Nov^r: 1: 1760

[54] Births

Warham y^e Son of Jonathan Smith was born Dec^r. 2. 1760

Edward y^e Son of James warren was born Sep^r: 18: 1761

Jofiah y^e Son of Elifha Bradly was born Nov^r. 23^d: 1760

John y^e Son of John Blackslee was born March 15 1756

Mary y^e Daughter of Dennis Bradly was born Sep^r. 8th: 1760

Aaron y^e Son of Jude Tuttle was born oct^r. 4 1760

Dan^l: y^e Son of Henry freeman & Lydia Hufe was born June
17th 1759

Abram y^e Son of Zop^r. Blackslee was born March 2^d 1761

Elihu y^e Son of James and mehitabel Thompson was born
Jan^{ry}: 15 1759

Enos y^e Son of Alvan & martha Bradly was born June 14 1759

Eben^r. y^e Son of Lazarus Ives was born Feb: 21 1761

Thomas y^e Son of John Munfon was born January 31 1758

Anna y^e Daughter of John Munfon was born Oct^r. 2^d 1760

[55] Births

Major y^e Son of Eben^r. & Mabel morris was born oct^r: 16 1751

Efther y^e Daughter of Eben^r. & mabel morris was born Feb:
28 1753

Abigail y^e Daughter of Eben^r. & mabel morris was born Sep^r:

1 1754

Sarah y^e Daughter of Eben^r. and mabel morris was born may

17 1756

Lydia y^e Daughter of Eben^r. & mabel morris was born June

1 1757

Amos y^e Son of Eben^r. & mabel morris was born Oct^r: 7 1759

Thedofha y^e Daughter of Sam^l: Pierpoint was born Feb: 22^d:

1758

Mehetabel y^e Daughter of Sam^l: Pierpoint was born June 28
1760

¹⁰⁷ First written " Daughter."

Medad y^e Son of Jos Potter was born Feb: 4 1760

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Jos. Potter was born y^e 5th of april
1761

Ebenezer y^e Son of John Pardee was born y^e 27 Day of January
1755

Mary y^e Daughter of Joel & Abigail Bradly was born Nov^r.
11 1760

[56]

Births

Rebecca y^e Daughter of Benj: & Ame Hull was born may
12th 1761

Moses y^e Son of Moses and mary Sanford was born Feb:
17 1761

John y^e Son of Walter and Mabel Munfon was born March
1 1761

Reuben y^e Son of Reuben Batcheler was born Oct^r: 28 1760

Richard Newman the Son of Samuel and Sarah Atwater was
born april 26th 1761

Thomas Richmond y^e Son of Tho^s. and mary Purcel was born
may 13th 1753

Daniel y^e Son of Benj Dorman Ju^r and May Dorman was born
march 3^d 1761

Samuel Dennis y^e Son of Dennis & Efther Covert was born
april 4 1760

Ebenezer y^e Son of Deacon David Auftin and m^{rs}: mary Auftin
was born June 18 1761

Jeremiah y^e Son of Jeremiah Townfend Ju^r. and Abigail Town-
fend was born June 27 1761

Joel y^e Son of James Heaton Ju^r. & Sarah Heaton was born
June 24th 1761

Sarah Elifabeth y^e Daughter of M^r. Jonathan & m^{rs}. Sarah
Fitch was born aug^t: 9 1760

[57]

Births

John y^e Son of John & Sarah Danielfon was born July 13, 1759

Sarah y^e Daughter of John & Sarah Danielfon was born Sep^r.
13 1760

Dameras y^e Daughter of Daniel Bradly y^e 3^d & Abigail Bradly
was born march 21 1760

Sarah y^e Daughter of Jabez Bradly & Efther Bradly was born
Nov^r. 29: 1760

Zebulon y^e Son of Zeb: & Elifabeth Bradly Oct^r: 30th: 1754

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Zeb: & Elifabeth Bradly was born
Dec^r: 15th 1756

Elijah y^e Son of Zeb & Elif^h Bradly was born Oct^r: 10th 1759

Defire y^e Daughter of M^r. Nicholas Street and m^{rs}. Defire
Street was born Aug^t: 15th: 1761

John y^e Son of John and Lydia winstone was born Sep^r:
12 1761

Joel y^e Son of Eben^r: & Sarah Brocket as born aug^t: 11th 1760
 Elifha y^e Son of Jacob Atwater was born July 8th 1761
 James y^e Son of Mr. James Pierpoint & m^{rs}: Ann Pierpoint was
 born July 27th: 1761
 Elijah y^e Son of will^m. Hubbard born Sep^r. 14: 1761

[58] Births

Hannah y^e Daughter of Tilley and Hannah Blackslee was born
 Sep^r. 24th. 1761
 Lois y^e Daughter of Ezekiel and Hannah Hotchkis was born
 July 17th 1761
 Sarah y^e Daughter of Nath^l: & Sibel Heaton was born Nov^r:
 23^d 1755
 Thankfull y^e Daughter of Nath^l: & Sibel Heaton was born Feb:
 4 1757

Sibel y^e Daughter of Nath^l: & Sibel Heaton was born March 17
 1759
 Patience y^e Daughter of Nath^l & Sibel Heaton was born
 January 21 1761

Jefse y^e Son of Amos and mary Leek was born Sep^r. 29 1760
 William Fredrick y^e Son of Isaac and Sarah Doolittle was born
 april 14 Anno Dom 1761

James y^e Son of Eben^r: & Lydia Hull was born June 16th 1745
 Joseph y^e Son of Eben^r. & Lydia Hull was born aug^t: 8th 1747
 Lydia y^e Daughter of Eben^r: and Lydia Hull was born april
 6th 1749

David y^e Son of Eben^r. & Lydia Hull was born September 17th
 1751

[59] Births

Samuel y^e Son of Eben^r: & Lydia Hull was born Feb 9th: 1754
 Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Eben^r: & Lydia Hull was born aug^t:
 5th 1756

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Titus Todd was born July 14th 1761
 Tryphena y^e Daughter of Nathan & Tryphena Dumer was born
 Sep^r: 16 1761

Phileman y^e Son of Isaac Blackslee Ju^r: was born oct^r 1760
 Lucy y^e Daughter of John Ives was born oct^r: 15. 1761

Stephen y^e Son of Stephen Goodyear was born June 16 1761
 Mary y^e Daughter of Eben^r Beech was born Sep^r 15 1761

Ame y^e Daughter of James Thompson was born may 18: 1761
 Nathan y^e Son of Abr^m: Thompson Ju^r: was born Jan^{ry}:
 17: 1759

Martha y^e Daughter of Abr^m Thompson was born Feb: 11:
 1761

Mary y^e Daughter of Richard and mary Brocket was born
 march 13: 1759

Giles y^e Son of Richard & mary Brockett was born april 30 1761
 Richard y^e Son of Richard wood was born Jan^r. 22^d 1761

Bette y^e Daughter of Nicholas & mary Rufsel was born April 6 1758

[60]

Births

Elmer y^e Son of Nicholas & Mary Rufsel was Born Feb^y: 14 1761

Edward and John Sons of Edw^d & Mary Meloy was born april 27 1760

Rofsanner y^e Daughter of Edw^d. & mary Meloy was born Feb: 6 1761

Josephus Bennoni y^e Son of Sam^l Bellamy was born aug^t 25 1760

Sarah y^e Daughter of Ephoram and Sufanna Humaston was born Nov^r. 16 1760

Jane y^e Daughter of Tim^o: & Ruth Goodyear was born May 24 1761

Sarah y^e Daughter of Amos morris was born march 18: 1752

John y^e Son of Amos Morris was born July 22^d: 1754

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Amos morris was born March 6: 1757

John y^e Son of Amos Morris was born Sep^r. 2^d. 1759

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Amos Morris was born Oct^r 13: 1761

Andrew the Son of Hezekiah & Martha Tuttle was born January 4th 1762

Eunice y^e Daughter of John & Elifth Thompson was born april 14: 1749

Levi y^e Son of John & Elisth Thompson was born Nov^r. 26 1751

Mary the Daughter of John & Elisth: Thompson was born Nov^r 5 1754

Phebe y^e Daughter of John & Elisth. Thompson was born april 15 1756

[61]

Births

Hannah y^e Daughter of John & Elifth Thompson was born June 4: 1758

Experiance the Daughter of John and Elifabeth Thompson was born July 25th 1761

William y^e Son of John wife was born oct^r 15 1761

Lydia the Daughter of Tim^o: Bradly was born Feb 1st 1762

Nancy the Daughter of Enos and Sarah Todd was born oct^r: 6 1761

Joseph y^e Son of Joseph and Lydia Pierpoint was born april 28th 1760

Isaac y^e Son of Abram and Lydia Bafset was born February 6th Anno Dom 1762

Rhoda Catherine y^e Daughter of Dinis & Esther Covert was born November 10⁸ 3^d 1761

Elisha y^e Son of Jos. & Sarah munfon was Born april 7 1761

¹⁰⁸ First written " March."

Efther Stiles y^e Daughter of Lemuel & Efther Bradly was born July 14 1761

David the Son of the Rev^d. m^r: Benj: Trumble and M^{rs}: Martha Trumble was born March 10th 1762

Content y^e Daughter of Ambros & Sarah Ward was born Sep^r: 19 1761

John y^e Son of James and Sarah Bafset was born oct^r. 5 1761

[62]

Births

Jared y^e Son of Jotham Blackslee was born July 26: 1760

Eli y^e Son of Nathan Tayler was born Sep^r. 13 1760

Abigail y^e Daughter of Dan^l Pardee was born July 3: 1750

Isaac y^e Son of Dan^l: Pardee was born aug^t. 17: 1755

Mary y^e Daughter of Dan^l Pardee was born Dec^r: 22 1761

Samuel y^e Son of Sam^l: & Dinah Smith was born Jan^{ry}: 23 1760

Dinah y^e Daughter of Sam^l: & Dinath Smith was born Oct^r: 31st: 1760

Mehetabel y^e Daughter of Zadock & Defire Alling was born Dec^r. 9th 1761

Deborah y^e Daughter of Josiah and Deborah Tuttle was born Feb^{ry}: 18 1742

Efther y^e Daughter of Thomas & Abigail Humaston was born March 11 1762

Thomas y^e Son of M^r Jonathan & M^{rs}. Sarah Fitch was born Feb: 13 1762

Elem y^e Son of James Iues was born December 16th Anno Dom 1761

Efther y^e Daughter of Nathan & mary Alling was Born December 1 1755

Ely y^e Son of Nathan & mary Alling was born June 20 1757

Nathan y^e Son of Nathan & mary Alling was born october 21 1759

[63]

Births

Abigail y^e Daughter of Jacob Hitchcock was born Nov^r. 8 1761

Afal y^e Son of William Bradly was born January y^e 3^d: 1758

Jude y^e Son of William Bradly was born December 2^d: 1760

Isaac y^e Son of Isaac & Martha Ford was born Dec^r. 25 1757

Ellard y^e Son of Isaac and martha Ford was born Dec^r. 17 1759

Flavel y^e Son of Isaac & Martha Ford was born October 15th 1761

Mary y^e Daughter of Jos. and Ann Miles was born May 6. 1762

Stephen y^e Son of Stephen Thompson was born January 11th 1760

Sarah y^e Daughter of Daniel Atwater Ju^r: and Lois Atwater was born June 10 1762

Mabel y^e Daughter of Joy Humaston was Born June 19th 1761

Sarah y^e Daughter of David Elifabeth Bradly was born March
firſt 1762

Sarah y^e Daughter of John & Martha Froſt was born July 17th
1762

[64] Births

Thomas y^e Son of James & Lydia Smith was Born y^e firſt Day
of october 1761

Mary y^e Daughter of Benj Dorman Ju^r. & Mary Dorman was
born aug^t: 11 1762

Rachel & Hannah Twins Daughters of Seth & Hannah Plumb
was born aug^t. 19: 1743

Jemima y^e Daughter of Seth and Hannah Plumb was born Nov^r.
14 1745

Lucy y^e Daughter of Seth & Hannah Plumb was born June
15 1748

Deborah y^e Daughter of Seth & Hannah Plumb was born Nov^r:
2^d 1749

Hannah the Daughter of John Row was born June 9: 1762

Ely y^e Son of Jeſſe & mamre Bradly was born may 3 1762

Eunice the Daughter of John & Gilbert was born Feb:
20 1762

William y^e Son of Sam^l: and Lydia Auſtin was born Sep^r:
8th 1762

Eben^r. y^e Son of Eben^r & Eſther Humphervile was born Dec^r
24. 1754

John y^e Son of Eben^r. & Eſther Humphervile was born aug^t.
13: 1756

Joseph y^e Son of Eben^r. & Eſther Humphervile was born Nov^r
27 1759

[65] Births

Abram y^e Son of Abram Turner was born april 11 1762

John y^e Son of M^r John & M^{rs}: Mary Noyes was born aug^t:
27th 1762

Medad y^e Son of Jehiel & Rebecca Osborn was born may
31 1753

Rachel y^e Daughter of Jehiel & Rebecca Osborn was born oct^r.
14th 1755

Lucy y^e Daughter of Jehiel & Rebecca Osborn was born March
4th 1758

Eliſha the Son of Jehiel & Rebecca Osborn was born June 22^d:
1761

Jeſſe y^e Son of Lawrence & Elifabeth Clenton was born aug^t.
9th 1762

Experience y^e Daughter of Stepⁿ. & Sarah Chatterton was born
oct^r. 12 1762

Asa y^e Son of Asa and Mehetabel Goodyear was born Feb^r
14 1762

Caleb y^e Son of James and Abigail Humaston was born May 27th: 1762

Medad the Son of David & Patience Alling was born June 28th 1762

Mary y^e Daughter of Jacob Atwater was born Feb: 7th 1763

[66] Births

Hannah y^e Daughter of Dan^l Lyman Esq^r. & m^{rs} Sarah Lyman was born Oct^r: 9 1762

Lydia y^e Daughter of Jeremiah & Anna Atwater was born april 14 1761

Lydia y^e Daughter of Jeremiah & Anna Atwater was born aug^t. 9th 1762

Isaac the Son of Stephen & Eunice Dickerman was born april 15th 1760

Either y^e Daughter of Sam^l Downs Ju^r. & Sarah Downs was born Sep^r. 18th 1757

Felix y^e Son of Sam^l Downs Ju^r. & Sarah Downs was born April 17th 1762

Afael Ives y^e Son of Elifha Bradly was born Dec^r. 2^d: 1762

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Thomas & Mary Bills was born July 1 1754

Mary the Daughter of Thomas & Mary Bills was born January 18 1756

Sufannah y^e Daughter of Tho^s. & mary Bills was born oct^r. 14th 1757

Thomas y^e Son of Thomas & Mary Bills was born January first 1760

Tenty y^e Daughter of Tho^s. and Mary Bills was born Feb^{ry}: 24th 1762

Hannah y^e Daughter of Stepⁿ. & Lucy Munfon was born Dec^r 7 1762

[67] Births

Mathew y^e Son of Mathew & Rhoads Blackslee was born July 16th Anno Dom 1762

Josiah Son of John & Ruth Hatch was born July 17 1758

Mary Daughter of John & Ruth Hatch was born Feb: 22^d 1761

Mary the Daughter of Jsaac & Lydia Blackslee was born oct^r 10 1762

Sarah y^e Daughter of John Thompson was born Feb: 13th 1763

Anna the Daughter of Thomas & Desire Green was born Sep^r. 21 1762

Caleb y^e Son of Seth and Phebe Blackslee was born april 25 1762

Anna Daughter of Jonathan osborn was born Sep^r. 4 1762.

Joshua y^e Son of Jos. & Phebe Downs was born December 1st 1762

Lucy y^e Daughter of Ezekiel & Sarah Tuttle was born January 10th 1761

Solomon y^e Son of Zopher & Eunic Blackslee was born the 9th Day of Nov^r 1762

John Son of Jos Dorman was born Dec^r. 2^d 1762

Sam^l Son of Sam^l & Elifabeth White was born June 25 1757

[68] Births

Nathan Hains Son of Col: Nathan Whiting & m^{rs}. Mary Whiting was born Nov^r. 6 1759

Elizabeth Mary Daughter of Col: Nathan Whiting & M^{rs}. Mary Whiting was born Oct^r. 14 1763

Louifa y^e Daughter of M^r. M^r. John & M^{rs}. Sufannah Hotchkis was born March 3^d 1756

Gabriel Son of M^r John & M^{rs}. Sufannah Hotchkis was born Sep^r: 15th: 1757

Sufannah Augusta Daughter of m^r. John & M^{rs} Sufannah Hotchkis was born aug^t: 6 1759

Sophia Charlotte Daughter of M^r: John & M^{rs}: Sufannah Hotchkis was born march 3^d 1761

Fredrick William Son of M^r. John & M^{rs}: Sufannah Hotchkis was born Oct^r. 30 1762

Rhoades y^e Daughter Ezra & Ruth Sperry was born Feb 20th 1760

Ruth y^e Daughter of Ezra & Ruth Sperry was born aug^t: 22^d 1762

John y^e Son of Eben^r. Todd was born Dec^r. 29 1762

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Giles Dayton was born aug^t. 28 1762

Sarah y^e Daughter of Step^h: & Sarah Burrell was born may 22^d. 1758

Martha y^e Daughter of Step^h. & Sarah Burrell was born March 11 1761

[69] Births

Jude y^e Son of Jude and Lydia Tuttle was born march 7th 1763

Christopher y^e Son of Cap^t. Christopher Kilby & m^{rs}. mary Kilby was born May 7 1762

Naomi y^e Daughter of David & Sarah Bishop was born June 16 1762

Phineas y^e Son of Elip^t Stevens was born Feb: 10 1746/7

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Elip^t Stevens was Born may 3^d 1748

Stephen y^e Son of Elip^t: Stevens was born May 23^d 1750

Shubal y^e Son of Elip^t Stevens was born June y^e 28th 1753

Amelia y^e Daughter of Elip^t Stevens was born Sep^r: 1 1759

Eben^r. y^e Son of John & Ruth Hatch was born March 26 1763

Charles y^e Son of Jos. & Hannah Mansfield was born December 14 1762

Richard Newman the Son of Samuel & Sarah Atwater was born May 3^d 1763

Rufsel y^e Son of M^r: Joseph Pierpoint and M^{rs} Lydia Pierpoint was born May 17 1763

[70] Births

Isaac y^e Son of Mofes and Mary Sanford was born March 22^d 1763

Ruth y^e Daughter of Zuar Bradly was born Nov^r. 9th 1762

Rhoads y^e Daughter of Oliver Blackslee was born april 16 1763

Timothy y^e Son of David Gilbert Ju^r. & Elifabeth Gilbert was born March 15 1763

Mary y^e Daughter of Jos. & Elifabeth Ives was born July 4th 1763

Benjamin y^e Son of Benj: & Hannah Pardee was born March 23^d. 1763

Samuel Pabody Son of John wife was born June 10 1763

Chauncy y^e Son of Nathan Alling Ju^r: was born May 25th 1763

Hannah Seath y^e Daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Alley was born April 5 1761

Joseph y^e Son of Benjamin & Hannah Alley was born March 2^d 1763

Thomas y^e Son of John munfon was born Nov. 1 1763

Hannah y^e Daughter of Dan^l Tallmadge was born april 30th: 1761

[71] Births

John y^e Son of Doct^r. John Rhoads & M^{rs}. Rhoads was born march 4th: 1757

Freadrick y^e Son of Doct^r. John Rhoads & M^{rs}. Rhoads was born Jan^y. 14 1759

Thomas y^e Son of Doct^r: John Rhoads and M^{rs}. Rhoads was born Sep^r. 10 1760

Simon y^e Son of Dan^l. Atwater Ju^r. was born Sep^r: 11 1763

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Jos. & Eunice Smith was born January 29 1756

Jefse y^e Son of Jos. & Eunice Smith was born aug^t: 26 1757

Katurah y^e Daughter of Jos. & Eunice Smith was born Dec^r. 3^d: 1759

Eunice y^e Daughter of Jos. and Eunice Smith was born Sep^r. 25th 1761

Cornlus y^e Son of Jonathan & Mary Dayton was born Feb 25 1763

Jeremiah y^e Son of Zadoch Alling was born July 27th 1763

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Stepⁿ: Brown was born may 28 1756

[72] Births

Phebe y^e Daughter of Stepⁿ. Brown was born July 4th 1759

Ely y^e Son of Sam^l Pierpoint was born aug^t 5 1763

Efther y^e Daughter of Reuben Batcheler was born March 5 1763

Sarah y^e Daughter of Thomas & Mary Alling was born april 22^d 1760

Roger y^e Son of Thomas & Mary Alling was born March 12th 1762

Sarah y^e Daughter of Deacon David Auftin & M^{rs}. Mary Auftin was born July 24 1763

Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Leek was born may 29 1762

Emelia & Cloise Twins Daughters of David Whitney was born Feb: 18 1759

David y^e Son of David Whitney was born Nov^r 22^d 1762

Joseph y^e Son of Amos Peck was born July 5 1762

Sarah y^e Daughter of Jos. & Lois Dickerman was born aug^t.

31 1757

Hezekiah y^e Son of Jos. & Lois Dickerman was born January 31 1760

[73] Births

Amifa y^e Son of Elifha Mallery was born Feb^y 20 1763

Sarah y^e Daughter of Hez & Eunice Bradly¹⁰⁹ June 18 1757

Alexander y^e Son of Hez & Eunic Bradly was born Dec^r. 29

[1758]

Hezekiah y^e Son of Hez^h & Eunice Bradly was born January 12 1760

Elijah y^e Son of Hez^h & Eunice Bradly was born may 27 1762

Amos y^e Son of Eben^r. Warner was born November 8th 1761

Efther the Daughter of Eben^r. Warner was born July 19th 1763

Meriam y^e Daughter of Dearing & Phebe Phipps was born Nov^r. 8 1759

Elifabeth & Phebe Daughters of Dearing & Phebe Phipps was born Feb. 18 1763

Benjamin y^e Son of Dan & Sarah Bradly was born Feb^y 18 1753

Anil y^e Son of Dan & Sarah Bradly was born Sep^r. 9 1755

[74] Births

Edmon y^e Son of Dan & Sarah Bradly was born Sep^r. 24 1757

Sarah y^e Daughter of Dan & Sarah Bradly was born Nov^r. 27 1759

Nehemiah y^e Son of Dan & Sarah Bradly was born April 13 1762

Zerah y^e Son of Joel and Elifabeth Blackslee was born aug^t 26 1763

Jefse y^e Son of Jefse & Mamre Bradly was born December 9th Anno Dom 1763

Israel y^e Son of Israel Dorman was born Nov^r. 23: 1761

¹⁰⁹ First written "Johnson."

Stephen y^e Son of Israel Dorman was born Nov^r: 7: 1763

Nathan y^e Son of Joseph & Efther Beecher was born may 30th 1760

Sibel & Joseph Daughter & Son of Joseph & Efther Beecher was born June 23^d 1763

Anna and Thankfull Daughters of David and Thankfull Punderfon was born oct^r 5th: 1763

Jarias y^e Son of Tho^s. Sanford was born Nov^r. 21 1762

[75] Births

Sarah y^e Daughter of Samuel Horton was born Sep^r. 13 1751

Naomi y^e Daughter of Sam^l Horton was born Nov^r. 14 1753

Mary y^e Daughter of Samuel Horton was born aug^t: 22^d. 1755

Mehetabel y^e Daughter of Sam^l Horton was born april 2^d 1757

Abigail y^e Daughter of Sam^l Horton was born Feb 2^d. 1759

Caty y^e Daughter of Isaac Smith was born march 20 1755

Alen y^e Son of Isaac Smith was born March 11 1758

Abraham y^e Son of Isaac Smith was born may 30 1760

Israel y^e Son of Isaac Smith was born april 29th 1762

Samuel y^e Son of Phineas Clark Ju^r: was born June 19 1747

Abigail y^e Daughter of Phineas Clark Ju^r was born July 29th 1749

Rachel y^e Daughter of Phin^s Clark Ju^r. was born July 1 1752

[76] Births

Joseph y^e Son of Phin^s Clark Ju^r. was born Oct^r. 6 1754

Durias y^e Son of Phin^s: Clark Ju^r: was born aug^t 1 1756

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Phin^s: Clark Ju^r. was born June 24 1760

Rebecca y^e Daughter of Roger Sherman Efqr. and M^{rs} Rebecca Sherman was born Feb^y: 22^d: 1764

Josiah Stanley y^e Son of Joel Tharp was born March 13 1764

Richard y^e Son of Titus Mansfield was born May 24 1763

Salle y^e Daughter of Hopestill & Abigail Crittendon was born april 16 1762

David y^e Son of David Potter was born may 28 1762

Obediah y^e Son of Obediah and Mercy Hotchkis was born Sep^r. 4th 1762

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of James and Sarah Bafset was born Sep^r 27 1763

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of John Gills was born April 23^d 1763

Eli Bradly and Efther Goodyear of New Haven were Joyned in marriage March 8 1763¹⁰⁹

Hannah y^e Daughter of Eli & Efther Bradly was born Nov^r. 19 1763

[77] Births

Lydia y^e Daughter of Joseph & Cloe Bafset was born Sep^r. 21 1761

¹⁰⁹ Entry crossed out.

Zopher y^e Son of Jos: & Cloe Bafset was born april 11 1763

Luther y^e Son of Peter & mary Mallery was born Sep^r. 25 1756

Daniel y^e Son of Peter & Mary Mallery was born June 25th:

1758

Efther y^e Daughter of Peter & Mary Mallery was born aug^t.

4 1760

Calvin y^e Son of Peter & Mary Mallery was born aug^t 13

1762

Caleb y^e Son of Jonah & Rachel Bradly was born July 20 1760

Lydia y^e Daughter of Jonah and Rachel Bradly was born

Dec^r 29 1761

Phebee y^e Daughter of Jonah & Rachel Bradly was born Jan^r

9th 1764

Titus y^e Son of Dan^l: Bradly y^e 3^d. was born oct^r: 12 1762

Sufanah & Rofsaner, Twins Daughters of John and Sarah

Pardee was born oct^r: 13th: 1762

Ruth y^e Daughter of Benj & Ame Hull was born Nov^r. 27

1763

[78]

Births

Samuel y^e Son of Josiah & Sibel Pardee was born July 26

1762

Edward y^e Son of Seth Downs Ju^r: was born Feb^r: 19 1764

Eri y^e Son of Jos. Woodin was born July 11th 1763

Solomon y^e Son¹¹⁰ of David Jacobs was born July 1st 1759

Hannah y^e Daughter of David Jacobs was born Sep^r: 15th 1762

Giles y^e Son of Dan^l: & Rebeckah Doolittle was born Decem-
ber¹¹¹ 28th 1763

Lucy y^e Daughter of Tho^s. Green was born March 24 1764

Willmot Son of Walter Munfon was born July 4 1764

John the Son of Stephen manfield was born april 11: 1756

Jared y^e Son of Stepⁿ. Manfield was born May 23^d: 1759

Henry y^e Son of Stepⁿ manfield was born Feb^r 1st: 1762

David y^e Son of M^r. James Pierpoint & M^{rs}. Anna Pierpoint
was born July 26 1764

Efther y^e Daughter of Jabez & Efther Bradly was born July

3^d 1762

[79]

Births

Isaac y^e Son of Joel and Elifabeth Gilbert was born Nov^r. 8th

1756

Elifha y^e Son of Joel and Elifabeth Gilbert was born July 3^d

1758

Israel y^e Son of Joel and Elifabeth Gilbert was born Sep^r. 20th:

1760

Sarah y^e Daughter of Joel & Elifabeth Gilbert was born Feb^r:¹¹²

7th 1764

¹¹⁰ First written "Sarah y^e Daughter."

¹¹¹ First written "July."

¹¹² First written "Sep^r."

James y^e Son of M^r. John Noyes and M^{rs}: Mary Noyes was born aug^t: 4th: 1764

Anna y^e Daughter of Dan^l. & Hannah Smith was born aug^t: 25 1751

Joseph y^e Son of Dan^l & Hannah Smith was born November 4th 1754

Benjamin y^e Son of Dan^l & Hannah Smith was born Aug^t: 12th: 1757

Darcos y^e Daughter of Dan^l & Hannah Smith was born Feb: 25 1760

Daniel y^e Son of Dan^l & Hannah Smith was born Sep^r. 23^d 1762

William y^e Son of Mofes & Mary Vinters was born June 18 1761

Mofes Samuel y^e Son of Mofes and mary Vinters was born June 19th: 1763

[80]

Births

Anna y^e Daughter of Jeremiah & Anna Atwater was born Sep^r. 28th 1764

Eunice y^e Daughter of David and Elifabeth Atwater was born June 2^d. 1762

Phebe y^e Daughter of David and Elifabeth Atwater was born May 5th 1764

Phebe y^e Daughter of Jonathan Ives was born Feb^y: 8th 1757

Alatheah y^e Daughter of John Bradly Ju^r. and Deborah Bradly was born July 11 1763

Nathan y^e Son of Nathan Tayler was born april 6th 1763

Daniel y^e Son of Joel and Rebecca Tuttle was born Sep^r. 29 Anno Dom 1749

Abraham y^e Son of Joel and Rebecca Tuttle was born Nov^r. y^e 17th 1750

Mary y^e Daughter of Joel and Rebecca Tuttle was born april y^e 16th 1752

Rebecca y^e Daughter of Joel and Rebecca Tuttle was born December y^e 20th 1755

Chriftopher y^e Son of Joel and Rebecca Tuttle was born September 26 1759

Mary y^e Daughter of Joel and Rebecca Tuttle was born april 11th. 1764

[81]

Births

William y^e Son of M^r. Adam & M^{rs}: Abigail Babcock was born Nov^r 1764

Isaac y^e Son of Giles and Mary Dayton was born Nov^r. 23^d. 1764

Jo Heaton y^e Son of Enos Bafset was born Sep^r 2^d 1764

Caleb y^e Son of Tim^o. & Mary Ford was born Feb: 21 1744

Sarah y^e Daughter of Tim^o. and Mary Ford was born May 17 1746

· Elther y^e Daughter of Tim^o: & Mary Ford was born march 17th 1750

Ezra y^e Son of Joy Humaston was born aug^t: 13th: 1763

Katurah y^e Daughter of Jo^s. Smith was born april 12th 1764

Eber y^e Son of Ezekiel & Hannah Hotchkis was born November 26th 1764

David Merriman y^e Son of Enos Todd born the 9th Day of Feb 1765

Stateira y^e Daughter of Benj Hotchkis was born Nov^r: 16 1765

Abi y^e Daughter of Isaac Blackslee Ju^r & Lydia Blackslee was [born] Jan^r. 11 1765

[82] Births

Sarah y^e Daughter of Isaac & Lois Bradly was born Jan^r 2^d. 1764

Amela y^e Daughter of Zop^r. Blackslee was born Dec^r. 4th 1764

Sibel y^e Daughter of David & Hila Tharp was born aug^t: 1st: 1757

Mofes y^e Son of David & Hila Tharp was born Oct^r. 22^d 1760

Sarah y^e Daugher of David and Hila Tharp was born Nov^r 4th 1762

Merriam y^e Daughter of James and Phebe Barns was born Feb: 12th 1753

Reuben y^e Son of James and Phebe Barns was born april 23^d 1755

Phebe y^e Daughter of James and Phebe Barns was born Dec^r. 6 1758

Mamre y^e Daughter of Elifha & mary Bradly was born March 5 1765

John y^e Son of John Pardee was born Oct^r 24 1764

Sufanah y^e Daughter of Ephram and Sufanah Humaston was born october 5th 1763

Mehetabel y^e Daughter of Cap^t Joel Hotchkis & Mary Hotchkis was born July 14: 1764

Lydia y^e Daughter of David Bradly born March 17 1765

[83] Births

Charles y^e Son of Charles & Sufanah Sabin was born July 5 1763

Sufanah y^e Daughter of Charles and Sufanah Sabin was born March 4 1765

James Munfon y^e Son of Charles & Sibel Cook was born June 11 1765

Rebecca y^e Daughter of Sam^l: Bishop Ju^r. and Meheteabel Bishop was born on monday the 21 Day of January at 10 of y^e Clock at Night 1765

Samuel y^e Son of Daniel & Ruth Heaton was born July 1 1765
 Mary the Daughter of the Rev^d. Mr Benj Trumble & M^{rs}
 Martha Trumble was born May 30th 1765

Nathaniel y^e Son of Jn^o. & Hannah Storer was born Oct^r. 25
 1762

John y^e Son of Jn^o. & Hannah Storer was born July 27 1764
 Hannah y^e Daughter of Ezra Sperry was born Nov^r. 1 1764
 Lydia y^e Daughter of Benj. Bishop was born May 3^d. 1765
 Elifabeth y^e Daughter of James Bishop y^e 3^d. was born oct^r:

16 1759

Mary y^e Daughter of James Bishop 3^d. born October 25 1761

[84] Births

Sarah y^e Daughter of James Bishop 3^d: was born March 5th

1764

John y^e Son of Jn^o. & Sarah Mix was born Oct^r 22^d 1761
 Samuel y^e Son of Jn^o. & Sarah Mix was born aug^t 22^d 1763
 Diodate y^e Son of Jn^o. & Sarah Mix was born July 31: 1765
 Lucy y^e Daughter of Jos. Woodin was born July 11: 1765
 Stephen y^e Son of Jonathan Sperry was born Nov^r: 6th 1744
 Sam^l y^e Son of Jonathan Sperry was born Dec^r. 7th 1747
 Fanny y^e Daughter of John & Mary Lothrop was born July 24

1765

Samuel y^e Son of Dan & Sarah Barns was born Feb^{ry}. 5 1765
 Cloa y^e Daughter of Joel Bradly was born June 15 1764
 Phebe y^e Daughter of Tho^s. Humaston was born Dec^r 7 1764
 Abigail the Daughter of Dan^l Hull was born Jan^{ry}: 16 1765
 James y^e Son of James Bishop y^e 3^d. was born Oct^r: 16. 1765
 Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Deacon David Auftin and M^{rs}. Mary
 Auftin was born June first 1765

[85] Births

Christopher y^e Son of Christopher Killby was born May 7 1762
 William Alling y^e Son of Chris^r Kilby was born Decebmer 25

1763

Thomas Tyler y^e Son of Chris^r Kilby was born Oct^r. 14 1765
 Sam^l y^e Son of John Hatch was born may 25 1765
 Cornelia y^e Daughter of Adonijah Sherman was born March 25

1763

William y^e Son of Adonijah Sherman was born July 27 1765
 David y^e Son of David Gilbert Ju^r and Elifabeth Gilbert was
 born Feb 7th 1765
 Efther y^e Daughter of Hez & Abigail Gorham was born July
 26 1764

Enos y^e Son of John Bradly Ju^r & Deborah Bradly was born
 March 13 1765

Polly Augusta y^e Daughter of Peter & Sufanah Bonticou was
 born aug^t. 13 1763

David y^e Son of Lawrence Clenton was born aug^t 27 176.

[86]

Births

Samuel y^e Son of Elifha Mallery was born May 1 1765Thaddeus y^e Son of Lemuel & Mary Hotchkis was born Sep^r

24 1757

Hepsiba¹¹³ y^e Daughter of Lemuel & Mary Hotchkis was born March 14th 1760

Mary & Amrilus Twins Children of Lemuel and Mary Hotchkis was born april 3 1762

Ruel y^e Son of Job & martha Todd was born Oct^r. 30th: AD 1765Eli y^e Son of Abram & Lydia Bafset was born January 5th 1766Ame y^e Daughter of Benjamin Pardee J^r: was born December 30 1765Israel y^e Son of Ezra Dodge born Sep^r. 23^d. 1755

Ruth the Daughter of Ezra Dodge born January 29. 1756

Ira the Son of Ezra Dodge born September 29: 1758

Israel y^e Son of Ezra Dodge born Sep^r. 22 1760Sufanah y^e Daughter of Ezra Dodge born aug^t. 4 1762Ezra y^e Son of Ezra Dodge born July 13th: 1764Sarah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Atwater born oct^r. 31: 1765Mamry y^e Daughter of Jefse & Mamry Bradly was born Dec^r 22^d 1765

[87]

Births

Abel y^e Son of Sam^l & Mary Smith was born January 7 1766Defire y^e Daughter of John Robinfon was born January 2^d 1758John y^e Son of Jn^o Robinson born Nov^r: 12: 1760Justin¹¹⁴ y^e Son of John Robinson was born Dec^r. 6th 1765Mary y^e Daughter of Sam^l & Elifabeth White was born June 19 1764Thomas y^e Son of Sam^l. & Elifabeth White was born May 2^d 1766Mary Deforestt the Daughter of the Rev^d Stephen Hawley & M^{rs}. Mary Hawley was born aug^t: 30th: 1765Cearfull y^e Daughter of Mathew Blackflee was born may 4th 1764Abigail y^e Daughter of John & Abigail Brown was born March 18th 1765Huldah y^e Daughter of Tim^o: Thompson was born June 25 1762David y^e Son of James and Anna Blackslee was born Feb: 7th Anno Dom 1766

[88]

Births

Cloe y^e Daughter of Abèl & Mary Bifhop was born april 29th 1764¹¹³ First written " Mary."¹¹⁴ First written " Jacob."

Abraham y^e Son of Abel & mary Bifhop was born June 5th 1765

Stephen y^e Son of Stepⁿ: & Lucy Peck was born Feb 2^d 1765

Sarah y^e Daughter of Stepⁿ. & Lucy Peck was born April 24 1766

Gerfhom y^e Son of Eliez^r. Brown Jr. was born Jan^{ry}. 13: 1759

Sarah y^e Daughter of Eliez^r Brown Ju^r. was born Nov^r. 13th.

1760

William y^e Son of Eliez^r Brown Jr. was born Feb: 17th 1763

Sibel y^e Daughter of Eliez^r Brown Ju^r. was born Feb: 2^d. 1765

Laben the Son of Dan^l Smith was born aug^t. 14 1765

Mary the Daughter of M^r John Noyes and M^{rs} Mary Noyes was born June 21 1766

Rhoades the Daughter of David & Elifabeth Atwater was born May 11⁵ 13th 1766

Mary y^e Daughter of Ruben Batcheler was born May 15th 1765

Elther y^e Daughter of Noah & Abigail Ives was born aug^t 22^d.

1765

Tilotfon y^e Son of Tiley & Hannah Blackslee was born July 11⁶ 25 1766

[89] Births

Elifabeth the Daughter of Thankfull and Elifth: Peck was born January 25 1763

Sarah y^e Daughter of James and Sarah Bafset was born July 25 1765

Bennit y^e Son of Joy Humaston was born July 8th: Anno Dom 1766

Moses & Aaron Sons of Jos. Sperry Jr was born Sep^r: 21 1765

Mary Ann y^e Daughter of Will^m: & Eloner more was born Sep^r. 13 1764

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of John & Henritte Miles was born June 1st 1755 117

Minor the Son of John & Henrittee Miles was born January 10th 1757

Elnathan y^e Son of John & Henritte Miles was born Dec^r. 22^d. 1758

Stephen y^e Son of John & Henritte Miles was born Nov^r. 2^d 1761

Stephen y^e Son of John & Henritte Miles was born Oct^r. 23^d 1763

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of John and Henritte Miles was born June 1 1766

Edward the Son of Abraham & Abigail Blackslee was born June 21 1766

Mary the Daughter of Jonathan & mary Dayton was born Sep^r. 4th 1765

115 First written "June."

116 First written "Augt."

117 The words "Duplicate. See page 2" have been written in the margin.

[90] Births

- Rebecca y^e Daughter of Azariah Perkins was born Sep^r. 24
1765
Sacket y^e Son of Joel Blackslee was born April 15th 1766
Anna the Daughter of John Clenton was born april 9th 1766
Gurdon Saltonftall y^e Son of Col: Nathan Whiting and M^{rs}.
Mary Whiting was born Sep^r 10 1766
Hannah the Daughter of Ephram Goldsmith and Sarah Gold-
smith was born aug^t 23^d. 1766
John the Son of John & Either Row was born December 13th
1765
John the Son of Edward Meloy and Mary Meloy was born
December 5th Anno Dom 1766
Simeon y^e Son of Isaac Dickerman was born July 20 1766
Rachel y^e Daughter of John Lewis born May 19 1763
Mary y^e Daughter of John Lewis born Nov^r 7th 1765
Cloe y^e Daughter of Sam^l Brockat J^r was born oct^r 20 1766
Timothy y^e Son of Tim^o Leek was born Sep^r 24 1762
Elifha y^e Son of Tim^o Leek was born Oct^r 14 1764
Silas y^e Son of Obediah & Mercy Hotchkis was born March 16
1765

[91] Births

- Anna y^e Daughter of John and Phebe Warner was born June
7th 1763
John the Son of John and Phebe Warner was born June 16
1764
Phebe y^e Dangler of John & Phebe Warner was born Sep^r.
3^d 1766
Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Ruben & Joanna Tuttle was born
Nov^r. 5th 1766
Hannah y^e Daughter of the Rev^d. Nich^s Street and M^{rs}. Hannah
Street was born March 7th. Anno Dom 1767
Sarah y^e Daughter of Isaac & Lois Bradly was born January 2^d.
1764
Isaac y^e Son of Isaac & Lois Bradly was born May 5 1765
Lewis y^e Son of Isaac & Lois Bradly was born January 14th
1767
Tim^o. y^e Son of Tim^o: & Mary Ball was born Nov^r. 6th 1751
Hannah y^e Daughter of Tim^o: & Mary Ball was born Dec^r:
13th: 1753
Amos y^e Son of Tim^o. & Hannah Ball was born Dec^r: 10th 1755
Chloranna y^e Daughter of Oliver Blackslee was born Nov^r. 27
1764
Sufanna y^e Daughter of Oliver Blackslee was born January
27th 1767

[92] Births

- Abiah y^e Daughter of Joel & Abiah Atwater was born October
6th 1764

Rebecca y^e Daughter of Joel & Abiah Atwater was born March 21 1766

Joseph y^e Son of Zadock Alling was born March 5th: 1765

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Zadock Alling was born December 15th 1766

Thomas y^e Son of Eben^r Todd was born Jan^{ry}. 28 1766

Noah y^e Son of Eben^r Darrin was born Feb: 8 1767

Joshua y^e Son of Ithamer Tuttle was born March 3^d 1764

Jude y^e Son of Ithamer Tuttle was born June 27th 1765

Lydia y^e Daughter of Joseph & Lydia Pierpoint was born November 18th 1766

Samuel y^e Son of M^r John Whiting & M^{rs} Sarah Whiting was born Sep^r. 9th 1762

Hannah y^e Daughter of M^r. John Whiting & M^{rs}. Sarah Whiting was born August 15th 1765

Bettee y^e Daughter of Walter & mabel Munfon was born Nov^r 7th 1765

Dan the Son of Jabez and Efther Bradly was born June 10th 1767

[93]

Births

Hannah y^e Daughter of Jefse Goodyear was born aug^t 10 1763

Jefse the Son of Jefse Goodyear was born Septem^r 29 1765

Obedience y^e Daughter of Dan Carrinton was born Dece^r 7th

1753

Comfort y^e Daughter of Dan Carrinton was born July 31: 1756

Philena y^e Daughter of Dan Carrinton was born Feb: 10 1758

Jaſon the Son of Dan Carrinton was born Sep^r. 12 1759

Sibel the Daughter of Dan Carrinton was born aug^t 26. 1761

Mary Ann y^e Daughter of Dan Carrinton was born Sep^r 17th:

1763

Merrit y^e Son of Dan Carrinton was born Oct^r 10th 1765

Johnson y^e Son of Daniel Doolittle and Rebecca Doolittle was born Nov^r 10 1765

Sarah y^e Daughter of Daniel Doolittle and Rebecca Doolittle was born march 26 1767

Stephen y^e Son of Stephen & Sarah Ingerham was born april 15 1766

Elijah y^e Son of Nicholas & Abigail Peck was born March 14 1765

Benjamin y^e Son of Phin^s: Curtis & Hannah Curtis was born July 19th 1763

Phin^s the Son of Phin^s: & Hannah Curtis was born Nov^r. 8th 1765

John y^e Son of John & Deborah Bradly was born Jan^{ry}: 20th 1767

Clerana y^e Daughter of Jonathan & Elifabeth Bradly was born aug^t 1st 1766

[94] Births

- Caleb y^e Son of Joshua & Martha Ray was born aug^t: 12:
1758
Martha y^e Daughter of Joshua & Martha Ray was born June
16 1760
Richard son of Joshua & Martha Ray was born March 1st:
1762
Abigail y^e Daughter of Joshua & Martha Ray was born July
20 1763
Beckah y^e Daughter of Joshua & Martha Ray was born aug^t
19th: 1765
Efther y^e Daughter of Joshua & Martha Ray was born april
16 1767
Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Caleb & Lois Alling was born April
17th. 1767
Eunice y^e Daughter of Zopher & Eunice Blackslee was born
april 25 1767
Tome y^e Son of Benj Bifhop was born Jan^y 3^d: 1764
Mary the Daughter of Ruben Batcheler was born may 15th 1765
Timothy y^e Son of John Hatch was born June 13: 1767
Polley y^e Daughter of John & Mary Lothrop was Born March
25 1767
Sarah y^e Daughter of Silvanus & Sarah Bifhop was born Oct^r.
16 1763
Elihu y^e Son of Silvanus & Sarah Bifhop was born Sep^r. 23^d
1765

[95] Births

- Malley y^e Daughter of Silvanus & Sarah Bifhop was born
aug^t 12th 1767
John y^e Son of Samuel & Mehetabel Bifhop was born June 26
1767
Samuel y^e Son of M^r. Joseph Ruggels was born Sep^r. 18th 1750
Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Joseph Ruggles was born March 22^d
1753
Mary y^e Daughter of Jos. Ruggels was born aug^t. 22^d 1757
Molle y^e Daughter of Phineas and Martha Bradley was born
april 28th 1767
Sufanna y^e Daughter of Samuel and Sarah Atwater was Dec^r.
29th. 1766
Hannah y^e Daughter of Amos and Hannah Perkins was born
March 24 1765
James y^e Son of James Lines was born Nov^r. 30 1748
Afhbel y^e Son of James Lines was born april 9 1751
Pamela y^e Son of James Lines was born april 15 1756
Ezra y^e Son of James Lines was born Sep^r. 24 1760
Benj^a. y^e Son of James Lines was born aug^t 16. 1762

Sarah y^e Daughter of James Lines was born Dec^r. 31. 1764
 Ebenezer y^e Son of James Lines was born June 25 1767

[96] Births

Silas y^e Son of Tim^o Bradly was July 20 1767

Phebe y^e Daughter of Ezekiel & Hannah Hotchkis was born
 Nov^r. 6th 1766

Sarah y^e Daughter of Charles Cook was born Dec^r. 22^d 1766

Epheram y^e Son of Eliez^r. Brown J^r. was born Feb 23: 1767

Lydia the Daughter of Isaac Blackslee was born Feb: 4th 1767

Levi y^e Son of Daniel & Sarah Sperry was born Nov^r. 15th

1767

Mary y^e Daughter of Caleb & Mary Sperry was born aug^t

14 1761

Martha y^e Daughter of Caleb & Mary Sperry was born Oct^r.

14th 1763

Betty y^e Daughter of Caleb & Mary Sperry was born June 8th

1767

Ira y^e Son of Zuar Bradly was born June 8th 1767

Abigail y^e Daughter of Henry Freeman Hufe was born Oct^r. 2^d

1761

Patience y^e Daughter of Jos. Bafset was born Nov^r. 8th: 1764

Efther y^e Daughter of Jos. Bafset was born Oct^r: 11th 1766

[97]

Births

Samuel Mix the Son of M^r. Jonathan & M^{rs}. Elifabeth Fitch
 was born Sep^r. 8th 1767

Stephen y^e Son of John Abigail Sava was born Nov^r: 6 1762

Mary y^e Daughter of John and Abigail Sava was born oct^r:

9th 1764

Abigail y^e Daughter of John & Abigail Sava was born aug^t

23^d 1766

Ezra y^e Son of Ezra Sperry was born March 2^d 1767

Mary y^e Daughter of Aaron & Mary Potter was born Nov^r.

28 1767

Israel y^e Son of Israel munfon was born Feb. 3^d 1767

Leemale y^e Son of Thomas Humphervile was born 25 February

1760

Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Humphervile was born Feb^{ry}: 25th

1762

Elijah y^e Son of Thomas Humphervile was born March 2^d 1764

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Tho^s. Humphervile was born Nov^r.

10 1766

Hannah y^e Daughter of Deacon David Aufstin & M^{rs}. Mary
 Aufstin was born oct^r: 26 1767

Guy y^e Son of Thomas & Efther Dodd was born Feb^r: 27th:

1763

Mercy y^e Daughter of Caleb Tuttle was born March 12th 1767

[98]

Births

Deborah y^e Daughter of Obed Bradly was born Feb: 8th 1766

Jeise y^e Son of Obed Bradly was born Oct^r 10 1767

Polley y^e Daughter of Samuel and Mary Smith was born March 8th. 1767

Elifabeth Mary y^e Daughter of Isaac and Sarah Doolittle was born March 16 1765

Joel y^e Son of Joel & Elifabeth Gilbert was born the 15th Day of april 1766

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Joel and Elifabeth Gilbert was born y^e. 2^d of Feb: 1768

Mary Dinah y^e Daughter of Nicholas and Abigail Peck was born Oct^r 31 1767

James y^e Son of Peter Bontecou & Sufanna Bontecou was born aug^t. 6 1766

Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Humaston was born Oct^r 21 1767

Abigail y^e Daughter of Jeremiah & Abigail Parmale was born November 3^d 1767

Rehoda y^e Daughter of David Alling was born Feb 14th: 1764

Patience the Daughter of David Alling was born July 21 1766

Justus y^e Son of Nathan Alling J^r & Mary Alling was born June 8th 1766

[99]

Births

Samuel y^e Son of Col: Nathan Whiting & M^{rs}. Mary Whiting was born Feb^y. 22^d. 1768

Josiah y^e Son of Chriftopher Todd was born oct^r. 28 1753

Abigail y^e Daughter of Christopher Todd was born oct^r 22^d 1755

John y^e Son of John Kimberly was born Auguft 24th 1762

Sarah y^e Daughter of John Kimberly was born Feb: 10 1765

Jabez y^e Son of David Gilbert Ju^r. was born Sep^r. 15th 1767

Amos y^e Son of Nathan Tayler was born March 24th 1767

Peter y^e Son of Peter Perkins was born Sep^r. 22^d 1766

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Peter Perkins was born November 14 1767

Silas y^e Son of Stephen & Eunice Peck was born May 23^d 1765

Hezekiah y^e Son of Stephen & Eunice Peck was born July 7th 1767

Sarah y^e Daughter of Abraham Bafset was born y^e 16th Day of Feb^r. 1768

[100]

Births

Lydia y^e Daughter of Nath.^l: Penfield was born aug^t 19th 1758

Nathaniel the Son of Nath^l. Penfield was born Nov^r. 14th 1760

Rebecca Rena y^e Daughter of Nath^l Penfield May 10th 1763

Amelia y^e Daughter of Nath^l Penfield was born May 26 1766

Amarila y^e Daughter of Elifha Bradly was born March 8th 1767

Lyman y^e Son of Lemuel & Parthene Hotchkis was born January 9th 1766

Jeremiah y^e Son of Jeremiah and Anna Atwater was born February 15th. A Dom 1767

Millicent y^e Daughter of Joseph & Abigail Hitchcock was born June 6th. 1768

Sarah the Daughter of Jos. & Sarah Trowbridge was born Sep^r. 5th 1767

Israel the Son of Israel Dorman was born april 23^d 1761

Stephen the Son of Israel Dorman was born Nov^r. 7th 1763

Adah y^e Daughter of Israel Dorman was born april 11th 1766

[101]

Births

Sufanah y^e Daughter of Tim^o: Goodyear was born augu^t 19th 1762

Ruth y^e Daughter of Timothy Goodyear was born July 11th 1764

Mabel y^e Daughter of Timothy Goodyear was born July 25th 1766

Joseph y^e Son of Tim^o: Goodyear was born augu^t 3^d 1768

Fanny y^e Daughter of Stephen & Lucy Munfon was born oct^r. 31st 1765

Roger y^e Son of Roger Sherman Esq^r: & M^{rs}. Rebecca Sherman was born July 16 1768

William y^e Son of Samuel & Lydia Auftin was born Sep^r. 8th 1762

Lydia the Daughter of Samuel & Lydia Auftin was born December 9th 1764

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Hezekiah and Abigail Gorham was born Jan^y: 18 1768

Lucy the Daughter of Stephen & Lucy Peck was born July 20 1768

Eunice y^e Daughter of Caleb & Eunice Gilbert was born Sep^r: 11th 1767

Lydia the Daughter of Joel & Elifabeth Blackslee was born July 2^d 1768

Lydia y^e Daughter of Reuben & Mary Batcheler was born March 29th 1768

[102] Bezaleel y^e Son of Jonathan & mary Dayton was born. march 15th 1768

Jared y^e Son of Jehiel Tuttle was born Nov^r. 1 1754.

Clement y^e Son of Jehiel Tuttle was born June 29 1756

Efther y^e Daughter of Jehiel Tuttle was born Sep^r 14 1758

Jared y^e Son of Jehiel Tuttle was born June 2^d 1760

Charles y^e Son of Jehiel Tuttle was born Jan^y 30 1762

Sarah y^e Son of Jehiel Tuttle was born Sep^r. 10th 1763

Sarah y^e Daughter of Daniel Atwater was born January 18th 1767

Lowle y^e Daughter of Elifha mallery was born Nov^r. 20 1767

Sibel y^e Daughter of Joel & Thankfull Ford was born may y^e 22^d 1764

Mary the Daughter of Joel & Thankfull Ford was born aug^t 3^d 1767

Lydia the Daughter of John Pardee was born July 22^d 1766

Stephen y^e Son of Stephen & Abigail Ball was born Feb^r. 17th 1762

Anna y^e Daughter of Stephen and Abigail Ball was born March 28th 1764

Sarah the Daughter of Stephen and Abigail Ball was born October 19th 1765

[103] Mary the Daughter of Stephen & Abigail Ball was born Sep^r 6th 1767

Elias y^e Son of Joseph Woodin was born Dec^r. 30 1767

Meriam y^e Daughter of Cap^t Jacob Atwater and Meriam Atwater was born Sep^r 2^d 1768

Amaryllis y^e Daughter of Henry Toles J^r. was born January 14th 1764

John y^e Son of Henry Toles J^r. was born July 7th 1766

Henry y^e Son of Henry Toles J^r. was born aug^t 29 1768

Edmond y^e Son of Benj Dorman J^r was born may 31 1764

Amifa y^e Son of Benj Dorman J^r. was born aug^t 7 1766

Mabel y^e Daughter of Benj Dorman J^r. was born Sep^r 7th 1768

Joshua y^e Son of Jos Downs was born Dec^r 1 1762

Phebe y^e Daughter of Jos Downes was born may 1: 1765

Seth y^e Son of Joseph Downes was born Oct^r 28 1767

Ezra y^e Son of David & Elifabeth Atwater was born November 23^d 1768

Mary y^e Daughter of Daniel & Elifabeth Tuttle was born November 29 1762

Isaac Tuttle Son of Dan^l & Elifabeth Tuttle was born Nov^r 21 1764

[104] Births

Ashael y^e Son of Dan^l: & Elifabeth Tuttle was born January 17 1767

Ezra y^e Son of Dan^l & Elifabeth Tuttle was born Feb: 1 1769

Sufanah y^e Daughter of Eben^r. Blackslee was born December 1st 1768

Abigail y^e Daughter of David & Ame Ford was born Sep^r: 24 1767

Meriam y^e Daughter of Noah & Abigail Ives was born aug^t 15th 1768

Sarah y^e Daughter of Gamaliel & Hannah Bradly was born March 8 1760

Sufanah y^e Daughter of Gam^l. & Hannah Bradly was born Sep^r. 9 1762

Molle y^e Daughter of gan^l. and Hannah Bradly was born June 4th 1765

Jason y^e Son of Gan^l. & Hannah Bradly was born June 11 1767

Roger y^e Son of Jos Dorman was born Oct^r 4 1765

Isaac y^e Son of Jos Dorman was born Nov^r 21 1768

Titus y^e Son of David & Eloner Bishop was born May 19 1763

Jefse y^e Son of David & Eloner Bishop was born april 15 1765

David y^e Son of David & Eloner Bishop was born march 13th 1768

[105]

Births

Elther y^e Daughter of Abel & mary Bishop was born april 2^d 1767

Stephen y^e Son of Mofes and Cloe Gilbert was born November 16 1767

Sarah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Culver was born y^e 12 Day of Nov^r 1768

Eunice y^e Daughter of Benj Doolittle was born Oct^r 4th 1758

Sarah the Daughter of Benj Doolittle was born July 20 1761

Abigail y^e Daughter of Benj Doolittle was born October 10th 1763

Elias y^e Son of Hez^h & Elifabeth Parmale was born Sep^r 26 1765

Salla Bette y^e Daughter of Hez^h & Elifth Parmale was born Dec^r. 21 1766

David the Son of Solomon & Eunice Tuttle was born Oct^r. 22^d 1768

Lois y^e Daughter of Isaac & Lois Bradly was born Sep^r. 20th 1768

Abigail y^e Daughter of Abram & Abigail Blackslee was born July 13 1768

Nehemiah y^e Son of Ezra Dodge was born March 18th 1768

Aia y^e Son of Jacob & Merriam Atwater was born aug^t. 8th 1764

[106]

Births

Zopher y^e Son of Zop^r: & Eunice Blackslee was born Feb 5th 1769

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Sam^l & Elifabeth white was born Dec^r 8th 1768

Elther y^e Daughter of Jonah & Rachel Atwater was born Sep^r. 8 1765

Huldah y^e Daughter of Jonah and Rachel Atwater was born Oct^r 20 1768

Thankfull y^e Daughter of Benj & Thankfull Peck was born
april 24 1768

Mary the Daughter of M^r Adam & M^{rs}. Abigail Babcock was
born Sep^r 30 1768

Lois y^e Daughter of John and Lois Ives was born Sep^r. 10th
1764

William Trowbridge y^e Son of M^r Isaac & M^{rs}. Elifabeth Jones
Was born Feb 25th 1769

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Caleb & Lois Alling was born Feb^{ry}
1st 1769

David Lyman y^e Son of David & Hannah Beecher was born
Jan^{ry}: 14 1769

Asenah y^e Daughter of Jefse and Abigail Beecher was born
Nov^r: 4 1767

Irelan y^e Son of Seth Todd was born Jan^{ry}. 29 1766

Mary y^e Daughter of Seth Todd was born Dec^r 13: 1767

Sarah y^e Daughter of Seth Todd was born July 17 1769

[107] Births

Hermon y^e Son of John Robinson was born July 7th Anno
Dom 1768

Isaac y^e Son of Tim^o & Sarah woodin was born april 26 1765

Benjamin y^e Son of the Rev^d: M^r Benjamin & M^{rs} Martha
Trumble was born Sep^r. 24 1769

Elijah y^e Son of Abram Turner was born Nov^r 2^d 1766

Judath y^e Daughter of Abram Turner was born Sep^r: 17th 1768

Timothy y^e Son of Timothy Thompson was born Dec^r: 7th.
1766

Joseph y^e Son of Nath^l. Heaton Jr. was born July 13 1764

william y^e Son of Nath^l. Heaton Ju^r was born Feb 2^d 1768

A Daughter of Col: Nathan & M^{rs} Mary whiting was born
oct^r 14 1754

A Son of Col: Nathan whiting & m^{rs} mary whiting was born
Dec^r. 27 1756

Elifabeth mary y^e Daughter of Col Nathⁿ & m^{rs} mary whiting
was born July 21 1761

Isaac y^e Son of Isaac Dickerman was born September 20th
1769

Ezekiel the Son of Ezekiel and Hannah Hotchkis was born
November 6th 1768

[108] Births

Ezra y^e Son of Zopher & Hannah Tuttle was born march 20
1768

Abiather y^e Son of Zopher & Hannah Tuttle was born aug^t
29 1769

Jonathan y^e Son of M^r Jonathan Fitch and M^{rs}. Elifabeth Mary
Fitch was born Oct^r 30 1769

Ame y^e Daughter of Enos Dickerman was born March 26 1769

Ezra y^e Son of Bazel & Kazia Munfon was born may 15 1757

Isaac Stiles y^e Son of Bazel & Kazia munfon was born Sep^r 13 1761

Kazia y^e Daughter of Bazil & Kazia munfon was born march frst 1763

Samuel Dickerman y^e Son of Joel Munfon J^r. and Sarah munfon was born Jan^{ry}. 29 1763

Mary the Daughter of Joel munfon J^r and Sarah munfon was born Sep^r 30th 1766

Joel y^e Son of Joel Munfon J^r and Sarah Munfon was born January 25th 1769

Sarah the Daughter of David and Sarah Bishop was born July 3^d 1768

Erastus y^e Son of Jos. & Efther Beecher was born Feb: 25 1766

[109] Births

Anna y^e Daughter of Caleb and Eunice Gilbert was born april 24 1769

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Stephen & Elifabeth Browne was born Sep^r 5th 1767

Phebe the Daughter of Stephen and Elifabeth Browne was born July 13 1769

Cloe y^e Daughter of Titus Todd was born June 26 1763

Titus y^e Son of Titus Todd was born august 13th 1767

Efther y^e Daughter of Titus Todd was born may 15th 1767

Eunice y^e Daughter of Lawrence & Elifabeth Clenton was born Dec^r 13 1768

Mary the Daughter of Nathan & Tryphena Dumer was born Dec^r 27 1768

Joy y^e Son of Joy and Hannah Humaston was born Oct^r: 28 Anno Dom 1768

Elifha y^e Son of Elifha Bradly was born Jan^y. 1 1770

Molley y^e Daughter of Abraham and Lydia Bafset was born March 24 1770

Lydia y^e Daughter of Caleb Tuttle was born 19 of march 1769

Elifha y^e Son of Deacon David Auftin and m^{rs} mary Auftin was born march¹¹⁸ 23^d: 1770

[110] Births

Armela y^e Daughter of Lemuel woodin was born Feb 22^d 1767

Katherina y^e Daughter of Lemuel woodin was born Jan^{ry}. 6th 1769

Stephen Samuel y^e Son of the Rev^d. Stephen Hawley and M^{rs}. Mary Hawley was born aug^t: 11th. Anno Dom 1767

¹¹⁸ First written " April."

Joel y^e Son of william & Lydia Sanford was Born Feb: 22^d
1764

Moses y^e Son of william and Lydia Sanford was born July
31 1766

Elam y^e Son of william and Lydia Sanford was born Nov^r.
4 1768

Titus y^e Son of William & Lydia Sanford was born may 1
1770

John the Son of Abram Norton was born Nov^r. 7th anno Dom
1769

Abigail y^e Daughter of Nath^l: Barns was born Feb 4th: 1753

Difire the Daughter of Nath^l: Barns was born Feb^y 2^d 1755

Hannah y^e Daughter of Nath^l. Barns was born oct^r. 2^d 1757

[111] Births

Jacob y^e Son of Nath^l: Barns was born Nov^r: 11: 1759

Levi y^e Son of Nath^l: Barns was born may 9: 1762

Jude y^e Son of Abel Smith was born may 22^d 1768

Sufannah y^e Daughter of David and Patience Alling was born
Sep^r: 10 1769

Efther the Daughter of John Row was born March 7 1768

Benjamin the Son of Benjamin Hotchkifs was born Dec^r. 17
1765

David Brooks y^e Son of Benjamin Hotchkifs was born aug^t
7th 1769

Eldad y^e Son of Cap^t. Tim^o: Bradly was born may 6 1770

Polley y^e Daughter of Stepⁿ & Lucy munfon was born Feb 23^d
1770

Mary the Daughter of Jeremiah & Sufannah Parmale was
born march 28 1769

Enos y^e Son of Japhet Benham Ju^r. was born aug^t 23^d: 1755

Jabez y^e Son of Nath^l: & Abigail Spencer was born March
18 1764

Abigail y^e Daughter of Nath^l and Abigail Spencer was born
January 29 1766

[112] Births

Elihu y^e Son of Nath^l. and Abigail Spencer was born Dec^r.
9th 1767

william y^e Son of Nath^l: and Abigail Spencer was born Sep^r.
4th 1769

Defire y^e Daughter of will^m & Anna Stiles was born Nov^r:
27 1769

Martha the Daughter of Hezekiah & Martha Tuttle was born
July 7th 1764

Hezekiah y^e Son of Hez^h and Martha Tuttle was born Nov^r
15th 1766

Lucy the Daughter of Hez^h & Martha Tuttle was born Sep^r.
7th 1770

Mabel y^e Daughter of James & Lydia Smith was born January 20 1769

Thankfull y^e Daughter of Elihu & Elifabeth Rogers was born aug^t 30 1770

Daniel y^e Son of Daniel and Rebecca Doolittle was born October 27 1768

Michael y^e Son of Daniel and Rebecca Doolittle was born april 16th 1770

Hannah y^e Daughter of Zu^ar Bradly was born January 23^d 1770

[113]

Births

James y^e Son of Job Smith was born the first Day of November 1760

Job y^e Son of Job Smith was born aug^t: 11th Anno Dom 1763

Lydia the Daughter of Jefse & mamry Bradly was born Sep^r 4 1769

Benjamin y^e Son of Henry Toles Ju^r. was born aug^t 30 1770

Silva y^e Daughter of Zopher and Eunice Blackslee was born Sep^r. 28 A:D: 1770

Sarah the Daughter of Nicholas & Abigail Peck was born March 10 1770

John Smith y^e Son of Caleb Beecher Ef^q: and Hannah Beecher was born Jan^r: 15 1770

Efther y^e Daughter of James Hill was born June 13th 1765

Ezra y^e Son of James Hill was born December 29 1767

Stephen y^e Son of James Hill was born June 17th 1770

Israel y^e Son^o of Jason Bradly was born June 23^d: 1767

Lyman y^e Son of Jason Bradly was born June 14 1769

[114]

Births

Levi y^e Son of Nathan Alling Ju^r. was born March 17th 1770

Lyman y^e Son of Hez^h & Lois Tuttle was born June 3^d 1770

Isaac y^e Son of Jabez & Eunice Munson was born Nov^r 24th 1761

Levi y^e Son of Jabez & Eunice Munson was born May 1 1764

Joshua y^e Son of Jabez & Eunice munson was born aug^t. 17 1765

Jared y^e Son of Jabez and Eunice Munson was born March 13 1769

Joseph y^e Son of Jeremiah and Hannah Ives was born Feb^r: 2^d 1771

Levi y^e Son of Daniel and Hannah Clark was born Sep^r. 8 1764

Sarah y^e Daughter of Dan^l. & Hainnah Clark was born March 12 1768

Patience y^e Daughter of Enos Todd was born June 9 1768

Synthe y^e Daughter of Enos Todd was born Feb: 12th 1771

Abram y^e Son of Ephram and Sufanna Humaston was born Feb 3^d 1766

Joel y^e Son of Ephram and Sufanna Humaston was born aug^t 15 1768

Sufanna y^e Daughter of Peter and Sufanna Bontecou was born Oct^r. 15 1769

[115]

Births

Moley y^e Daughter of william and Mary Scott was born July 15th 1768

Sarah y^e Daughter of william and Mary Scott was born october 25 1769

Herman y^e Son of Jos. woodin was born may 30 1770

Betty y^e Daughter of Isaac and Katherine Smith was born march 20 1755

Allen y^e Son of Isaac and Katherine Smith was born march 11th 1758

Abraham the Son of Isaac and Katherine Smith was born may 30th: 1760

Israel y^e Son of Isaac and Katherine Smith was born april 29 1762

Deborah y^e Daughter of Isaac & Katherine Smith was born June 10th 1764

Katherine y^e Daughter of Isaac & Katherine Smith was born may 16 1766

Isaac y^e Son of Isaac & Katherine Smith was born September 28th 1767

Sibel y^e Daughter of Jotham & Sarah Alling was born Sep^r. 11 1770

Purlina y^e Daughter of Walter & Mabel Munfon was born April 2^d 1770

Stephen y^e Son of Abraham and Abigail Blackslee was born april 12th 1770

[116]

Births

Mehetabel the Daughter of Pheneas & Mary Castle was born January y^e 24 1768

Mary the Daughter of Phineas and Mary Castle was born Feb^y 24 1770

Sufanna the Daughter of Deacon Isaiah Tuttle and m^{rs} Deborah Tuttle was born march 12 1762

Rachel the Daughter of Deacon Isaaiah Tuttle and m^{rs} Deb^h Tuttle was born Jan^y 9th 1764

Elifabeth Sarah the Daughter of Deacon Isaiah Tuttle & m^{rs}. Deb^r Tuttle was born may 30 1766

Joseph y^e Son of Deacon Isaiah Tuttle and m^{rs}. Deb^r Tuttle was born June 2^d 1770

Elizabeth y^e [Daughter of] Jos. Trowbridge J^r and Sarah Trowbridge was born aug^t 2^d 1770

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Solomon and Eunice Tuttle was born Nov^r. 8th Anno Dom 1770

Jared the Son of Tim^o. & Sufanna Potter was born July 11th 1769

Alling the Son of Tim^o. & Sufanna Potter was born June 2^d 1771

Benjamin y^e Son of Benj & Abigail Englifh was born January 5th: 1770

[117] Births

Frances Newman the Son of Azariah & Elifth Perkins was born oct^r 24 1770

Jefse the Son of Hezekiah and Mary Tuttle was born march 8th 1771

Giles the Son of Richard and mary Brocket was born april 30 anno Dom 1761

Lydia the Daughter of Richard and Mary Brocket was born Nov^r. 29 1763

Richard the Son of Richard and Mary Brocket was born January 9th 1768

Lois the Daughter of Theop. Goodyear was born Nov^r 20 1770

A Daughter of Enos Dickerman was born December 14th 1770

Daniel y^e Son of Abraham Chatterton was born Sep^r. 21 1766

Dinah y^e Daughter of Abraham Chatterton was born march 17th 1768

David y^e Son of Abr^m. Chatterton was born Dec^r: 26 1769

Daniel y^e Son of David Sperry of M^t Carmell was Born January 18th 1771

[118] Births

Munfon the Son of Jacob and Sarah Brocket was [born] October 5th 1761

Benajah the Son of Jacob and Sarah Brocket was born aug^t. 5th 1763

Asael the Son of Jacob and Sarah Brocket was born Nov^r. 7th 1765

Uri the Son of Jacob and Sarah Brocket was born aug^t 21st 1768

Eli the Son of Jacob and Sarah Brocket was born July 7th 1770

Sarah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Hitchcock J^r & Hannah Hitchcock was born Jan^r. 3^d 1771

Sarah Mary the Daughter of Thomas & mary Leek was born June 18th 1765

Amasia y^e Son of Isaac & Sibel Dickerman was born Oct^r: 17 1771

Josepheus william the Son of william and Jemima Tyler was born may 13th 1771

Jefse y^e Son of Elip^t & mary Pardee was born april 12th 1771

Phebe the Daughter of John & Mabel McCleave was born
aug^t 10th: 1767

Polley the Daughter of John & mabel McCleave was born
June 26 1770

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of m^r Benj Dougla^s & M^{rs}. Elifabeth
Dougla^s was born may 18 1770

[119] Births

Darcos y^e Daughter of Jonathan Bradly was born oct^r. 25th
1768

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Jonathan Bradly was born March
31 1771

Defire y^e Daughter of Zadock Alling was born June 24 1769

Mary the Daughter of Zadock Alling was born Feb: 27 1771

Abigail y^e Daughter of Usual mansfield and Rachel mansfield
was born aug^t. 7th. 1771

Jefse y^e Son of David & Sarah Beech was born Sep^r 17 1771

Jefse y^e Son of Joel munfon J^r. was born may: 30 1771

Lydia the Daughter of Nathan Tayler was born Nov^r 18th
1771

Molley the Daughter of Sam^l Humaston J^r and Mary Humas-
ton was born aug^t 16 1768

Bede the Daughter of Sam^l Humaston J^r: & mary Humaston
was born april 10 1770

Walter y^e Son of the Rev^d. Jonathan Edwards & M^{rs}. Mary
Edwards was born January 5th 1772

Abraham son of Samuel Bishop Jun^r and Mehetabel Bishop
was born on the 5th day of February Anno Domini N: 1763

[120] Births

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Stephen and Hannah Hunnwell was
born may 12th 1753

Hannah y^e Daughter of Stephen & Hannah Hunnewell was
born March 2^d 1758

Mary y^e Daughter of Stephen & Hannah Hunnewell was born
Feb^{ry} 25th 1760

Stephen y^e Son of Stephen & Hannah Hunnewell was born
Jan^y. 23^d: 1762

Levi y^e Son of Ebenezer and Hannah Johnson was born Feb^r
19th 1762

Amelia y^e Daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah Johnson was
born Oct^r. 19th 1763

Ebenezer y^e Son of Ebenezer and Hannah Johnson was born
June 18th 1765

Hannah y^e Daughter of Ebenezer & Hannah Johnson was born
January 24 1768

Isaac y^e Son of Daniel and Hannah Browne was born Feb^r:
24th 1771

Rebecca the Daughter of Daniel Doolittle was born Nov^r 7th 1771

Efther y^e Daughter of. Eli and Efther Bradly was born Feb. 23^d 1765

Eli y^e Son of Eli & Efther Bradly was born Jan^y. 22^d. 1767

[121] Births

Heman y^e Son of Eli and Efther Bradly was born may 15th 1769

Medad y^e Son of Eli and Efther Bradly was born June 9th 1771

Efther the Daughter of Caleb Alling was born June 11th 1771
Mehetabel y^e Daughter of Thomas & Elifabeth Humphervile was born oct^r 2^d 1770

Joshua y^e Son of Thomas Humerston was born march 26 1771

Anna y^e Daughter of Peter & Cloe Johnson was born Sep^r. 22^d 1770

Benjamin y^e Son of Benjamin and Sarah Pierpoint was born Sep^r 4 1766

Lucy y^e Daughter of Cap^t Joseph Pierpoint & M^{rs}. Lydia Pierpoint was born oct^r 21 1771

Efther the Daughter of Job and Martha Todd was born Oct^r : 1767

Amafa y^e Son of Job and Martha Todd was born aug^t 1769

Ruel y^e Son of Job and martha Todd was born Sep^r 1771

Simeon y^e Son of Nath^l. Tuttle J^r and Elifabeth Tuttle was born april 18 1769

[122] Births

Efther y^e Daughter of Nath^l. Tuttle Ju^r and Elifabeth Tuttle was born Feb 6 1771

William y^e Son of James and Anna Blackflee was born Feb: 19th 1772

Nehemiah y^e Son of David and Mary Osborn was born aug^t 25th 1770

William y^e Son of M^r. James Pierpoint & M^{rs}. Anna Pierpoint was born January 11 1772

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of M^r Solomon Pinto and m^{rs} Anna Pinto was born Feb^y 9th. 1772

William y^e Son of Jefse & Mamre Bradly was born Aug^t: 1st 1771

Richard Hall y^e Son of william¹¹⁹ & martha Munfon was born January 16th 1771

Abigail y^e Daughter of Joel Atwater was born Feb^y. 8th 1768

Joel y^e Son of Joel Atwater was born Nov^r. 1st 1769

Mary y^e Daughter of Joel Atwater was born Feb^y 9th 1772

Sarah the Daughter of Joel Bradly was born Nov^r 7th 1765

Betfy y^e Daughter of Joel Bradly was born Feb^y: 15th 1769

119 First written "Israel."

[123] Births

Esther y^e Daughter of Joel Bradly was born march 30th 1771

Benedict y^e Son of Benedict Arnold was Born Feb^r. 22^d 1768

Richard y^e Son of Benedict Arnold was born augst 15th 1769

Mehtabel y^e Daughter of Rog^r Sherman Efq^r and M^{rs} Rebecca Sherman was born Feb^r: 20th 1772

Sarah Melia y^e Daughter of Jeremiah Parmale J^r: and Sufanna Parmelee was born Sep^r. 3^d 1770

Jair y^e Son of william and Anna Stiles was born Feb^{ry} 13th 1772

Elifabeth Polly y^e Daughter of David and Elifabeth mix was born Dec^r 23^d 1771

Joel y^e Son of Joseph Dorman was born march 4th 1772

Philomelia y^e Daughter of Eliakim Mallery was born may 3^r 1772

Hannah y^e Daughter of David and Sarah Bishop was born march 13 1771

Belah y^e Son of M^r. Michael & M^{rs}. Theodore Balwin was born March 3^d 1772

[124] Births

Bede the Daughter of James Ives was born may 14th 1770

Lydia the Daughter of Jabez Johnson was born oct^r 4th 1765

Mercy the Daughter of Jabez Johnson was born aug^t 28th: 1767

Abigail y^e Daughter of Jabez Johnson was born aug^t 8th 1770

Hannah y^e Daughter of Noah & Abigail Ives was born aug^t 18th: 1772

Mary Ann the Daughter of John and Sarah Danielfon was born July 5 1762

James the Son of John and Sarah Danielfon was born april 13th 1764

Martha the Daughter of John and Sarah Danielfon was born Jan^{ry} 2^d 1766

Martha the Daughter of John and Sarah Danielfon was born aug^t 12 1767

Elifabath y^e Daughter of John & Sarah Danielfon was born July 2^d 1770

Sufanah y^e Daughter of John and Sarah Danielfon was born Feb. 6th 1772

[125] Births

Samuel y^e Son of Paul Noyes was born Oct^r. 6th 1772

Mary the Daughter of Jonathan Mansfield Ju^r was born June 22^d 1762

John the Son of Jonathan Mansfield Ju^r was born December 28 1764

Reuben y^e Son of Caleb Doolittle was born may 30th 1771

Lowle y^e Daughter of Sam^l Humaston J^r. and Mary Humaston was born July 14 1772

Abigail Bafset y^e Daughter of Bazel and Abigail munfon was born July 20 1772

Ame y^e Daughter of David and Ame Ford was born may 5th 1771

Anna Daughter of Jabez & Eunice Munfon was born March 14th 1772

Polley the Daughter of David and Mary Osborn was born Dec^r 18th 1772

Sufanna the Daughter of Reuben Batcheler was born Jan. 14th 1770

Lois y^e Daughter of Jabez Bradly was born Feb. 12th 1769

[126] Births

William y^e Son of John & Mary Culver was Born March 27 1770

Molley y^e Daughter of John & Mary Culver was born March 12th 1772

Efther the Daughter of Peter and Cloe Johnson was born y^e 30th of Sep^r 1772

John y^e Son of Cap^t Amos & M^{rs}. Lydia morris was born Sep^r. 2^d 1759

Easter y^e Daughter of Cap^t Amos & m^{rs} Lydia morris was born Oct^r 13th 1761

Esther y^e Daughter of Cap^t Amos & m^{rs} Lydia morris was born oct.^r 24th 1763

Afael y^e Son of Cap^t Amos & M^{rs} Lydia morris was born Feb. 14th 1766

Lorindia y^e Daughter of Cap^t Amos & M^{rs}. Lydia morris was born June 4th 1768

Sarah y^e Daughter of Chauncy Dickerman was born aug^t Seventh 1772

Mabel y^e Daughter of Seth Todd was born September 13th 1771

William y^e Son of william and Martha Munfon was born July: 26th 1772

[127] Births

Tabatha y^e Daughter of Phineas and Mary Castle was born march 19th 1772

Jason y^e Son of Jason and mary Bradly was born march 22^d 1772

Mary y^e Daughter of James Dickerman was born Sep^r 8th 1768

Jane y^e Daughter of Sam^l & Elifabeth White was born July 13th 1771

Solomon the Son of Hez^h Tuttle y^e 3^d and Lois Tuttle was born march 24 1772

Sarah y^e Daughter of David Sperry Ju^r: was born Feb 5th: 1773

Mary y^e Daughter of Sam^l. Hitchcock Jr. and Hannah Hitchcock was born aug^t 9th 1772

Charles y^e Son of Abram and Lydia Bafset was born May 13th 1773

Lucy y^e Daughter of James and Lucy Plant was born May 14 1773

Mary y^e Daughter of Cap^t David Phips & mary Phips was born aug^t 21 1772

Polly the Daughter of Stephen and Sibel Brocket was born January 10th 1772

[128]

Births

John woofter y^e Son of william & Jemima Tyler was born May 10th 1773

Polley y^e Daughter of Cap^t Elijah Forbs & m^{rs} May Forbs was born April 9 1771

Jeremiah y^e Son of Titus & Lydia Bradly was born Sep^r 15th 1770

Solomon the Son of Titus and Lydia Bradly was born may 9th 1773

Afa y^e Son of James & Lois Dickerman was born June 8th 1773

Mary y^e Daughter of David ¹²¹Beecher was born Dec^r. 2^d: 1770

Beri y^e Son of David¹²¹ Beecher was born October 11th: 1772

Abraham y^e Son of Titus Todd was born Sep^r 1 1773

Lois the Daughter of Enos Brooks was born May 1st 1771

Amos the Son of Jared & Sarah Bafset was born may 10th 1770

Jared y^e Son of Jared & Sarah Bafset was born Nov^r. 12th 1772

[129]

Births

Andrew y^e Son of Andrew and Denis Bradly was born July 14th 1759

Martha y^e Daughter of Andrew and Denis Bradly was born oct^r 9th 1763

Jared y^e Son of Nathan Alling Jr was born Sep^r 4th 1773

Sarah y^e Daughter of Jonathan and Mary Dayton was born march 19th 1773

Reuhel y^e Son of Abram Blackslee and Abigail Blackslee was born Jan 31st 1773

Joel y^e Son of Joel Bradly Jr: and Abigail Bradly was born april 15 1769

Elam the Son of Joel Bradly Jr. & Abigail Bradly was born Nov^r: 15th 1771

Elnathan y^e Son of Thomas Atwater was born January 31st 1773

¹²¹ First written "Jefse."

William y^e Son of Mr Seth Coleman and Mrs. Sarah Coleman was born Sep^r 7th 1766

Jared y^e Son of Dan^l Rexford Jr. and Martha Rexford was born Nov^r. 7th 1767

Joel y^e Son of Dan^l Rexford Jr. and Martha Rexford was born Feb^y. 5th 1770

[130]

Births

Milla y^e Daughter of Dan^l Rexford Jr and Martha Rexford was born march 5th 1772

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Samuel and Elifabeth Horton was born 22^d of march 1769

Patience y^e Daughter of Abner and Mary Todd was born December 6th 1762

Mary the Daughter of Abner and Mary Todd was born Dec^r. 13th 1764

Ury y^e Son of Abner and Mary Todd was born December 7th 1766

Abner y^e Son of Abner and Mary Todd was born april 6 1769

Cloe the Daughter of Abner & mary Todd was born aug^t 21 1771

Medad the Son of Abner and mary Todd was born Nov^r. 27th 1773

Street y^e Son of Epheram and Sufanna Humaston was born June 28th 1771

Eunice y^e Daughter of David & Sarah Beech was born October 20 Anno Dmo 1773

Rebecca the Daughter of Paul & Rebecca Noyes was born October 17 1773

[131]

Births

Job y^e Son of David and Patience Alling was born april 12th 1773

Adna y^e Son of Eben^r. Sperry was born July 21st anno Domini 1770

Lyman y^e Son of Eben^r: Sperry was born may 3^d. anno Dom 1772

Augustus y^e Son of Pember & Eilfabeth Joulin was born Feb^r. 18 1772

William y^e Son of Pember and Elifabeth Joulin was born Feb 4 1774

Caleb y^e Son of Caleb Doolittle was born Jan^{ry} 5 1773

Ezra y^e Son of Hez^h & Sarah Bafset was born Feb: 15th 1771

Mabel the Daughter of Hez & Sarah Bafset was born July 7 1772

Efther y^e Daughter of Joseph & Cloe Bafset was born oct^r: 11th 1766

Jeise y^e Son of Joseph & Cloe Bafset was born December 12th 1768

Cloe y^e Daughter of Joseph & Cloe Bafset was born Feb. 25th
1773

[132]

Births

John the Son of Richard & mary Tuttle was born March 7th
1772

Joel y^e Son of Joel and Thankfull Ford was born July 24 1773

Mehetabel y^e Daughter of Roger Sherman Eliq^r & M^{rs}.
Rebecca Sherman was born Jan^{ry} 1774

John y^e Son of John Sherman J^r. & Rebecca Sherman was born
June 30 1772

Jeremiah y^e Son of Amos Peck J^r. and Lois Peck was born
December 18th 1773

Uri y^e Son of ufual & Rachel Mansfield was born May 30th
1773

Anna y^e Daughter of Abraham [&] Abig^l Alling was born
Dec^r. 4th 1773

Mehetabel y^e Daughter of Abel & Hannah Bradly was born
may 1st 1768

Sarah y^e Daughter of Abel & Hannah Bradly was born May
1st 1772

Lydia y^e Daughter of Caleb & Lois Alling was born June 14th
1773

Samuel y^e Son of Elifha Horton was born Dec^r. 4th 1773

Amos y^e Son of Ebenezer Johnson was born Feb^r. 9th. 1772

[133]

Births

Sarah the Daughter of Sam^l: & Elifabeth white was born July
7th 1773

Eldad y^e Son of John and Deborah Bradly was born Oct^r.
16th 1773

Polley y^e Daughter of Titus Tharp was born May 11 1772

Hezekiah y^e Son of Hez^h & Sarah Bafset was born april 26 1774

Naomi the Daughter of David and Eloner Bishop was born
July 17th 1770

Hannah the Daughter of David and Eloner Bishop was born
Feb: 27th 1773

Sarah y^e Daughter of Eliakim and Sarah Mallery was born
may 17th 1774

Michael y^e Son of M^r Michael Baldwin and M^{rs} Theadore
Baldwin was born aug^t 26th: 1774

Thomas the Son of M^r. Jonathan Fitch and m^{rs}. Elifabeth mary
Fitch was born Sep^r. 9th 1774

[134]

Births

Elijah y^e Son of Afa & Sarah willmot was born December 17
1742

Sarah the Daughter of Afa & Sarah willmot was born april 10
1745

Thomas the Son of Afa and Sarah willmot was born January 6 1750

Afa y^e Son of Afa & Sarah willmot was born aug^t 6 1752

Amos y^e Son of Afa & Sarah willmot was born Feb. 29. 1756

Joel y^e Son of Afa & Sarah willmot was born March 8th 1759

Elifha the Son of Afa & Sarah willmot was born march 12 1763

James the Son of Jeremiah and Lois Atwater was born June 7th 1772

Jeremiah the Son of Jeremiah & Lois Atwater was born Dec^r 27th 1773

Giles y^e Son of Noah Ives was born April 25th 1774

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of John Lewis was born may 27th 1768

[135] The Rev^d: M^r: Naphthali Daggett & M^{rs}: Sarah Smith of Smith Town on Long Island were married December 19th: 1753 by y^e Rev^d: m^r: Ebene^r. Prime

Here followeth an account of y^e Births of the Children of the above s^d: M^r: & M^{rs}. Daggett

Henry Daggett born Oct^r: 14th 1754 at Said Smith Town, & Died may 8 1755

Sarah Daggett was born april 17: 1756 at S^d Smith Town

Henry Daggett was born Feb: 27 1758

Ebenezer Daggett was born December 21: 1760

John Daggett was born March first 1763

Ezra Daggett was born April 18th: 1765

Joel the fon of W^m. & Theodosia Walter was born May 28th. 1778

Lovicy Walter daughter of W^m & Theodosia Walter was born May 22^d. 1780

Lovina Daughter of W^m & Theodosia Walter was born May 4th. 1782

Jery Walter fon of W^m & Theodosia Walter was born March 23^d. 1784

W^m fon of W^m & Theodosia Walter was born Oct^r 10th 1786

[136] Prife the Daughter of Ceafer & Rose two free Negroes was born Sep^r 14th 1770

Cato the Son of Ceafer & Rose two free negros was born Sep^r. 12th 1775

An account of the Births of the Children of Tim^o and Cloa Negros

Hila was born Oct^r 24 1765

Gad was born Feb 2^d 1769

Lilliee was born July 5 1771

Luke was born march 25 1774

Timothy was born may 3^d 1777

Titus May 13 1779

Phileman was born July 18 1781

Abraham was born march 16 1785

The following are the Children of Thomas Burrill & Sarah his wife 1767.

James was born March 18th. 1768

James was born April 9th 1769

Thomas was born Feb^y 14th 1771

W^m was born January 25th 1773

Samuel was born Jan^{ry} 23 1775

Johnfon was born Dec^r. 1st 1777

Eben^r. was born Sept^r. 12th 1781

Martha was born July 12th 1783

Sarah was born Jan^y 5th 1786

Martha Bethiah was born Sep^r. 1st 1788

Lucy Munfon Daughter of Samuel & Lucy Rufsel was born Sept^r. 5th 1785

[137] Marriages

Samuel Bishop and Mehetabel Bafset of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto Each other upon the Nineth Day of November Anno Domini 1752 ☞ the Rev^d. M^r: Isaac Stiles

Enos Alling and Hannah Miles of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon y^e 26th Day of July Anno Dom 1753 ☞ y^e Rev^d: M^r Samuel Johnson

M^r: Chauncy Whittelsey of New Haven and M^{rs} Martha Newton of Milford were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon y^e 13th: Day of August Anno Dom 1753 ☞ the Rev^d. M^r: Samuel Whittelsey

M^r: Samuel Mansfield of New Haven & M^{rs}: Esther Hall of Middletown were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the 4th: Day of Oct^{br}: 1742 ☞ the Rev^d: M^r. Rufsel Minister in Middletown

Samuel Mix and Lydia Todd of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon the third Day of January Anno Dom: 1753 ☞ Isaiah Tuttle Esq^r: Justice of Peace

Thomas Humberfon & Abigail Ray of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the 19th: Day of October Anno Dom 1752 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Isaac Stiles minister

[138] Marriages

James Searl & Hannah Blin of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb^{ry}: 16th: 1754

Isaac Smith of New Haven & Katherine Cook of Wallingford were Joyned in marriage May 20th: 1754 by y^e Rev^d: M^r Samuel Hall

Daniel Heaton of New Haven and Ruth Harrison of Branford were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon y^e 13th Day of Sep^r: 1753 by the Rev^d: M^r: Warham Williams

John Miles & Henrittee Minor of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Jan^y. first 1752 by y^e Rev^d: M^r. Joseph Noyes

Samuel Tuttle & Sarah Turner (alias Humberfon) of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the 14th Day of Man Anno Dom 1752 by Jsaiah Tuttle Efqr Justice of Peace

Stephen Potter and Joanna Fox of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon y^e 25th Day of may Anno Dom 1737 ☿: John Prout Justice of Peace

Ebenezer Humphervile and Efther Thompson of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon y^e 25th: Day of July Anno Dom 1754 by John Hubbard Efqr. Justice of Peace

[139] Marriages

Hezekiah Hotchkis and Mary Woodin of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the 19th: Day of June Anno Dom 1754 ☿ the Rev^d: M^r: Samuel Bird

Nehemiah Smith & Eunice Smith of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other on the 29th Day of November Anno Dom 1753 by the Rev^d: M^r: Nathan Burdfev

James Ives and Sarah Tuttle of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the 6th Day of November Anno Dom 1753 by the Rev^d: M^r Isaac Stiles

Job Smith and Lydia Row of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the 5th Day of august Anno Dom 1747 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Jacob Heminway

Nathan Dummer and Tryphena Austin of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon y^e 24th: Day of october Anno Dom 1754 by y^e Rev^d: M^r Samuel Bird

Jacob Brockett & Mary Tuttle of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other Jan^y: 17th: 1755

M^r. James Pierpoint & M^{rs}: Anna Sherman both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto Each other upon the 28th: Day of March Anno Dom 1754 by the Rev^d: M^r: Benjⁿ: Woodbridge Minifter in S^d. New Haven

[140] Marriages

Eben^r. Wolcut & Rhoades Todd of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the 22^d Day of Febr^y: Anno Dom 1753 by Isaiah Tuttle Efqr: Justice of Peace

Joseph Tallmadge & Sarah Parmale of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Nov^r. 2^d: 1752

James Bafset and Sarah Bafset of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Dec^r: 25th: 1754 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Joseph Noyes

Thomas Pardee & Lois Bradly of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon y^e Day of Anno Dom by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Warham Williams

Sam^l: Woodward of New Haven & Abigail Lampson of Simsbury were Joyned in marriage November 22^d: 1750 by Jos: Wilcocks Justice of Peace

John Parker and Mary Tharp of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Febr^y: 8th 1749 ☿ the Rev^d: Mr. Isaac Stiles

Ephram Turner of New Haven & Rachel Wheeler of Wallingford were Joyned in Marriage Oct^r 2^d. 1754 ☿ the Rev: Mr. Sam^l Hall

[141] Marriages

Benjamin Warner & Sarah Tuttle of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other Dec^r 26th: 1751 ☿ the Rev^d Mr. Stiles

James Blackslee Jun^r of Waterbury, and Anna Bradly of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto Each other upon the 14th Day of July Anno Dom 1755 ☿ the Rev^d: Mr Samuel Bird

Benjamin Todd Ju^r: and Lois Tuttle of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other Sep^{tr} 3^d: 1755 ☿ Isaiah Tuttle Juftice of Peace

Alexander Booth of New Haven and Sibel Baldwin of Milford were Joyned in marriage upon y^e 4th Day of November Anno Dom 1748 by y^e Rev^d: Mr: Benjamin Woodbridge

Jabez Bradly of New Haven and Elſther Beech of wallingford were Joyned in Marriage unto each other November 13th: Anno Dom 1754 by Cap^t: Elihu Hall Juft: of Peace

Lennard Lewis & Hannah Gorham of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other oct^r: 10th: 1753 by Chauncy Whittelfey Efqr: Juftice of Peace

Caleb Ball & Hannah Hull of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Nov^r: 4th Anno Dom 1754 by Chauncy Whittelfey Juft: of Peace

[142] Marriages

Cap^t Stephen Alling of New Haven & M^{rs} Sarah Andrew of Milford were Joyned in marriage Oct^r: 22^d 1751 by y^e Rev: Mr: Sam^l Whittelfey

Isaac Johnſon Ju^r: & Elſther Sanford of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other Jan^{ry}: 15th: 1756 ☿ y^e Rev^d. Mr. Jsaac Stiles

Jſrael Dorman & Elſther Dorman of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage March 11th: 1756 ☿ Jsaac Dickerman Efqr: Juſt Peac

Peter Cavalee and Rhoades Dorſon were Joyned in marriage unto each other Oct^r: 8th: 1752 ☿ John Hitchcock Juft: of Peace

Samuel Pierpoint and Elifabeth Froſt of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Nov^r: 5th: 1751

David Biſhop and Eloner Todd of New Haven were Joyned in marriage oct^r: 1st 1756 ☿ Isaiah Tuttle Juft of Peace

Daniel Atwater & Sarah Harris of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Febr^y: 26th: 1756 ☿ Jsaiah Tuttle Juft: of Peace

[143]

Marriages

John Turner and Mary Cornwell of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the Seventh Day of October Anno Dom 1756 ☞ the Rev^d: M^r: Joseph Noyes

John Robinfon Ju^r. and Lois Sanford of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage March 8th: 1755 ☞ Deodate Davenport Ju^t of Peace

Stephen Peck and Eifther Munfon of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage april 3^d. 1753 ☞ Jsaac Dickerman Ju^tice of Peace

Isaac Ford and Martha Benham¹²² of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the 9th Day of September Anno Dom 1755 by the Rev^d: M^r: Nathan Birdfey Minifter in weft Haven Parrifh

Epheram Andrews and Todd of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage March 28th: 1755

Joseph Downs and Phebe Sperry of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Jan^y: 29th: Anno Dom 1756 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Benj^a. Woodbridge

Timothy Potter & Efther mix of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto Each other Feb^y: 15th: 1756 ☞ Isaac Dickerman Ju^t. of Peace

[144]

Marriages

John Gilbert and Lydia Ives of New Haven were Joyned in marriage May 22^d: 1755 ☞ John Hubbard Efqr Ju^t of Peace

Asa Goodyear and Mehetable Sacket of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Sep^r. 11th 1755 ☞ Chauncy Whittelfey Esqr: Jus^t of Peace

Dennis Covert and Rhoades Potter of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Feb: 11th: 1756 ☞ y^e Rev^d M^r Sam^l Bird

Samuel Humphervile and Eunice Sherman of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the 12th Day of June Anno Domini 1755 by the Rev^d: M^r: Nathan Burdfeys

Ruben Bachelor and Mary Hill of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage March 27th 1757 ☞ m^r Isaac Stiles

Abel Brocket and Hannah Pierpoint of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the 24th Day of July Anno Domini 1755 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Isaac Stiles

John Cooper and Meriam Todd of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon y^e 10th: Day of March Anno Domini 1756 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Isaac Stiles

[145]

Marriages

James Atwater of y^e Nine partners and y^e widdow Lois Todd of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon y^e Nineth Day of December Anno Dom 1756 by Isaiah Tuttle Efqr: Ju^tice of Peace

¹²² First written "Trowbridge."

Joseph Pierpoint & Lydia Bafset of New Haven were Joyned in marriage oct^r: 21st 1756 by Isaiah Tuttle Esq^r Justice of Peace

Richard Brockett & Mary Pierpoint of New Haven were Joyned in marriage March 31st: 1756 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Isaac Stiles

Eben^r: Brocket and Sarah Brockett of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage May 8th: 1756 by Isaiah Tuttle Just. of Peace

Nicholas Ruysel and Mary Perkins of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage July 26th: 1757

John Osborn of New Haven & Mehetabel Malbe of Wallingford were Joyned in Marriage January 30th: 1755 by Sam^l Hall Justice of Peace

Titus Dayton and Mary Bishop of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other June 14th: 1757 by Isaiah Tuttle Esq^r Jus^t of Peace

[146] Marriages

Joseph Munfon and Sarah Bishop of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the Second Day of Feb^y: Anno Dom 1757 by Isaac Dickerman Esq^r: Justice of Peace

David Bradly and Elisabeth Sperry of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon y^e 27th: Day of may Anno Dom 1756 by y^e Rev^d: M^r Samuel Hall

Joseph Alling and Mabel Gilbert of New Haven were Joyned in marriage upon y^e 16th of Feb^y: 1757 by John Hubbard Esq^r Jus^t of Peace

Ezra Candee and Elisabeth Trowbridge of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Nov^r: 3^d: 1756 by y^e Rev^d. M^r. Punderfon

Afa morris and Hannah Brown of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage March first Anno Dom 1758 by y^e Rev^d: M^r. Eben^r Punderfon

Isaac Blackslee Ju^r of New Haven and Lydia Alcock of waterbury were Joyned in marriage Nov^r. 23^d. 1757 by Tho^s: Brunfon Esq^r Just of Peace

William Playmert & Sarah English of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage June 4th: 1757 by y^e Rev^d. M^r. Eben^r. Punderfon

[147] Marriages

William Danfhe Ju^r & Sarah Dorman of New Haven was Joyned in Marriage March 23^d 1758 by y^e Rev^d. M^r: Sam^l: Bird

Ebenezer Beech & Mary Bradly of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the first Day of Feb^y: Anno Dom 1758 by y^e Rev^d: M^r Isaac Stiles

Solomon Gilbert & Sarah Alcock of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon y^e 11th Day of october Anno Dom 1757 by Isaiah Tuttle Esq^r. Justice of Peace

Obediah Hotchkis & Mercy Perkins of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Nov^r: 16th: 1758

Jefe Brady of New Haven & Mamry Ives of Wallingford were Joyned in Marriage January 19th: 1758 by the Rev^d: M^r: Samuel Hall

Joy Humaston and Hannah Granis of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage aug^t: 10th. 1758 by Deodate Davenport Juftice of Peace

Timothy Leek and Martha Hotchkis of New Haven were Joyned in marriage oct^r: 18th: 1758 by John Hubbard Esq^r. Jus^t: Peace

[148] Marriages

Seth Barns & Abigail Mansfield of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage June 22^d. 1757 by Isaiah Tuttle Jus^t of Peace

Jabez Mix and Jemima Brown of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb: 12th: 1759 by y^e Rev^d: m^r Chauncy Whittelsey

M^r. Jonathan Fitch and M^{rs}. Sarah Saltonstall of New Haven were Joyned in marriage upon the first Day of September 1757 by the Rev^d: M^r: Noyes minister in S^d. New Haven

Jeremiah Atwater and Annah Mix of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage upon y^e 20th Day of april Anno Dom 1757 by y^e Rev^d: m^r. Joseph Noyes

Elip^t: Pardee and Mary Blackslee of New Haven were Joyned in marriage april 8th: 1756 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Isaac Stiles

John Hill Ju^r. and Elifabeth Tharp of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other march 15th: 1757 by Isaiah Tuttle Juft of Peace

William Abdial Hubbard and Sarah Gilbert of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb 14th. 1759 by John Hubbard Juft of Peace

[149] Marriages

M^r. John Noyes of New Haven & M^{rs}: Mary Fish of Stonington were Joyned together in marriage Nov^r: 16th: 1759 by y^e Rev^d. Jos: Fish Past^r of a C:C:

Enos Todd & Sarah Blackslee of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Jan^{ry}: 24 1759 by Caleb merriinan Juft of peace

Epheram Humaston & Sufanna Bafset of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other December first anno Dom 1757 by the Rev^d: M^r. Isaac Stiles

Arch^d: McNiel of New Haven & Sarah Clark of Darby were Joyned in marriage unto each other May 2^d: 1758 by y^e Rev^d. M^r: Sam^l: Bird

Jefse Johnson and Sarah Sperry of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Nov^r: 29th: 1759 by m^r Isaac Stiles

Joseph Beecher y^e 3^d and Efther Potter of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb^r 28th: anno Dom 1754 by y^e Rev^d. M^r Sam^l Bird

Titus Todd of New Haven & Efther Barns of wallingford were Joyned in marriage June 7 1758 by y^e Rev^d M^r Sam^l Hall

[150] Marriages

David Auftin and Mary Mix of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Dec^r: 14th: Anno Dom 1752 by y^e Rev^d. M^r Sam^l Bird Ezekiel Tuttle and Sarah Rexford of New Haven were Joyned in marriage January 10th: 1760 by Caleb merriman Jus. Peace

David Alling & Patience Sanford of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Jan^y: 3 1760 by y^e Rev^d. M^r Sam^l Bird

Hez^h Tuttle & Martha Bradly of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Sep^r. 3^d 1750 by y^e Rev^d. M^r Chauncy Whittelfey

John Dickerman and Elther Sperry of New Haven were Joyned in marriage June 8 1752 by Isaac Dickerman Jus. of Peace

Jotham Blackslee and Hannah Todd of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Jan: 18 1758 by Caleb merriman Jus Peace

Demas Bradly and Lydia Blackslee of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Nov^r. 6: 1759 by Caleb Merriman Jus. Peace

Benjamin Dorman Ju^r: & Mary¹²² Ball of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Sep^r: 20th: 1759 by y^e Rev^d. M^r: Chauncy Whitelfey

[151] Marriages

M^r. James Norton and Rebecca Sherman of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Jan: 11 1743 by Isaac Dickerman Juft of Peace

Joel Bradly and Abigail Tuttle of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage upon y^e 10 Day of January 1760 by y^e Rev^d: Mr Isaac Stiles

Joseph Painter & Ame Stevens of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Dec^r: 25 1755 by Sam^l Sherman Jus. of Peace

Benjamin Alley and Hannah Stacy of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Oct^r: 2^d: 1755 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Joseph Noyes

Jos Peck and Lydia Pardee of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb 27th: 1758 by y^e Rev^d. M^r Sam^l Bird

Jacob Robinfon & Elifabeth Brockett of New Haven were Joyned in marriage July 14th: 1747 by the Rev^d. M^r Isaac Stiles

John Bifhop and Rachel Ruggels of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Jan^y 1: 1752 by y^e Rev^d. M^r. Sam^l Bird

Obed Johnson of New Haven & Rebecca Clark of Milford were Joyned in marriage april 16 1752 by y^e Rev^d. M^r. Benj wood-bridge

[152] Marriages

Henry Toles of New Haven and Hannah Clark of Milford were Joyned in Marriage Nov^r. 25 1757 by y^e Rev^d. m^r. Sam^l Whittelfey

Stephen Munfon of New Haven & Lucy Rily of weathersfield

¹²² First written " Abigail."

were Joyned in Marriage Oct^r: 16: 1756 by y^e Rev^d: James Lockwood.

Daniel Tuttle and Elifabeth Smith of New Haven were Joyned in marriage april 25: 1759 by the Rev^d: M^r: Benj: woodbridge

Samuel Austin and Lydia Woolcut of New Haven were Joyned in marriage December 6th: 1759 by y^e Rev^d: M^r: Sam^l: Bird

John Johnfon and Mehetabel Sperry of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Sep^r: 11: 1759 by Col: John Hubbard Jus. Peace

Tim^o: Howell and Sarah Peck of New Haven were Joyned in marriage aug^t 7 1755 by John Prout Jus Peace

Tim^o: Howell & Eunice Toles of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Nov^r. 9 1758 by John Hubbard Jus Pac.

Solomon Lewis and Rhoad woodin of New Haven were Joyned in marriage oct^r: 29th: 1759 by y^e Rev^d. M^r Sam^l: Bird

[153] Marriages

Ambros Ward of New Haven & Sarah Chamberlin Lately belonging to Wallingford formerly of Northfield were Joyned in marriage y^e 27th Day of Nov^r. 1760 by y^e Rev^d. M^r. James Dana

Hezekiah Brockett of Wallingford & Mary Beecher of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb: 22^d: 1760 by Sam^l: Sherman Jus of Peace

Lawrince Clenton & Elifabeth Todd of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Nov^r. 15 1759 by y^e Rev^d: M^r. Isaac Stiles

Jonathan Mix & Patience Alling of New Haven were Joyned in marriage april 22^d. 1756 by Col: John Hubbard Juft of Peace

Jacob Hitchcock of New Haven & Phebe Ives of Branford were Joyned in marriage October 9th: 1760 by Jofiah Rogers Juft of peace

Abram Cooper and Elifabeth Thomas of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Nov^r: 5 1740 by Isaac Dickerman Efqr. Juft of Peace

Reuben Sperry & Eunice Beecher of New Haven was Joyned in marriage Feb: 6. 1760 by y^e Rev^d. M^r Benj woodbridge

David Bifhop and Sarah Auftin of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Nov^r. 9th 1758 by y^e Rev^d. M^r Nich^s: Street

[154] Marriages

James Humafton & Abigail Bifhop of New Haven were Joyned in marriage December 11 1760 by John Hall Ju^r. Juft of peace

Joseph Woodin & Phebe Perkins of New Haven was married Jan^r: 10 1754 by Jsaac Dickerman Juft: Peace

Abraham Bafset and Lydia Smith of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb: 12 1761 by the Rev^d: Benjamin Trumble

Amos Sperry and Bette Sperry of New Haven were Joyned in marriage april 30 1760 by y^e Rev^d. M^r: Benj woodbridge

Joseph Bafset and Cloe Sanford of New Haven were Joyned in marriage December 24th 1760 by y^e Rev^d: m^r. Benj Trumble

Alvan Bradly & martha Gilbert of New Haven were Joyned in marriage may 9th: 1757 by Isaiah Tuttle Ju^r of Peace

Noah Wolcut Ju^r. & Thankfull Hitchcock of New Haven were Joyned in marriage March 4th: 1760 by y^e Rev^d: M^r Benjⁿ. Trumble

Ebenezer Morris & Mabel Carrinton of New Haven were married Nov^r: 28th: 1750 by y^e Rev^d. M^r. Benjⁿ: Woodbridge

[155] Marriages

Timothy Woodin¹²³ and Sarah Ford both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the 4th Day of Feb: anno Domini 1761 by the Rev^d: M^r: Sam^l Bird

Walter Munfon and Mabel Mansfield were Joyned in marriage June 19th 1760 by Sam^l Sacket Ju^r. of Peace

Thomas Purcell and mary Newel were Joyned in marriage march 20th: 1752 by y^e Rev^d. Sam^l: Bird

Zadock Alling and Defire Warner of New Haven were Joyned in marriage march 19th: 1761 by y^e Rev^d. M^r Sam^l Bird

Daniel Atwater Ju^r. and Lois Mansfield of New Haven were Joyned in marriage aug^t: 13th: 1761 by y^e Rev^d. M^r Chauncy Whittelfey

Jeremiah Townfend Ju^r: of New Haven and Abigail Woodbridge of Stockbridge were Joyned in marriage Nov^r: 20th: 1760 by y^e Rev^d. m^r Whittelfey

John Danielfon & Sarah Mansfield of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Sep^r. 19 1758 by y^e Rev^d: m^r Eben^r. Punderfon

[156] Marriages

Thomas Leek and Mary Johnfon of New Haven were Joyned in marriage april 22 1761

Joseph Ives and Elifabeth Granis of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Nov^r. 5. 1761 by y^e Rev^d. Sam^l Hall

Jefse Goodyear and Hannah Bradly of New Haven were Joyned in marriage June 25 1761 by y^e Rev^d M^r Trumble

Edward Meloy and Mary Parmale of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Feb: 7 1758

Tim^o: Goodyear and Mary Ives of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage May 29 1760 by y^e Rev^d M^r. Whittelfey

Zuar Bradly of New Haven & Mary Matune of Wallingford were Joyned in Marriage Jan^y 13: 1762 by y^e Rev^d: M^r Danna

Silvanus Bishop and Sarah Beecher of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Nov^r: 16 1761 by the Rev^d: M^r Sam^l Bird

Aaron Gilbert and mary Ford of New Haven were Joyned in marriage May 12 1760 by John Prout Jus: Peace

Reuben Blackslee & Rhoad Griswold of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Jan^y: 20 1762 by the Rev^d: Sam^l Bird

¹²³ First written "Cooper."

[157] Marriages

Sam^l Smith & Dinah Sherman of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage March 29 1759 by Sam^{ll}: Sherman Jus. of peace

Nathan Alling Ju^r. and Mary Hitchcock of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Feb^{ry}: 12: 1755

Isaac Bishop and Sarah Macomber of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Jan^{ry}: 21: 1762 by the Rev^d. M^r. Chauncy Whittelsey

Elifha Mallery and Eſther Chatterton of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage January 13 1762

M^r Solomon Pinto and Anna Green of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage october 4th: 1762 by the Rev^d: M^r: Chauncy Whittelsey

M^r Richard Wood Hull and M^{rs}. Rebecca Mix of New Haven were Joyned in marriage May 2^d. 1762. by the Rev^d: M^r Chauncy Whittelsey

Ithamer Tuttle & Rhoades Barns of New Haven were Joyned in marriage July 28 1762 by y^e Rev^d. M^r. Benj Trumble

Thomas Bills & Mary Thomas were Joyned in marriage July 24 1752

Sam^l Hotchkis of Milford & Lydia Peck of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Dec^r. 23^d. 1762 by M^r. Woodbridge

[158] Marriages

John Cornwell and Lydia Aultin of New Haven were Joyned in marriage June 29 1762 by the Rev^d. Sam^{ll} Bird

Thomas Green and Desire Sanford of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Sep^r: 30 1761 by y^e Rev^d. Chauncy whittelsey

Seth Blackslee and Phebe Todd of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Sep^r. 7 1761 by y^e Rev^d. M^r Benj Trumble

Gideon Todd Ju^r. and Prudence Tuttle of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Dec^r 31 1762 by y^e Rev^d. M^r Waterman

Col: Nathan Whiting & M^{rs}: Mary Saltonstall of New Haven were Joyned in marriage July 12 1750 by the Rev^d M^r. Jos Noyes

M^r John Hotchkis & M^{rs}. Susannah Jones of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage August 28 1755 by y^e Rev^d M^r Sam^{ll} Bird

Jos. Gilbert and Dorathy Munson of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Aug^t. 27 1761 by the Rev^d Sam^l Bird

Tho^s Sanford & Kezia Brockett of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Dec^r. 26 1762 by Sam^l Sacket Esq^r.

Sam^{ll} White & Elifabeth Chatterton were Joyned in marriage Dec^r. 25 1755 by y^e Rev^d. M^r. Camp

[159] Marriages

Roger Sherman Esq^r of New Haven and M^{rs} Rebeckah Prefcott of Danvers in y^e Mafsachusetts Bay were Joyned together in marriage on y^e 12th: Day of May Anno Domini 1763 by Benj. Prefcott Jus. of Peace

Joseph Manfield and Hannah Punderfon of New Haven were Joyned in marriage May 27th: 1761 by y^e Rev^d. Sam^l Bird

Doct^r: John Rhoades of New Haven & M^{rs}: Tyler of Middletown were Joyned in Marriage Sep^r: 23^d. 1756 by y^e Rev^d. M^r. Rufsel

Jos. Smith and Eunice Thomas of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage aug^t 18: 1755

Obed Bradly of New Haven and Mary Alcock of waterbury were Joyned in Marriage June 28 1763 by y^e Rev^d M^r Trumble

Noah Ives and Abigail Pierpoint of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Dec^r. 23: 1762 by the Rev^d: M^r Trumble

Hezekiah Bradly and Eunice Johnson of New Haven were Joyned in marriage aug^t: 12 1756

[160] Marriages

Dearing Phipps and Phebe Brown of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Oct^r: 12th: 1758

Dan Bradly of New Haven and Sarah Judd were Joyned in Marriage Nov^r: 20: 1751

Joel Blackslee and Elifabeth Sacket of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage May 3^d. 1762 by Sam^l Sacket Jus Peace

Col: John Hubbard of New Haven & M^{rs}. Mary Stevens were Joyned in Marriage Nov^r. 10 1761 by y^e Rev^d. Chauncy Whittelsey

Titus Tharp and Merriam Bishop of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Feb: 16: 1764

Joel Tharp & Mary Stanly of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Dec^r. 29 1762 by y^e Rev^d M^r Benj Trumble

Hopestill Crittendon and Abigail Heaton of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage May 6 1762 by John Prout Jus Peace

Eli Bradly and Elther Goodyear of New Haven were Joyned in marriage March 8 1763 by y^e Rev^d: M^r. Trumble

Peter Mallery and Mary Munfon of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb: 17 1756

[161] Marriages

Jonah Bradly and Rachel Atwater of New Haven were Joyned in marriage aug^t: 12 1759 by Sam^l Sherman Jus Peace

John Pardee and Sarah Rufsel of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb^r: 18 1761 by y^e Rev^d. M^r Street

Stephen Peck & Lucy Miles of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Jan^r: 26 1764 by the Rev^d. Chauncy Whittelsey

Joel Gilbert and Elifabeth Bradly of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to each other July 12th: 1756 by the Rev^d: M^r: Chauncy Whittelsey

Moses Venteres of New Haven and Mary Parrish of Branford were Joyned in Marriage March 15th: 1759 by the Rev^d: M^r Robins

John Bradly Ju^r. and Deborah Tuttle¹²⁴ of New Haven were Joyned in marriage october 22^d: 1761 by the Rev^d: M^r Sam^l Bird
David Beecher and Mary Auftin of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Oct^r 18 1764 by the Rev^d. Sam^l Bird

Stephen Mix of New Haven & Zerviah Miles of Derby were Joyned in Marriage May 30 1764 by the Rev^d: M^r: Mansfield

[162]

Marriages

John Clenton and Ann Tharp of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage June 7 1764 by Caleb Merriman Jus Pea^c:

David Thorp and Hila Bishop of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage March 2^d. 1757

James Hill and Rachel Tuttle of New Haven were Joyned in marriage may 23^d. 1764 by the Rev^d. M^r. Benj Trumble

Abraham Chatterton and Anna Sperry of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb^y: 6th: 1765 by y^e Rev^d. M^r. Benj Trumble

Charles Cook and Sibell Munfon of New Haven were Joyned in marriage aug^t. 1. 1764 by y^e Rev^d. Sam^l: Bird

John Storer Ju^r. & Hannah Brown of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Nov^r: 11. 1761

M^r: John Lothrop and M^{rs}: Mary Jones of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Oct^r: 31 1764 by the Rev^d Sam^l Bird

Adonijah Sherman & Abigail Munfon of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage June 3^d 1763 by the Rev^d. M^r. Whittelsey

[163]

Marriages

Peter Bunticou and Sufanah Thomas of New Haven were Joyned in marriage November 14th 1762 by the Rev^d. M^r Whittelsey

Lemuel Hotchkis of New Haven & Mary Mollery of Stratford¹²⁵ were Joyned in marriage January 2^d 1757 by Sam^l Sacket Jus Pac

Lemuel Hotchkis of New Haven & Parthany Murry of New Milford were Joyned in marriage March 6 1765 by y^e Rev^d. M^r Sam^l Brooks

Job Todd and Martha Tuttle of New Haven were Joyned in marriage april 11 1765 by Caleb merriman Jus Peace

Sam^l Smith & Mary Smith of New Haven were Joyned in marriage April 11 1765 by y^e Rev^d. M^r Street

The Rev^d: M^r. Stephen Hawley & M^{rs}: Mary Bellamy of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Nov^r. 3^d. 1762

John Brown & Abigail Hitchcock of New Haven were Joyned in marriage March 1 1764 by y^e Rev^d: M^r. Whittelsey

[164]

Marriages

Peter Perkins and Elisabeth Perkins of New Haven were Joyned in marriage December 12th: 1765 by the Rev^d. M^r. Hawley

¹²⁴ First written "Bradly."

¹²⁵ First written "New Haven."

Benj Peck and Thankfull Rufsel of New Haven were Joyned in marriage July 23 1761 by the Rev^d. M^r. woodbridge

John Miller and Eloner More were Joyned in Marriage July 7th: 1766 by the Rev^d. M^r. Solomon Palmer

Ephoram Goldsmith and Sarah Atwater of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Dec^r. 19: 1765 by Dan^l Lyman Jus Peace

Jefse Beecher and Abigail Sperry of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Nov^r. 27 1766 by the Rev^d. M^r Stephen Hawley

Michael Todd and Mary Row of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Sep^r. 15 1766 by the Rev^d: M^r Street

Israel Bishop and Hannah Peck of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Sep^r. 15th: 1766 by the Rev^d M^r Street

John Warner and Phebe Bafset of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Sep^r. 2^d 1762 by y^e Rev^d. Sam^l Bird

[165] Marriages

Caleb Gilbert and Eunice Bafset of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage oct^r. 18th 1764 by y^e Rev^d. Sam^l Bird

Ruben Tuttle of New Haven and Joanna Tyler of Branford were Joyned in Marriage Jan^r. 20 1766 by the Rev^d. M^r Robbins

Tim^o. Ball of New Haven and Mary Hine of Milford were Joyned in marriage July 4 1750 by the Rev^d. M^r Woodbridge

Zurial Kimberly and Martha Hitchcock of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Dec^d. 17 1766 by the Rev^d. M^r. Sam^l Bird

Joel Atwater of New Haven and Abiah Baldwin of Milford were Joyned in Marriage December 28th 1763 by the Rev^d M^r. Woodbridge

Joseph Trowbridge and Elifabeth Bishop of New Haven were Joyned in marriage oct^r: 20th: 1762 by the Rev^d: M^r Whittelfey

Jonathan Bradly of New Haven and Elifabeth Hurd of Newbury were Joyned in marriage March 6 1765 by the Rev^d: M^r. Tho^s Brooks

Joshua Ray and Martha Minor of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Oct^r. 4 1757 by y^e Rev^d. Eben^r. Punderfon

[166] Marriages

David Sperry J^r. & Sarah Peck of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Dec^r 3 1766 by y^e Rev^d M^r Trumble

Enos Dickerman and Lois Alling of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Oct^r. 22^d 1767 by the Rev^d. M^r Trumble

M^r: Jonathan Fitch and M^{rs} Elifabeth Mix of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage May 15th: 1766 by the Rev^d. M^r Whittelfey

Benjamin Alling and Lydia Tuttle both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other March 7th. 1764 by the Rev^d: Sam^l Bird

Caleb Tuttle and Zurviah Sperry of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage June 16 1762 by the Rev^d. M^r woodbridge

Israel munfon and Anna Griswold of New Haven were Joyned in marriage april 11 1765 by the Rev^d Mr Bird

Jeremiah Parmale Jr. & Abigail Rufsel of New Haven were Joyned in marriage January 14 1767

Stephen Peck Jr and Eunice Bradly of New Haven were Joyned in marriage December 29th: 1763

Ebenezer Blackslee Jr: & Martha Beech of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage april 13 1768 by the Rev^d. Mr. Trumble

[167] Marriages

Joseph Trowbridge Jr. and Sarah Sabin of New Haven were Joyned in marriage December 10th: 1766 by y^e Rev^d. Sam^l Bird

Joel Ford and Thankful Potter of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage March 15 1764

Jeremiah Ives and Hannah Bafset of New Haven were Joyned in marriage June 7th 1768 by the Rev^d. Mr Trumble

Solomon Sacket

Gamaliel Bradly and Hannah Dean of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage March 8 1759 by the Rev^d Isaac Stiles

Peter Johnson and Cloe Tuttle of New Haven was Joyned in marriage January 26 1769 by the Rev^d. Mr Chauncy Whittelfey

Hez^h. Parmale and Elifabeth Cook of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Dec^r. 6 1764 by the Rev^d Mr Bird

Solomon Tuttle and Eunice Tuttle of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Nov^r. 11 1767 by y^e Rev^d. Benj Trumble

[168] Marriages

Caleb Alling and Lois Dorman of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Dec^r. 5. 1765 by the Rev^d: Chauncy whittelfey

Aaron Potter & Mary Alling of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Feb 5th 1767 by the Rev^d Sam^l Bird

Israel munfon & Anna Griswold of New Haven were Joyned in marriage april 11th 1765 by y^e Rev^d. Mr Bird

Mr. Isaac Jones and M^{rs}. Elifabeth Trowbridge of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage June 5th: 1768 by the Rev^d. Chauncy Whittelfey

David Beecher of Bethany in New Haven and Hannah Perkins of S^d. Bethany were Joyned in Marriage Feb: 18 1769 by the Rev^d. Mr Hawley

Zopher Tuttle of New Haven and Hannah Doolittle of wallingford were Joyned in Marriage June 11 1767

Joel Munfon Jr. and Sarah Dickerman of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb: 4 1761 by the Rev^d: Sam^l Bird

Stephen Browne & Elifabeth Phipps of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage December 3^d. 1766 by y^e Rev^d. Sam^l Bird

[169] Marriages

Daniel Willmot and Hannah woodin of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Dec^r. 21 1768 by Sam^l Bishop Jr. Jus^t of Peace

Sam^{ll} Woodin Jr and Rachel Ford of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb 16 1770 by Samuel Bishop Jr Jus^t of Peace

Alex^r Turner & Merriam Bafset of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Sep^r. 18 1769 by the Rev^d M^r Trumble

William Sanford and Lydia Brocket of New Haven was Joyned in marriage Dec^r: 12: 1763 by Sam^l: Sacket Jus^t of Peace

David Osborn and Mary Tallmadge of New Haven were Joyned in marriage October 14 1769 by the Rev^d: M^r: Whittelsey

Abel Smith and Lydia Tuttle of New Haven were Joyned in marriage June 25 1767 by the Rev^d: M^r Benj Trumble

Hezekiah Tuttle and Lois Clark of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Dec^r 7 1769 by the Rev^d. M^r Trumble

[170] Marriages

Jeremiah Parmale Jr and Sufannah Humaston of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage april 14 1768 by the Rev^d. M^r. Whittelsey

Nath^{ll}: Spencer and Abigail Englifh of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Dec^r. 30 1762 by the Rev^d M^r Whittelsey

William Stiles and Anna Rexford of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb 9th: 1768 by the Rev^d. M^r Sam^l Hall

M^r: Caleb Beecher and M^{rs}: Hannah Clenton of New Haven were Joyned in marriage march 22^d 1769 by the Rev^d. M^r. williston

William Scott and Mary Bafset of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Nov^r: 17 1767 by the Rev^d. M^r. Street

Jotham Alling and Sarah Wolcot of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Jan^r. 8 1770 by Sam^l Sacket Jus^t of Peace

Phineas Cattle and Mary Dickerman of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Feb^{ry} 12: 1767

Tim^o: Potter and Sufanna Punderfon of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Aug^t 2^d: 1768 by the Rev^d. M^r. Sherman

Benjamin Englifh Jr. and Abigail Doolittle of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Nov^r: 17: 1768 by the Rev^d: M^r Whittelsey

[171] Marriages

Azariah Perkins Jr of New Haven and Elifabeth Mofs of wallingford were Joyned in marriage Dec^r 28 1769 by the Rev^d. Sam^l Andrews

Hezekiah Tuttle and mary Turner¹²⁶ of New Haven were Joyned in marriage March 19th: 1770 by Joshua Chandler Esq^r Jus^t of Peace

M^r Stephen Whitehead Hubbard of New Haven and M^{rs} Eunice White of Windham were Joyned in Marriage on the 15th Day of May 1771 by the Rev^d. M^r. Stephen White

¹²⁶ First written " Todd."

Jacob Brocket and Sarah Munfon of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Nov^r 13: 1760 by Sam^l Sacket Jus^t of Peace

Samuel Hitchcock J^r: and Hannah Bafset of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Nov^r 29 1769 by the Rev^d M^r: Sherman

David Mix and Elifabeth Atwater both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage March 7th: 1771 by the Rev^d. M^r Chauncy Whittelfey

William Tylar of Branford and Jemima Cooper of New Haven were Joyned in marriage March 15 1770 by Joshua Chandler Esq^r Jus^t of Peace

David Phipps and Mary Englif^h of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage June 13 1771 by the Rev^d. M^r. whittelfey

[172] Marriages

Eliakim Mallery and Sarah Bradly of New Haven were Joyned in marriage October 13th 1771 by Simeon Bristoll Jus^t of Peace

Ufual Mansfield and Rachel Sperry of New Haven were Joyned in marriage oct^r 1 1770 by the Rev^d. M^r Trumble

Bazel Munfon and Abigail Bafset of New Haven were Joyned Oct^r: 22^d 1771 by Simeon Bristoll Jus^t of Peace

David Beech and Sarah Pardee of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage aug^t 29 1770 by the Rev^d. M^r Sherman

Samuel Humaston J^r. and Mary Gills of New Haven were Joyned in marriage December 15 1767 by the Rev^d M^r Whittelfey

The Rev^d: M^r. Jonathan Edward of New Haven and M^{rs}. Mary Porter of Hadley were Joyned in marriage the fourth Day of October 1770 by the Rev^d: M^r Sam^l Hopkins

Daniel Browne and Hannah Englif^h of New Haven were Joyned in marriage upon the 24 Day of april 1770 by the Rev^d: M^r: Whittelfey

[173] Marriages

Benjamin Pierpoint and Sarah Blackslee of New Haven were Joyned in marriage oct^r. 17th. 1765 by the Rev^d M^r Trumbell

Josiah manfield & Hannah Cooper of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb 7th: 1769 by the Rev^d. M^r Trumbell

Barnabas Mulford & Mehetabel Gorham of New Haven were Joyned in marriage November 10th: 1771 by the Rev^d: M^r: Chauncy Whittelfey

Nath^l Tuttle J^r and Elifabeth Bafset of New Haven were Joyned in marriage aug^t 24 1768 by the Rev^d M^r Sherman

William Munfon and Martha Hall of New Haven were Joyned in marriage May 8 1770 by Elihu Hall Jus^t of Peace

John Danielfon and Sarah Mansfield both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage July 13th: 1758 by the Rev^d: M^r: Richard Mansfield

John Culver and Mary Tuttle of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage April 4th: 1768 by the Rev^d. M^r woodbridge

[174] Marriages

Jabez Tuttle of wallingford and Mary Todd of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb^y. 10 1773 by Joshua Chandler Jus^t of Peace

James Dickerman and Lois Bradly of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Dec^r. 24th 1767 by the Rev^d: M^r Trumble

Jonathan mansfield Jun^r. Son to M^r Mofes Mansfield was Joyned in Marriage to Mary Dorchester, (they being both of New Haven) November 10th: 1761 by the Rev^d Sam^l. Bird

James Plant and Lucy Judd of New Haven were Joyned in marriage January 9th: 1772 by the Rev^d. Jonathan Edwards

Stephen Brocket and Sibel Barns of New Haven were Joyned in marriage March 27th 1771 by the Rev^d. M^r Trumble

Jared Bafset and Sarah Goodyear of New Haven were Joyned in marriage July 8th: 1770

[175] Marriages

Thomas Atwater and Margret Macomber of New Haven were Joyned in marriage may 28th: 1772 by the Rev^d. M^r Whittelfey

Samuel Dickerman and Lowle Pardee of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb^y 11th: 1773 by Simeon Bristoll Jus^t of Peace

Daniel Rexford J^r and Martha Hitchcock of New Haven were Joyned in marriage September 12⁶ 9th 1766 by the Rev^d. M^r Chauncy Whittelfey

Eben^r Sperry and Bathshaba Sperry of New Haven were Joyned in mariage Oct^r 5th: 1769 by the Rev^d Benj woodbridge

Pember Joselin of New Haven and Elifabeth Dudley of Guilford were Joyned in marriage Feb. 6th. 1771 by the Rev^d. M^r Jonathan Todd

Enos Atwater and Lois Alling of New Haven were Joyned in mariage Dec^r. 29 1773 by Joshua Chandler Jus^t of Peace

Hez^h Bafset and Sarah Ives of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb 15 1770 by the Rev^d. M^r Benj Trumbull

[176] Marriages

Jonathan Ranney of New Haven and Hannah Tiley of Saybrook were Joyned in marriage November 25th 1773 by Benjamin williams Jus^t of Peace

Amos Peck J^r: and Lois Chatterton of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage January 2^d. 1772 by Simeon Bristoll Jus^t of Peace

Abraham Alling and Abigail Dorman of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Dec^r. 16 1772 by the Rev^d m^r Whittelfey

Abel Bradly and Hannah Todd of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb 19 1767 by the Rev^d. M^r Trumbull

Afa willmot and Sarah Johnson of New Haven were Joyned in marriage 20th 1740 by the Rev^d. m^r Noyes

Jeremiah Atwater J^r. and Lois Hurd of New Haven were Joyned in marriage aug^t 14th 1771 by M^r Sam^l Bird

[177] Marriages

M^r. John Cofens Ogden Late of Elisabeth Town in the County of Efsex in the Province of New Jersey, Now of New Haven and M^{rs}. Mary woofter of Said New Haven, were Joyned in marriage upon the Sixth Day of october Anno Dom 1774 by the Rev^d: M^r. Jonathan Edwards minifter in Said New Haven

Oliver Smith and Thankfull Brockett of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Nov^r 17th 1774 by the Rev^d M^r Benj Trumbell

Hezekiah Tuttle J^r. and Dorathy Ball of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Nov^r. 30th: 1768 by the Rev^d M^r Whittelsey

Eben^r Alling J^r and Mary Wolcot of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Sep^r. 15th 1774 by the Rev^d M^r: Whittelsey

Zina Denifon and Martha Aultin of New Haven were Joyned in marriage may 2^d 1774 by the Rev^d M^r Edwards

[178] Marriages

Phineas Bradly J^r. of New Haven and Hannah Buel of Killingworth were Joyned in marriage Feb^{ry}: 1st 1769 by the Rev^d. M^r. Huntington

John whiting Efq^r: and M^{rs}. Sarah Trowbridge Daughter of Lieu^t. Stephen Trowbridge Dec^d both of New Haven were Joynd in marriage the 24th Day of may Anno Dom 1770 by the Rev^d: M^r. Chauncy Whittlesey

Cap^t. Ezekiel Hays and M^{rs}. Abigail Brown of New Haven were Joyned in marriage the 5th Day of may 1774

Elijah Osborn and Phebe Tuttle both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb^r: 2^d: 1773 by the Rev^d: M^r. Mather

Jonathan Alling and Hannah Bradly both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Nov^r. 3^d. 1774 by the Rev^d. Chauncy Whittelsey

Danⁿ Bafset and Eunice Turner of New Haven were Joyned in marriage January 6th: 1774 by the Rev^d M^r Trumbull

[179] Marriages

Stephen Atwater and Eunice Granis of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Nov^r. 15th: 1775 by Simeon Bristoll Jus^t of Peace

Justus J Fitch & Sufanna Turner of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Sep^r. 29 1774 by the Rev^d Benj Trumbell

Seth Blackslee and Jemima Tuttle of New Haven were Joyned in marriage December 8th 1772 by Joshua Chandler Jus^t of Peace

Jonathan Ford and Phebe Bafset of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Dec^r. 21st 1769 by the Rev^d. M^r Whittelfey

Lemuel Sperry and Mercy Bradly of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage January 12 1775 by the Rev^d M^r Woodbridge

John Miles J^r of New Haven and Mehetable Brooks of Wallingford were Joyned in Marriage March 24th 1768 by the Benjamin Hall Jus^t of Peace

Ebenezer Warner and Sufanna Tuttle of New Haven were Joyned in marriage January 27 1761 by the Rev^d. M^r. Bird

[180] Marriages

Israel Bradly & Mary Hotchkis of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Nov^r. 9th: 1774 by the Rev^d. Jonathan Edwards

Jonathan Ives J^r: and Sarah Bafset of New Haven were Joyned in marriage may 1st. 1777 by the Rev^d. M^r Whittelfey

James Lines J^r. and Sufanna Alling of New Haven were Joyned in marriage y^e 1st Day of January 1772 by the Rev^d Benj Woodbridge

Glover Ball and Hannah Hotchkifs of Newhaven were married the 22^d. day of January 1778 by the Rev^d. M^r. Edwards

Stephen Ives and Mary Hotchkifs of Newhaven were married to each other on the 1st day of July 1773 by the Reverend Stephen Hawley

Charles Chauncy and Abigail Darling of Newhaven were married on the 2^d: Day of February, 1763 by the Reverend Chauncy Whittlesey

Benjⁿ. Bafsett and Hannah Tuttle. both of Newhaven were married on the 15th. day of January. 1777 by the Revrd M^r Trumbull

[181] Marriages

Amos mansfield and Mary Clark of New Haven were Joyned in marriage July 5th 1776 by the Rev^d M^r Hawley

Joshua Atwater and Betsy Goodyear of Newhaven were joined in Marriage January 20th. 1778 p^r the Rev^d. M^r. Whittlesey

Jefse Dickerman & Dameron Ives of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Sep^r 21 1775 by Simeon Bristoll Jus. Peace

John Perkins J^r. and Jerusha Turner of New Haven were Joyned in marriage 24 of July 1776 by the Rev^d M^r Hawley

Medad Atwater and Rhoades Dickerman of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Sep^r. 9th: 1778 by the Rev^d M^r Whittelfey

John Hubbard and Martha Bradly of New Haven were Joyned in marriage May 13th 1780 by the Rev^d. M^r Street

Stephen Goodyear and mary Peck of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Dec^r. 3 1777 by Rev^d M^r. whittelfey

Jonathan Dickerman J^r and Merriam Bradly of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Nov^r. 16: 1770 by the Rev^d. m^r Sherman

[182] Marriages

David Atwater J^r of New Haven and Eunice Thompson of Stratford were Joyned in marriage Nov^r. 15th 1770

John Goodrich and Eunice Atwater of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage July 10th: 1779

Elifha Alling & Abigail Pardee of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb 19 1776 by thé Rev^d. Williston

Daniel Bishop and Louisa Hotchkis of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage January 12th: 1777

Richard Cutler and Hannah Howel of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage July 29 1767

Thomas Darling J^r of New Haven and Mary Dibble of Milford were Joyned in Marriage Nov^r 28 1781 by the Rev^d. M^r Woodbridge

M^r Jeremiah Atwater of New Haven and M^{rs} Katherine Gale of Killingworth were Joyned in Marriage april 6th 1780 by the Rev^d M^r Mansfield

Sam^l Huggins and Sarah miles of New Haven were Joyned in marriage april 11 1775

[183] Marriages

Sam^l Huggins of New Haven and mary Collins of wallingford were Joyned in marriage march 23^d 1774 She Died Jan^y 1775¹²⁷

Mathew Gilbert and Phebe Dorman of New Haven were Joyned in marriage January 3^d 1782 by the Rev^d. M^r. Mather

M^r: Rufsel Clark and Mifs^{rs}. Content Ward of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage June 14th: 1783: by the Rev^d Bela Hubbard Mifsionary

Joshua Barns J^r: and Mercy Tuttle of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb^r 15th 1781 by the Rev^d M^r. Street

The Rev^d: Jonathan Edwards and M^{rs}. Mercy Sabin of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Dec^r. 18th: Anno Dom: 1783 by the Rev^d: M^r. Whittelfey

Charles Todd and Penina Peck of New Haven were married aug^t: 16. 1764

Isaac Dickerman and Hannah Ball of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb^r 8th: 1781 by the Rev^d. M^r. Edwards

[184] Marriages

Amos Alling and Mabel Hitchcock of New Haven were married Dec^r. 28 1770 by the Rev^d M^r. Whittelfey

M^r Benjamin Sanford and M^{rs}. Mary Brown both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to each other upon the first Day of January Anno Dom 1756 by the Rev^d. M^r. Eben^r. Punderfon

M^r: John Pierpoint and M^{rs}. Sarah Beers of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Dec^r. 1767 26 by the Rev^d. M^r Sam^l Bird

¹²⁷ Written in pencil.

Stephen Hotchkis & Abigail Scot of New Haven were Joined in marriage Dec^r. 9th 1767 by the Rev^d. M^r Whittelsey

Daniel Bradly of M^t Carmel and Mary Gilbert of y^e 1st Society in New Haven were Joined together in Marriage June 24 1784 by the Rev^d Jonaⁿ Edwards

Enos Tuttle J^r of New Haven and Candara Hotchkis of Cheshire was Married May 5th: 1783 by the Rev^d. M^r. Hawley

[185] Marriages

Hartham Ramsdale and Catherine Burn of New Haven were Joined in marriage Jan^r 1 1784 by the Rev^d. M^r Mather

Joseph Jacobs and Lydia Jacobs of New Haven were Joined in Marriage June 21 1775 by the Rev^d. M^r. Williams

Joseph Hull and Abiah Alling of New Haven was Joined in marriage March 1773 by y^e Rev^d. M^r Whittelsey

Nathaniel Mix and Thankfull Alling were married Feb 9 1773 by the Rev^d M^r Whittelsey

M^r. Walter King and M^{rs} Sarah Austin of New Haven were Joined in Marriage Feb: 17th. AD 1784 by the Rev^d Jonathan Edwards

Abraham Pinto of New Haven and Mary Gault of Boston were Joined in Marriage Dec^r. 30 1779 by the Rev^d. M^r. Sam^l Bird

Nath^l. Fitch and Mary Thompson of New Haven were Joined in Marriage april 26 1770 by the Rev^d. M^r Edwards

[186] Marriages

John Sherman and Rebecca Austin of New Haven were Joined in marriage Aug^t. 28 1771 by the Rev^d Jonathan Edwards

Benjⁿ Harrington and Hannah Upson of New Haven were Joined in marriage april 14 1786 by the Rev^d. M^r Hubbard

M^r Peter Tollon and M^{rs}. Grace Mansfield of New Haven Were Joined together in marriage Oct^r. 15 1785 by the Rev^d. Bela Hubbard

Thomas Burrell & Sarah Johnfon were married June the 9th at Lynn by the Rev^d. Jn^o. Tredwell

Stepⁿ Atwater and Rebecca Gorham of New Haven were Joined in marriage aug^t 3^d. 17[]

M^r Edward Dummer & Mifs Polly Stillwell of New Haven were Joined together in Marriage November 30th. 1789 By the Rev^d. Sam^l Austin

Israel Bishop and Hannah Peck of New Haven were Joined in marriage Sep^r 14th: 1766 by y^e

Hez^h Sabin & Sarah munfon of New Haven were Joined in marriage Nov^r 4th 1776

[187] Marriages

Lemuel Benham and Mary Atwater of New Haven were joined in Marriage by Rev^d. M^r. Whittelsey, January 2^d 1769

Lemuel Benham and Margaret Green of New Haven were Joined in Marriage by Rev^d M^r. Whittelsey april 14 1774

Jonathan Ingersoll of New Haven and Grace Isaacs of Branford were married by Rev^d. Nicolas Street april 1st 1786

David Daggett and Wealthian Munson of New Haven were Married by Rev^d. Chauncey Whittelsey Sept^r. 10 1786.

Simeon Baldwin of Norwich & Rebecca Sherman of New Haven were joined in Marriage July 27: by Rev^d. Doct. Edwards 1787.

Abraham Bishop of New Haven and Nancy Dexter of Newbury Port, (Mafsachufst State) were Married at Newburyport by the Rev^d Doctor Bais March 11 1792

Simeon Jocelin of New Haven and Luceanah Smith of Southington were Married by Rev^d. William Robinson June 17: 1789

[188] Births of Negros

Cap^t Thomas Rice gave an account of his negro which was born Aug^t. 6 1785 whose name is Venice Recorded Jan^r: 23^d 1789

Cap^t Tho^s Rice gave an acct. of his negro Jack Son of his negro woman Jude who was born Dec^r. 2^d 1789 Recorded march 9 1790

James Hillhouse is in the pofsefsion of a negro Girl named Hager who was born on y^e 17th day of March 1786 as alfo of a negro boy Named Jupiter born y^e 22^d day of June A D 1789 which Children will by Law be free at y^e age of Twenty-five years s^d hillhouse Sworn to y^e Truth of y^e above acct before Sam^l Bishop Jus^t of Peace

Cap^t Thomas Rice gave an account of a negro Child named Hebe Daughter of his negro woman named Silvia which was born in his house may 30th 1792 — Recorded Nov^r: 16. 1792

[189] Births

Elifabeth the Daughter of Isaac Thompson was born oct^r. 18th 1766

Sufanna the Daughter of Isaac Thompson was born July 11th 1768

Amelia the Daughter of Isaac Thompson was born oct^r. 18 1771

Mary the Daughter of Isaac Thompson was born may 8th 1773

Lyman y^e Son of Isaac & Sibel Dickerman was born may 12 1774

John Dixwell the Son of m^r. Solomon & M^{rs}: Anna Pinto was born Oct^r 12 1774

Elifabeth y^e Son of Abel & Eunice Burret was born aug^t 7th 1769

Eunice y^e Daughter of Amos Perkins J^r: & Abiah Perkins was born may 19th 1773

Sarah the Daughter of Amos Perkins Jr. and Abiah Perkins was oct^r 14th 1774

Allen y^e Son of Jason & mary Cooper was born Dec^r. 10 1760

Abigail y^e Daughter of Jason & Mary Cooper was born Nov^r: 19 1762

[190]

Births

Simeon the Son of Jason and Mary Cooper was born april 15 1765

Enoch Ives y^e Son of Jason & Mary Cooper was born June 8th 1768

Polley the Daughter of Jason and Mary Cooper was born may 23^d 1771

Lucy the Daughter of Jason and Mary Cooper was born april 20 1774

David Todd the Son of Jabez Tuttle was born December 28th 1774

Eunice y^e Daughter of Jabez & Abigail Johnson was born april 1 1774

Rhoades y^e Daughter of Hez^h and Dorathy Tuttle was born Sep^r: 11th 1769

Hezekiah the Son of Hez^h & Dorathy Tuttle was born aug^t: 11th 1773

Nathan the Son of Daniel and Rebecca Doolittle was born Feb^r. 16th. 1774

Auftin the Son of Zina & Martha Denifon was born January 12th 1775

Cloe y^e Daughter of Jonah and Elifabeth Blackflee was born Dec^r: 28th 1770

Cooper y^e Son of Jonah and Elifabeth Blackflee was born oct^r: 30th. 1772

[191]

Births

Electa y^e Daughter of Phin^s. Bradly Jr and Hannah Bradly was born oct^r. 21 1769

Luther the Son of Phin^s: Bradly Jr and Hannah Bradly was born March 10th 1772

Bird the Son of Phin^s Bradly Jr & Hannah Bradly was born Dec^r 16th 1774

Samuel y^e Son of Ichabod & Rebecca Hitchcock was born Sep^r. 30th 1774

John Morris y^e Son of Sam^l: & Elifabeth watkins was born aug^t 20 1773

Elias y^e Son of Gurdon Turner was born may 5th 1772

Abigail y^e Daughter of Gurdon Turner was born april 25th 1774

Elifha the Son of Allen Cooper was born april 16th: 1771

Jared the Son of Stephen Cooper Jr. and Obed^{co} Cooper was born Jan^y: 30 1768

Mary the Daughter of Joel and Abiah Atwater was born July 10 1774

Daniel the Son of Cap^t. Joseph Pierpoint and M^{rs} Lydia Pierpoint was born May 16th 1775

[192] Births

Dinah the Daughter of David Sperry Ju^r. and Sarah Sperry was born April 20th 1775

Abigail the Daughter of Cap^t Ez^l. Hays & M^{rs}. Abigail Hays was born June 12th 1775

Samuel y^e Son of Will^m and Abigail Day was born May 20 1773

Mary the Daughter of william & Abig^l Day was born July 25th 1775

Eli y^e Son of Elijah and Phebe Osborn was born November 24th 1773

Mary y^e Daughter of Denis Covert was born march 2^d 1764

Jeremiah y^e Son of Denis Covert was born July 12 1766

David y^e Son of Denis Covert was born July 12 1768

William Jones y^e Son of Denis Covert was born aug^t 18th 1771

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of the Rev^d: Benjamin Trumbull and M^{rs}. Martha Trumbull was [born] upon the 19th Day of December 1774

• Luc y^e Daughter of Jabez and Efther Bradly was born april 7 1774

Jefse y^e Son of Caleb & Hannah Doolittle was born April 16th 1775

[193] Births

Rebecca y^e Daughter of Abram Turner was born December 27th 1770

Rhoda y^e Daughter of Abram Turner was born June 30th 1773

Rachel the Daughter of Abram Turner was born may 11th 1775

Chriftopher y^e Son of John and Patience Alling was born aug^t 29th 1735

Defire y^e Daughter of Paul Noyes was born Sep^r 23^d 1775

Daniel y^e Son of Stephen & Eunice Atwater was born oct^r.

11th 1775

Phebe y^e Daughter of Israel & Lydia woodin was born aug^t 19th 1758

Eli y^e Son of Israel & Lydia woodin was born oct^r. 17th 1761

Mary the Daughter of Israel & Lydia woodin was born may 17th 1764

Amos the Son of Israel & Lydia woodin was born april 23^d 1768

Lydia y^e Daughter of Israel & Lydia woodin was born aug^t 10th 1772

Lois y^e Daughter of Enos & Lois Dickerman was born aug^t 24th 1772

Enos y^e Son of Enos & Lois Dickerman was born Jan^y 15th 1775

[194] Births

Harriot the Daughter of Justus J Fitch & Sufanna Fitch was born Sep^r. 8th 1775

James the Son of Ambros Barns and Bulah Barns was born april 16th 1772

Leverett y^e Son of Leverett & Efther Stevens was born July 4 1773

Earl y^e Son of Leverett & Efther Stevens was born oct^r 3^d 1775

Caleb y^e Son of Abr^m. & Lydia Bafset was born Sep^r. 7th 1775

Jefse y^e Son of Jason and Mary Bradly was born July 7th 1774

Joseph y^e Son of Dan^l Abbot and Mary Abbot was born May 20th 1773

Philenda the Daughter of Joseph & Mary Abott was born March 21 1775

Eldad the Son of John & Deborah Bradly was born October 16th 1773

Lucy the Daughter of John & Deborah Bradly was born Nov^r 7th 1775

Lucy the Daughter of Jeremiah Parmale J^r was born Dec^r 13th 1775

[195] Births

Mary¹²⁸ the Daughter of the Rev^d Jonathan Edwards and M^{rs}. Mary Edwards was born June 23^d 1773

Jonathan the Son of the Rev^d Jonathan Edwards and M^{rs}. Mary Edwards was born Feb^y 20th 1775

Jerufha y^e Daughter of the Rev^d Jonathan Edwards & M^{rs} Mary Edwards was born Jan^y. 30. 1776

Phebe y^e Daughter of Seth and Jemmima Blackslee was born Feb 8th 1774

Patience y^e Daughter of Seth and Jemima Blackslee was born aug^t 14th 1775

Salone y^e Daughter of william and Jemima Tyler was born Dec^r 27 1775

william y^e Son of Jonathan and Phebe Ford was born Dec^r 1 1770

John the Son of Jonathan & Phebe Ford was born Jan^{ry} 26th 1773

¹²⁸ First written "Jonathan."

Enos y^e Son of Jonathan and Phebe Ford was born March 8th 1775

Obed the Son of David & Ame Ford was born June first 1773

Trueman y^e Son of Lemuel & Mercy Sperry was born December 17th 1775

Rhoades y^e Daughter of Enos & Lois Atwater was born Oct^r 16 1774

[196]

Births

Eliakim y^e Son of Azariah Perkins Jr: and Elifabeth Perkins was born march 8th: 1773

Amos mix y^e Son of Azariah Perkins Jr. and Elifabeth Perkins was born march 10th 1775

Philomile y^e Daughter of John miles Jr & Mehitabel Miles was born march 2^d 1769

Marcus y^e Son of John Miles Jr. & Mehitabel Miles was born may 21st 1771

Enos Brooks y^e Son of John Miles Jr and Mehetabel Miles was born July 20th 1773

Patty y^e Daughter of John and Mabel McChive was born January 26 1773

Eli the Son of Hez Tuttle y^e 3^d and Mary Tuttle was born March 1 1775

Lyman the Son of Stephen and Eunice Atwater was born Nov^r 14 1775

Joseph y^e Son of James & Lucy Plant was born March y^e 26 1775

Jonah y^e Son of Ebenezer & Sufanna Warner was born Feb: 18 1765

Hannah the Daughter of Eben^r & Sufanna warner was born March 14 1766

Ebenezer y^e Son of Eben^r. & Sufanna Warner was born July 16 1768

[197]

Births

Sufanna y^e Daughter of Eben^r. & Sufanna Warner was born april 1st 1770

Isaac y^e Son of Eben^r. & Sufanna warner was born January 6th 1772

Lydia y^e Daughter of Eben^r & Sufanna Warner was born may 5 1773

Sarah the Daughter of David & Mary Phipps was born Nov^r. 26 1774

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of David & Mary Phipps was born april 8th 1776

Chidfey y^e Son of Dan^l & Hannah Clark was born June 10 1771

Mix the Son of Israel & Mary Bradly was born aug^t 21st 1775

Israel the Son of Edward Perkins was born Dec^r. 30th 1767

Edward the Son of Edward Perkins was born Feb^r: 7 1769

Mary the Daughter of Edward Perkins was born January
13th 1771

Electa the Daughter of Edward Perkins was born oct^r 31
1775

Noah y^e Son of Noah & Abigail Ives was born Sep^r: 18
1776

[198] Births

Abigail y^e Daughter of Benjamin Dorman J^r & Mary Dorman
was born March 4th 1771

Edmond y^e Son of Benjamin Dorman J^r and Mary Dorman
was born July 16 1773

Elihu y^e Son of Benjamin Dorman J^r and Mary Dorman was
born Nov^r 26 1775

Caleb y^e Son of Caleb and Lois Alling was born Sep^r. 19 1775

Rhoades y^e Daughter of David & Sarah Sperry was born Dec^r.
20 1776

Amzi y^e Son of Enos & Lois Atwater was born May 23^d 1776

Hannah the Daughter of Dan^l. & Hannah Brown was born
Nov^r. 18 1772

Daniel the Son of Daniel & Hannah Browne was born Sep^r.
11 1774

Sarah the Daughter of Daniel & Hannah Brown was born
april 23^d 1776

Lucy y^e Daughter of Chauncy Dickerman & Rebecca Dicker-
man¹²⁹ was born June 5th 1776

Mary the Daughter of Jonathan Alling was born april 22^d
1776

Rachel y^e Daughter of Caleb Ives was born may 17th 1775

[199] Births

Elijah & Elisha Twin Sons of Dan^l. Abbott & Mary Abbott,
were born March 14th 1777

Rhoda y^e Daughter of David Hitchcock was born Sep^r. 12
1772

David the Son of David Hitchcock was born Nov^r 17 1773

Lydia the Daughter of Isaac Hitchcock was born aug^t 21st
1776

Amos y^e Son of Anthony Thompson J^r was born June 4th
1774

Lowly y^e Daughter of Anthony Thompson J^r. was born July 21
1776

Mabel y^e Daughter of Cap^t Jefse Goodyear was born aug^t. 27
1776

Mary the Daughter of Abr^m. & Phebe Hotchkis was born
Nov^r. 13 1770

¹²⁹ First written "Bradly."

Elias the Son of Abr^m. & Phebe Hotchkis was born aug^t: 13
1772

Hulda y^e Daughter of Abr^m & Phebe Hotchkis was born July
22 1774

[200] Births

Abraham the son of Ephraim & Susanna Humaston was
born on the 3^d Day of February Anno Domini 1766

Lydia the Daughter of Eli Sackett was born May 9th 1772

Bede the Daughter of Eli Sackett was born February 1st
1774

Eli son of Eli Sackett was born october 8th 1775

Daniel son of Eli Sackett was born Oct^r. 8th. Anno Domini
1777

Anna the Daughter of Abner and Obedience Austin was born
July 31 Anno Domini 1774

Mary Ann the Daughter of Eliakim Mallery was born June
25 1776

Eliakim y^e Son of Eliakim Mallery was born Feb. 24 1778

Leverett y^e Son of Jonathan Ives Ju^r. and Sarah Ives was
born april 25 1778

Lois y^e Daughter of Caleb and Lois Alling was born Jan^r 12
1778

David y^e Son of Cap^t. David Phipps & mary Phipps was born
Jan^r. 16 1778

[201] Births

Oliver y^e Son of Rog Sherman Esq^r. and M^{rs}. Mehetabel
Sherman was born January 1777

Benjamin y^e Son of Cap^t. Abel Burril and M^{rs}. Eunice Burril
was born april 24 1778

Sarah y^e Daughter of James Lines Jr. and Sufanna Lines¹⁸⁰
was born Feb 4 1775

John the Son of James Lines Jr and Sufanna Lines was born
april 31st 1777

Mary Daughter of Stephen and Mary Ives was born march
23^d: Anno Domini 1774

Hannah Daughter of Stephen and Mary Ives was born
Dec^r. 3^d 1776

Edward Morris Son of William and Jemima Tyler was born
Nov^r. 27th 1778

Elisabeth Daughter of James Bishop 3^d and Patience Bishop
was born Oct^r. 16th. 1759

Mary Daughter of James Bishop 3^d. and Patience Bishop was
born Oct^r. 23^d. 1761

Sarah Daughter of James Bishop 3^d. and Patience Bishop was
born March 5th 1769

¹⁸⁰ First written " Alling."

[202] Births

Justus son of James Bishop 3^d and Patience Bishop was born January 7th 1766

Alling son of James Bishop 3^d. and Patience Bishop was born February 27th. 1768

Lydia Daughter of James Bishop 3^d. and Patience Bishop was born February 20th. 1770

Levi Son of James Bishop 3^d. and Patience Bishop was born June 10th 1772

Patience Daughter of James Bishop 3^d and Patience Bishop was born July 10th. 1779

Charles son of Charles and Abigail Chauncy was born August 17th: 1777

Elihu son of Charles and Abigail Chauncy was born January 15th. 1779

Chloe Daughter of Benjⁿ. and Hannah Bafsett was born Nov^r. 12th: 1777

Epheram the Son of Amos and mary Mansfield was born aug^t 3^d 1778

David Son of David and Sarah Sperry was born Dec^r. 7th 1778

David Son of David and Ame Ford was born Dec^r. 8th 1777

[203] Births

Eli Son of Solomon and Sarah Gilbert was born may 5th 1762

Sarah Daughter of Solomon and Sarah Gilbert was born may 24th 1768

Lyman Son of Oliver Smith and Thankful Smith was born July 17th 1778

Anna Daughter of William Scott was born July 2^d 1771

Sarah Daughter of William Scott was born March 2^d. 1774

William Son of William Scott was born August 1st 1777

Sarah Daughter of William Scott was born Oct^r. 5th: 1769

Benjⁿ. Son of Benjⁿ. Peck Ju^r. and Lois Peck was born 30th. Day of march 1776

Eldad the Son of Caleb and Eunice Gilbert was born Jan^y. 6 1773

Anna the Daughter of Caleb and Eunice Gilbert was born July 19th 1777

Lucinda Daughter of Hezekiah Ju^r. and Lois Tuttle was born May 6th. 1775

Lowly Daughter of Hez^b. Tuttle Ju^r. and Lois Tuttle was born Nov^r. 16th 1777

[204] Births

Eli Son of Abner and Obedience Austin was born Oct^r. 21st 1778

Ezra Son of Joshua and Betsy Atwater was born Dec^r. 14th 1778

Esther Daughter of John and Esther Row was born March 7th 1768

Mille Daughter of Pero and Betty Sumes was born April 11th 1774

Benjamin Son of Pero and Betty Sumes was born 9th Day of December¹³¹ 1777

Harmon Son of John and Lois Robinson was born 6th of July 1767

Medad son of John and Lois Robinson was born July 19th 1770

Linas Son of John and Lois Robinson was born February 14th: 1774

Lois Daughter of John and Lois Robinson was born 19th march 1776

Abigail Bradley Daughter of Justus Bradley & Desire Robinson was born January 24th 1777

Defire Daughter of Jeduthun Thompson was born Feb 18 1771

Thankfull the Daughter of Jeduthun Thompson was born July 25 1772

Eunice the Daughter of Jeduthun Thompson was born June 26 1776

[205]

Births

Joseph y^e Son of Jeduthun Thompson was born Nov^r. 12th 1778

Bettley y^e Daughter of Jefse & Damaras Dickerman was born Sep^r. 29 1778

Merriam the Daughter of Cap^t Noah Ives & Abigail Ives was born Jan^r. 3^d. 1779

Eunice y^e Daughter of John Perkins J^r. and Jerufha Perkins¹³² was born June 25 1777

Abigail Daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah Ives was born February 17th: A D 1780

Lowly the Daughter of Medad and Rhoades Atwater was born July 9th 1779

Huda y^e Daughter of Glover Ball and Hannah Ball was born april 29 1779

Binoni the Son of Enos Dickerman was born march 11th: 1777

Jotham the Son of Enos Atwater and Lois Atwater was born 15th Oct^r. 1779

Isaac the Son of David Bishop was born oct^r. 14 1776

Eloner the Daughter of David Bishop was born March 2^d 1779

¹³¹ First written " May."

¹³² First written " Turner."

[206]

Births

Amos Son of Benjamin and Sarah Hotchkifs was born February 6th 1777

Sally Daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Hotchkifs was born August 16th 1778

Jared the Son of Jos. & Sarah Doolittle was born aug^t, 29 1780

Isaac Son of Isaac and Sarah Bishop was born Dec^r. 26th 1764

Sarah the Daughter of Isaac and Sarah Bishop was born oct^r. 23^d 1766

Samuel y^e Son of Isaac & Sarah Bishop was born Nov^r. 9th 1769

Esther y^e Daughter of Isaac & Sarah Bishop was born aug^t 2^d 1772

Isaac the Son of Isaac & Sarah Bishop was born Sep^r. 7 1774

Sarah the Daughter of Isaac and Sarah Bishop was born Feb 3^d 1777

Jeremiah Son of Isaac and Sarah Bishop was born april 9th 1779

Lyman y^e Son of David & Sarah Sperry was born Oct^r. 13 1780

Merriam the Daughter of Job & Mary Potter was born May 26 1780

[207]

Births

Ebenezer Peck y^e Son of Ebenezer and mercy Perkins was born april 13 1776

Mercyfena y^e Daughter of Eben^r: and Mercy Perkins was born June 25th 1778

Jos Son of W^m Day was born Dec^r 29 1777

william the Son of w^m Day was born march 27 1780

Sam^l y^e Son of Stephen and Mary Goodyear was born aug^t 6th 1778

Merriam y^e Daughter of Jonathan and Merriam Dickerman was born June 2^d 1772

Jonathan y^e Son of Jonathan & Merriam Dickerman was born June 2^d 1775

Eli y^e Son of Jonathan and merriam Dickerman was born June 3^d 1776

Abigail y^e Daughter of Jonathan & Merriam Dickerman was born Sep^r 30 1777

Milla y^e Daughter of Jonathan & Merriam Dickerman was born May 13 1779

Lois y^e Daughter of Caleb and Lois Alling was born Jan^r. 12: 1778

Eunice y^e Daughter of Caleb and Lois Alling was born Oct^r. 12 1779

[208]

Births

Sarah the Daughter of Samuel Davenport was born January 31st 1767

Roswell y^e Son of Sam^l Davenport was born april 28th 1768

Hezekiah y^e Son of Samuel Davenport was born Dec^r: 11th: 1769

Mary & Martha Daughters of Sam^l: Davenport was born Dec^r: 16: 1771

Street y^e Son of Sam^l Davenport was born January 28th: 1775

Rebecca Daughter of Abel & Rebecca Frisbie was born August 3^d 1774

John Son of Abel & Rebecca Frisbie was born February 10th 1772

Chester y^e Son of David and Eunice Atwater was born Dec^r 21 1772

Chester y^e Son of David & Eunice Atwater was born april 14 1774

Silvester the Son of David & Eunice Atwater was born Feb. 1776

David y^e Son of David & Eunice Atwater was born 1777

David the Son of David & Eunice Atwater was born Died

Fanny y^e Daughter of John & Eunice Goodrich was born Dec^r. 19th 1780

[209]

Births

Jared the Son of Samuel Atwater J^r. was born January 4th 1780

Mary y^e Daughter of Moses and Mary Ventres was born June 20 1769

William y^e Son of Moses and Mary Ventres was born Dec^r. 4th 1771

Alling y^e Son of Isaac Dickerman and Sibel Dickerman was born January 14th 1781

Merel y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ Gaylord J^r. and Phebe Gaylord was born Jan 27 1777

Alling the Son of Benj Gaylord J^r and Phebe Gaylord was born Nov^r. 5 1778

Grace the Daughter of John and Elifabeth Hunt was born may 20th 1776

Anna Maria the Daughter of John and Elifabeth Hunt was born Dec^r. 5th 1777

Sarah the Daughter of John & Elifabeth Hunt was born Dec^r. 16th 1779

Emely the Daughter of John & Elifabeth Hunt was born Dec^r. 18th 1780

David y^e Son of Elifha and Abigail Alling was born Jan 25 1777

Milla y^e Daughter of Elifha & Abigail Alling was born Dec^r. 18 1778

Abigail y^e Daughter of Elifha and Abig^l Alling was born Dec^r.
22 1780

[210]

Births

Tim^o. y^e Son of Dan^l and Louifa Bishop was born Oct^r 29 1777
Daniel y^e Son of Dan^l. and Louifa Bishop was born June 7

1779

John the Son of Dan^l and Louifa Bishop was born Oct^r. 30th
1780

Lucy the Daughter of Medad & Rhoades Atwater was born
January 31st 1781

William y^e Son of Rich^d 133 and Hannah Cutler was born may
21 1768

Mary the Daughter of Richard 133 & Hannah Cutler was born
June 15 1770

Elisabeth y^e Daughter of Richard 133 and Hannah Cutler was
born Sep^r. 17 1772

william y^e Son of Richard 133 and Hannah Cutler was born
Nov^r 16 1774

Hannah y^e Daughter of Richard 133 & Hannah Cutler was born
april 6th 1777

Richard y^e Son of Richard & Hannah Cutler was born Nov^r.
2^d 1779

Eunice y^e Daughter of Jabez Johnson was born april 1774

Amos the Son of Jabez Johnson was born aug^t 25 1777

[211]

Births

Ury y^e Son of Usual and Rachel mansfield was born may 30th
1773

Timothy y^e Son of Usual and Rachel Mansfield was born may
17th 1775

Mabel y^e Daughter of usual and Rachel Mansfield was born
June 1 1777

Elisabeth y^e Daughter of Usual and Rachel mansfield was born
June 24 1779

Josiah the Son of usual and Rachel mansfield was born Oct^r
20 1781

Noyes the Son of Thomas Darling J^r. and Mary Darling was
born Sep^r. 19th 1782

Henry y^e Son of Amasiah & Eliz^h. Jocelin was born march 20
1782

William y^e Son of M^r Jeremiah Atwater and M^{rs}. Katherine
Atwater was born June 14 1782

Rhoades y^e Daughter of Asa Goodyear J^r & Efther Goodyear
was born oct^r. 22^d 1782

John y^e Son of David & Huldah Munfon was born Jan^{ry} 22^d
1782

133 First written "willm."

Becka y^e Daughter of John & Jerufha Perkins was born Sep^r.
18 1780

Jerusha y^e Daughter of John & Jerusha Perkins born Oct^r.
29 1782

[212] Births

Ebenezer the Son of Eben^r. Humphervile J^r. and Esther
Humphervile was born april 11th 1781

Esther & Polley Daughters of Job and Mary Potter was born
march 18th Anno Dom 1782

Ranfom y^e Son of Jos and Eliz^h Benham was born aug^t 3^d 1782

Rufsel y^e Son of John and Martha Hubbard was born March
1st 1780

John the Son of John Hubbard was born Jan 14th 1778

Mary the Daughter of Ez^l & Mary Hays was born on the
19th Day of may 1776

Sarah the daughter of Ez^l & Mary Hays was born Dec^r 28 1777

Rebecca the Daughter of Ez^l and Mary Hays was born Nov^r.
6th 1779

Ezekiel y^e Son of Ezekiel & Mary Hays was born March 14th
1782

Elam y^e Son of Jefse and Dameron Dickerman was born March
21 1782

Harvey the Son of Joel Hough was born June 26 1781

Ira y^e Son of Joel Hough was born march 7th 1783

[213] Births

Cloe y^e Daughter of Sam^l Atwater J^r. and Ruth Atwater was
born July 24 1781

Ruth the Daughter of Sam^l Atwater Ju^r. and Ruth Atwater
was born march 19th 1783

Hannah y^e Daughter of Reuben Bradly was born Feb. 17 1780

Amarila y^e Daughter of Reuben Bradly was born July 5 1782

Rufsel y^e Son of Benjⁿ. Gaylord Ju^r was born Nov^r 4th 1782

Amos y^e Son of Amos and olive Bradly was born Nov^r 14 1781

Lucena y^e Daughter of Jareb and Candasa Downs was born
aug^t 25th 1778

Jareb Lyman y^e Son of Jareb and Candasa Downs was born
april 1 1780

Electa y^e Daughter of Jareb and Candasa Downs was born
July 2^d 1781

Thankfull Daughter of Jacob Pinto was born Dec^r 22^d 1769

Samuel Son of Jacob Pinto was born aug^t 18 1771

Isaac Son of Jacob Pinto was born Dec^r 21 1777

Sarah Daughter of Jacob Pinto was born Feb. 3^d. 1780

[214] Births

Abigail Daughter of Seth Blackslee was born Feb 4th 1778

Polley y^e Daughter of Seth Blackslee was born Feb 26 1780

Seth y^o Son of Seth Blackslee was born Aug^t 5 1782
 Heaton y^o [Son] of Samuel Huggins was born June 14th: 1768
 Sarah y^o Daughter of Sam^l Huggins was born Dec^r 12th 1770
 Samuel Son of Samuel Huggins was born march 8th 1773
 Mary the Daughter of Sam^l Huggins was born Dec^r. 12th 1774
 Abigail y^o Daughter of Daniel & Abigail Doolittle was born
 april 3^d 1775
 Rhoda y^o Daughter of Daniel and Abigail Doolittle was born
 Jan^{ry} 17th 1777
 Isaac y^o Son of Daniel & Abigail Doolittle was born may 15th:
 1779
 Mary the Daughter of Dan^l & Abigail Doolittle was born
 march 30th 1781

[215]

Births

Joshua y^o Son of Joshua Barns J^r and Mercy Barns was born
 Dec^r. 27 1781
 Samuel Son of Joseph & Lydia Smith was born November 4th
 1778
 Lydia Daugher of Joseph & Lydia Smith was born April 5 1781
 Sibel y^o Daughter of Isaac & Sibel Dickerman was born aug^t:
 15th 1783
 Polley y^o Daughter of David osborn and Mary osborn was
 born Dec^r 18th 1772
 David y^o Son of David and mary osborn was born april 6 1775
 Eli y^o Son of David and mary osborn was born Nov^r. 4th 1777
 Leverett y^o Son of David and mary Osborn was born Feb^r. 4
 1780
 Sarah y^o Daughter of David and mary Osborn was born July
 27th 1783
 Mary the Daughter of Joseph and Sarah Doolittle was born
 aug^t 29th 1783
 Mehetabel y^o Daughter of Stepⁿ Dumer was born oct^r 10th
 1780
 George y^o Son of Stephen Dumer was born Feb 5 1782

[216]

Births

Rhoades y^o Daughter of Charles Todd was born June 20 1765
 Charles y^o Son of Charles Todd was born oct^r. 12th 1767
 Amos the Son of Charles Todd was born Nov^r 15th 1769
 Dan the Son of Charles Todd was born Sep^r. 23^d 1771
 Content the Daughter of M^r Rufsel Clark & m^{rs} Content Clark
 was born april 1784
 Talcott y^o Son of Noah & Abigail Ives was born July 24 1781
 Lucy y^o Daughter of Isaac and Hannah Dickerman was born
 May 20 1782
 Eunice the Daughter of Isaac and Hannah Dickerman was
 born Jan 16 1784

Glover y^e Son of Glover Ball was born Dec^r. 14th 1780
 Ezekiel y^e Son of Glover Ball was born Dec^r. 16th 1782

[217] Births

Lois the Daughter of Enos and Lois Atwater was born June 23^d 1784

Sarah the Daughter of John FitzGerald and Sarah his wife was born Nov^r 13^d 25 1775

Nathan y^e Son of Stephen Dumer was born may 16th 1784

Amos Son of Amos Alling was born Nov^r 19th 1771

Mabel y^e Daughter of Amos Alling was born Jan 13 1773

Amos Son of Amos Alling was born Sep^r 17th 1775

Lois the Daughter of Amos Alling was born Sep^r 1 1777

Thomas the Son of Eben^r and Lois Clenton was born Feb 8th 1779

Hezekiah y^e Son of John & Sarah Pierpoint was born Nov^r 3^d 1768

Sarah the Daughter of John and Sarah Pierpoint was born april 3^d 1774

Hannah y^e Daughter of John & Sarah Pierpoint was born Feb. 13 1776

Polley the Daughter of John & Sarah Pierpoint was born april 3^d 1778

[218] Births

John the Son of John & Sarah Pierpoint was born aug^t. 8th 1780

Nathan the Son of John & Sarah Pierpoint was born Oct^r 18 1782

Henry the Son of John & Sarah Pierpoint was born January 18th 1785

Lucy the Daughter of Stephen and Abig^l Hotchkis was born Sep^r 4th 1769

William Scot the Son of Stephen and Abigail Hotchkis was born Jan 29 1772

Phebe y^e Daughter of Stephen and Abigail Hotchkis was born July 11 1773

Stephen the Son of Stephen and Abig^l. Hotchkis was born Sep^r: 22^d 1777

George y^e Son of Stephen & Abigail Hotchkis was born march 6th 1780

Wyllys the Son of Stephen and Abig^l Hotchkis was born Dec^r 20 1782

John Talcott y^e Son of John & Eunice Goodrich was born March 24 1785

Martha the Daughter of Roger Sherman Esq^r and M^{rs}: Rebecca Sherman was born Sep^r 24 1779

Sarah the Daughter of Roger Sherman Esq^r & m^{rs}. Rebecca Sherman was born January 11 1783

¹⁸⁴ First written "Sep^r."

[219]

Births

Richard Son of John and Anna Wilson was born July 21st 1766

John Son of John and Anna Wilson was born February 8 1770

William Son of John and Anna Wilson was born August 30

1772

Elisabeth Daughter of John and Anna Wilson was born June

15 1774

Hubbard y^e Son of Stephen & Defire Osborn was born July 19

1785

Eben^r Peck the Son of David and Rebecca Sperry was born
June 3^d 1785Darias the Son of Enos Tuttle J^r was born the 18th Day of
Oct^r 1785Joel the Son of Hezekiah and Hannah Dickerman was born
May 25th 1785William y^e Son of Hartham Ramsdale & Katherine his wife
was born aug^t 22^d 1784Charles y^e Son of Abram and Abigail Alling was born march
17th 1775Roade y^e Daughter of Abram and Abigail Alling was born
Jan^{ry} 19th 1779

[220]

Births

Mehetabel y^e Daughter of Asa Goodyear J^r. and Efther Good-
year was born Sep^r 22 1784Nancy the Daughter of Asa Goodyear J^r and Efther Goodyear
was born March 18 1786Sarah Perfons the Second Daughter of M^r Rufsel Clerk and
M^{rs} Content Clark was born June 16th 1786Hannah Daughter of Simeon & Hannah Jocelin was born July
6 1786Mary the Daughter of Jos. & Lydia Jacobs was born Jan 9th
1776Bede y^e Daughter of Joseph & Lydia Jacobs was born July
2^d 1779Zopher the Son of Joseph & Lydia Jacobs was born June 14
1782Joseph the Son of Joseph and Lydia Peck was born Feb^{ry}. 4th
AD 1759Augustus Peck y^e Son of Joseph & Lydia Peck was born Dec^r.
9th: A D 1760Ward the Son of Joseph and Lydia Peck was born Oct^r. 7th
A D 1762Mary the Daughter of Joseph and Lydia Peck was born april
22^d. AD 1765

[221]

Births

Deborah the Daughter of Jos. and Lydia Peck was born Aug^t.
31 AD 1767

Lydia the Daughter of Joseph & Lydia Peck was born Feb 15 AD 1770

Sarah the Daughter of Joseph and Lydia Peck was born Jan 3^d AD 1773

Patience y^e Daughter of Joseph and Lydia Peck was born Feb 25 1775

Jefse Brådlly y^e Son of Nath^l: mix was Born Dec^r. 23^d 1774

Lois the Daughter of Nath^l mix was born aug^t. 22^d 1776

Eli the Son of Nath^l mix was born Sep^r. 7 1778

Sarah the Daughter of Nath^l. Mix was born Dec^r 23 1770

William y^e Son of Jos Hull was born april 11 1774

Abiah the Daughter of Joseph Hull was born Jan 3^d 1779

Anna the Daughter of Mr John & M^{rs}. Martha Hubbard was born June 15 1782

Rufsell y^e Son of Mr. John & M^{rs}. Martha Hubbard was born Oct^r. 18th 1784

[222] Birth

Walter y^e Son of Mr. Walter & M^{rs}. Sarah King was born January 6 A D 1785

Nath^l. Son of Nath^l. & mary Fitch was born Feb 11 1771

will^m: Son of Nath^l. & mary Fitch was born April 2^d 1772

Mary Daughter of Nath^l. & mary Fitch was born July 20 1774

will^m Son of Nath^l & mary Fitch was born april 4 1776

Nath^l Son of Nath^l: and mary Fitch was born July 7 1778

John Son of Nath^l. and mary Fitch was born Oct^r 9 1780

Betfey y^e Daughter of Nath^l. & mary Fitch was born Feb 14: 1783

Alling y^e Son of Nath^l. & mary Fitch was born Dec^r. 22^d 1785

John the son of Daniel & Abigail Doolittle born Dec^r. 20th AD 1783

Stephen the son of Daniel & Abigail Doolittle born November 22^d 1785

Sally Amelia y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ. and Hannah Harrinton was born July 5 1787

Chidfey y^e Son of Daniel and Hannah Clark was born June 10th 1772

Hennessey Bromfield the Son of Rufsel and Content Clark was born July 11 1788

Sufannah Maria the Daughter of Mr. Peter Totten and M^{rs}. Grace Totten was born Sep^r. 21 1786

Joseph Gilbert y^e Son of Peter Totten & m^{rs}. Grace Totten was born aug^t. 23^d. 1788

[223] Births

Adah y^e Daughter of Job and Mary Potter was born april 4 1784

Heman y^e Son of Job and Mary Potter was born January 8th 1786

William Son of William Miles was born July 12 1779

Mary Daughter of W^m Miles was born Sep^r 1 1780

Polley¹³⁴ Daughter of w^m miles was born Dec^r 17 1781

Henrieta Daughter of w^m miles was born Jan 6th 1784

Harriot Daughter of w^m miles was born Sep^r 13: 1785

Elnathan Son of w^m miles was born July 15 1787

Sam^l Son of w^m Miles was born april 6 1789

Molly y^e Daughter of Israel & Hannah Bishop was born aug^t 17 1767

Polly y^e Daughter of Israel & Hannah Bishop was born may 11 1770

Betfey y^e Daughter of Israel & Hannah Bishop was born Oct^r 29 1773

Eli y^e Son of Israel & Hannah Bishop was born Nov^r. 4th 1775

Eunice y^e Daughter of Israel & Hannah Bishop was born may 6th 1778

Patty y^e Daughter of Israel & Hannah Bishop was born may 18th 1784

[224]

Births

Leveret y^e Son of Israel & Hannah Bishop was born Jan^y 18 1787

Mary y^e Daughter of Lemuel & mary Benham was born Sep^r 9th 1770

Sarah y^e Daughter of Lemuel & mary Benham was born Jan^y 20 1773

Lemuel y^e Son of Lemuel & margret Benham was born Dec^r: 28th 1774

Lucy y^e Daughter of Lemuel & margret Benham was born Nov^r 7th 1776

Silas y^e Son of Lemuel & Margret Benham was born January 3^d 1779

Betfey y^e Daughter of Lem^l & marg^t Benham was born Oct^r. 11 1781

Betfey y^e Daughter of Lemuel & Margret Benham was born Nov^r. 19th 1784

Sam^l y^e Son of Lem^l & Mergret Benham was born may 12th 1787

Nancy y^e Daughter of Lemuel & Margret Benham was born Dec^r 17 1789

Nancy daughter of Timothy & Elisabeth Dexter of Newburyport was born aug^t. 6th. 1775

[225] Rebecca the daughter of Samul and Mehetabel Bishop was born March 4th 1770

¹³⁴ "Patty" written in pencil.

Mary Anne Daughter of Abraham & Nancy Bishop was born May 10th 1793

The following Children of Jonathan & Grace Ingersoll were born viz

Grace born	February 20 1787
Ralph	February 8 1789
Mary	March 27 1791
William Isaacs	May 25 1793

The following Children of David & Wealthian Daggett were born Viz

Susan Edwards born	June 30 1788
Leonard Augustus	April 30 1790
David Lewis	February 8 1792

Simeon Baldwin of Norwich was born December 14th: 1761

Rebecca Sherman was born at New Haven Feb^y. 22^d: 1764

The following Children of S^d. Simeon and Rebecca were born

Rebecca	May 30 1788
Ebenezer	May 20 1790
Roger Sherman	Jan ^y 4 1793
Simeon	June 1 st 1794

[226]

Births

Sally y^e Daughter of John warner was born Oct^r 7th: 1777

Nathaniel Son of Simeon and Luceanah Jocelin was born in New Haven January 31st 1796

Samuel, Son of Abr^m. & Nancy Bishop was born in New Haven oct^r. 2^d 1795

Hariot y^e Daughter of Jos: Ball was born June 22^d 1793

Joseph Son of Joseph Ball was born may 13th 1793

Henry Stephen Son of Henry and mary mansfield was born May 26 1786

John Fenno Son of Henry and mary mansfield was born Jan^y 9th: 1788

Mary Caroline Grace Daughter of Henry & mary mansfield was born June 4th: 1793

Mary Barker Daughter of John will^m Chapman and Sarah Chapman was born June 16 1799

Sam^l Barker Son of John W^m. Chapman and Sarah Chapman was born Jan^{ry} 18 1801

Philip Embanef fervant of Pamphile Roudey was born in New Haven on the 13 day of aug^t. 1797

Philip Enough servant of the same was born in New Haven february 11. 1799

each will be free at 25 years of age

[227]

Deaths

M^{rs}: Elizabeth Whittelsey wife of M^r: Chauncy Whittelsey Died October 17th: Anno Dom 1751

Samuel Joseph y^e Son of M^r: Chauncy & M^{rs}: Elizth: Whittelsey Died october 9th: A:D: 1751

Elisha y^e Son of M^r: Chauncy & M^{rs}. Elifabeth Whittelsey Died Oct^r: 23^d: Anno Dom 1751

Samuel y^e Son of Samuel & Mehetabel Bishop Deceased february first anno Dom 1754

Mary y^e Daughter of Cap^t. David & M^{rs}. Mary Wooster Dec^d: January 16th: Anno Dom 1754

Solomon the Son of David Jacobs Dec^d upon the 8th: Day of September 1750

David the Son of David Jacobs Dec^d: September 28th: 1750

Edward y^e Son of Daniel Ford Dec^d: the 30th: Day of September Anno Dom 1751

Silas y^e Son of Jonathan Atwater Ju^r: Dec^d: the 10th: Day of January Anno Dom 1755

M^r Robert Tallmadge Dec^d: upon the 20th Day of February Anno Dom 1755

Mehetabel Sherman Dec^d: Feb^{ry}: 24th: 1755

Abram y^e Son of Enos & Merriam Bocket Dec^d: September 9th: 1751

Abigail y^e Daughter of Enos & Merriam Bocket Dec^d: September 17th 1751

Enos y^e Son of Enos & Merriam Bocket Dec^d: Sept^r: 11th 1751

[228] Deaths

Sarah y^e Daughter of James Searl Dec^d: May 4th: 1755

M^r: Abram Bafset Dec^d: April 10th: 1755

John y^e Son of John and Mary Parker, Dec^d: upon y^e 15th: Day of September 1751

Abner Hull Dec^d upon the 18th: Day of Oct^r. 1755

M^r: Samuel Mix Dec^d: Oct^r: 15th 1755

John y^e Son of James and Sarah Heaton was born upon the 13th: Day of Sep^{tr}: 1755

Nathaniel y^e Son of John and Eſther Munſon was born on y^e 17th: Day of March 1755

Bete Daughter of Lennard Lewis & Hannah Lewis Dec^d: aug^t: 20th 1754:

Stephen y^e Son of Stephen & Eunice Dickerman Deceased July 18th 1755

Benjamin Todd Jun^r: Dec^d. Nov^r: Anno Dom 1755

Eſther Daughter of Sam^l & Eſther Manſfield Dec^d upon y^e 14th of Jan^y 1743/4

Mofes Sperry Dec^d. March 1 Anno Dom 1754

Eunice y^e Daughter of Sam^l Hitchcock Dec^d: Feb^{ry}: 27: 1757

Darcos Perkins y^e wife of John Perkins Ju^r: Dec^d: april 9th Anno Dom 1757

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Caleb & Abig^d: Beecher Dec^d: aug^t: 28 1751

Anna Daughter of Caleb & Abig^l: Beecher Dec^d: april: 18:
1752

[229] Deaths

Jared y^e Son of Hez^h: & Mary Hotchkis Dec^d: Feb^r: 20th:
1758

Mary y^e Daughter of David & Sufanah Todd was born may
5th: 1757

David y^e Son of Thomas Alcock was born april 21st: 1758

Gideon Andrews y^e Son of Aaron & Efther Blackslee Dec^d:
march 15th 1758

Hannah y^e wife of James Searl Dec^d: Oct^r. 7th: 1758

Stephen Row Dec^d Nov^r: 16th: 1751

Lydia y^e Daughter of Enos Tuttle Ju^r Dec^d: aug^t 3: 1757

Ebenezer Finch Dec^d Nov^r 1st 1758

Abram Blackslee Dec^d march 6th 1759

Isaac y^e Son of Isaac Beecher Ju^r. Dec^d Jan^r: 18 1748

Darcos y^e wife of James Humaston Dec^d: Sep^r. 15th 1759

Caleb y^e Son of James Humaston Dec^d: Sep^r 25th: 1759

Jos Turner Dec^d: october 11th 1759

Stephen Atwater Dec^d: Jan: 3^d: 1759

Hannah y^e Daughter of Jos Hull Dec^d: July 22^d: 1760

Nathan y^e Son of Josiah & Mary Platt Dec^d Oct^r. 11 1760

[230] Deaths

Mary y^e wife of Eben^r: Blackslee Dec^d: aug^t. 13 1760

Thomas Clenton Dec^d: December 26 1759

M^r. Anthony Carpenter Dec^d: June 29 1760

M^{rs}. Abigail y^e wife of M^r Anthony Carpenter Dec^d: July
23^d 1760

Mary Carpenter y^e Daughter s^d Anthony & Abigail Carpenter
Dec^d: Nov^r. 12 1760

John Hitchcock Ef^q^r: Dec^d. oct^r. 14th: 1753

M^{rs}: Abiah Hitchcock y^e wife of John Hitchcock Ef^q^r: Dec^d:
oct^r. 27 1760

M^{rs}. Mary Hubbard wife of Col: John Hubbard Dec^d. Nov^r
2^d 1760

M^{rs}. Rebecca wife of Jonathan Dickerman Dec^d: Nov^r: 26 1760

Stephen y^e Son of Stephen & Lucy Munfon Dec^d: aug^t: 16
1759

Stephen y^e Son of Stephen & Abigail Ball Dec^d: march 1 1760

M^r Nath^l mix Dec^d: oct^r. 24th 1756

Amos y^e Son of Amos & Darcos Hitchcock Dec^d. Sep^r. 19th

1753
Eunice y^e Daughter of wait Chatterton Dec^d: aug^t 8: 1756

James the son of Thomas & Sarah Burrill Dec^d. May 19th aged
9 Months 1768

[231] Deaths

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of M^r: John & M^{rs}. Mary Noyes Dec^d:
may 14th: Anno Dom 1760

M^{rs}. Anna Atwater y^e wife of M^r. Joshua Atwater Deceased
September 8th 1760

Rhoades y^e wife of Solomon Lewis Dec^d: May 28 1760

Mary & Ithamer Son and Daughter of Ithamer & Hannah
Todd Dec^d: Sep^r. 28th 1760

Patience y^e Daughter of Ithamer & Hannah Todd Dec^d: Oct^r.
6: 1760

Amos y^e Son of Amos Hitchcock Dec^d. Sep^r. 9 1753

Mary y^e Daughter of Joathar & Patience mix Dec^d: July 25th
1760

Jonathan Bradly Dec^d: Nov^r: 17 1760

Sarah Turner Dec^d. Nov^r. 25 1760

Samuel y^e Son of Samuel & Mehetabel Bifhop Dec^d: Feb:
21: 1758

Timothy y^e Son of Sam^l & Mehetabel Bifhop Dec^d: april 14
1759

Abram y^e Son of Samuel & Mehetabel Bifhop Dec^d: Sep^r: 2^d
1759

Sarah y^e wife¹³⁵ of Dan^l: Atwater Ju^r. Dec^d: Feb: 24th 1761

Mathew Son of Mathew Blackslee Dec^d: 2^d Jan^y: 1761

[232] Deaths

Phebe Daughter of Jos. & Phebe woodin Dec^d: March 12: 1756

Jofiah Bradly Dec^d: Oct^r. 30 1760

Daniel Sperry Jun^r: Dec^d. april 3^d. 1760

Elihu y^e Son of Jams and Mehetabel Thompson Dec^d. May
24th 1760

Nath^l. Turner Dec^d: Jan^y: 26 1759

Thomas y^e Son of John Munfon Dec^d. Oct^r 3 1759

Stephen Potter Ju^r. Dec^d: aug^t: 30 1759

John y^e Son of walter & Mabel Munfon¹³⁶ Dec^d: march 3^d:
1761

The Rev^d: M^r: Joseph Noyes Dec^d: June 14 1761

John y^e Son of John & Sarah Danielfon Dec^d: July 27 1759

Thomas Leek Dec^d: aug^t 9 1752

Jofhua Sperry Jun^r Dec^d. Sep^r. 15 1759

Mary the Daughter of Isaac & Sarah Doolittle Dec^d: aug^t
6 1760

Edward and John Sons of Ed^{wd} Meloy Dec^d april. 29 1760

Sam^l: Bellamy Dec^d: may 8 1760

Abigail Bifhop Dec^d. Nov^r. 8 1761

John y^e Son of Amos Morris Dec^d. Sep^r. 21 1756

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Amos morris Dec^d. July 25 1760

¹³⁵ First written " Daughter."

¹³⁶ First written " Manfield."

[233]

Deaths

Darcos Potter y^e wife of Aaron Potter Dec^d: Sep^r. 22 1761M^{rs}: Mary Mix y^e wife of M^r Tim^o mix Dec^d: Dec^r: 15 1761Sam^l y^e Son of Samuel & Dinah Smith Dec^d: January 23^d. 1760Dinah y^e Daughter of Samuel & Dinah Smith Dec^d: Oct^r. 31

1760

David y^e Son of y^e Rev^d M^r. Benj: Trumble & M^{rs}: Martha Trumble Dec^d: December 26th 1762Elifabeth y^e Daughter of M^r Roger & M^{rs}: Elifabeth Sherman ¹³⁷ Dec^d Dec^r. 4 1762Lydia y^e Daughter of Jeremiah & Anna Atwater Dec^d. april 14th 1761Richard Newman Son of Sam^l & Sarah Atwater Dec^d 10 august 1762Lydia wife of John Cornwell Dec^d: Feb: 14 1763Samuel Perkins Dec^d. april 15 1762Sufannah Augusta Daughter of M^r. John & M^{rs} Sufannah Hotchkis Dec^d. Sep^r. 2^d 1759Isaac y^e Son of Giles Dayton Dec^d: March 4 1761Jude Tuttle Dec^d: Dec^r: 13 1762Joseph Beecher Dec^d: December 10th: 1763David y^e Son of David Potter Dec^d april 22^d 1761

[234]

Deaths

Joseph Bafset Dec^d. October 31 1761Willmot y^e Son of Walter Munfon Dec^d. July 7th: 1764John Hull Dec^d: april 22^d 1760William y^e Son of Mofes & Mary venters Deceased aug^t: 2^d 1764Lydia y^e Daughter of Jeremiah and Anna Atwater Dec^d: Sep^r. 28th 1763John y^e Son of John & Hannah Storer Dec^d: may 21 1765Mary the wife of Lemuel Hotchkis Dec^d. april 19 1762Israel y^e Son of Era Dodge Dec^d: Sep^r. 8 1759Daniel Atwater Dec^d: april 30th 1765Stephen y^e Son of John & Henritte Miles Dec^d may 30 1762Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Jn^o & Henritte Miles Dec^d. Nov^r. 30. 1756Lydia y^e Daughter of Benj Bifhop Dec^d: aug^t 31 1766Aaron y^e Son of Jos: Sperry J^r: Dec^d: 27 of oct^r: 1766Sarah y^e wife of Cap^t Jonathan Alling Dec^d: Nov^r. 13 1766Amos y^e Son of Tim^o: & mary Ball Dec^d: January 27th 1756Job y^e Son y^e Son of Jabez & Efther Bradly Dec^d: June 22^d 1767

[235]

Deaths

Rebecca y^e Daughter of Sam^l & Mehetabel Bishop Dec^d: Oct^r 7th 1765¹³⁷ First written " Atwater."

Fanney y^e Daughter of John & Mary Lothrop Dec^d: July 6th 1767

Sam^l. Mix Son of Jonathan & Elifth Fitch Dec^d. Sep^r 1767

Mary Wife of Abel Parmale Dec^d: may 22^d: 1766

Abigail y^e wife of Jeremiah Parmale Ju^r. Dec^d: Nov^r. 24th 1767

Cearfull y^e Daughter of Mathew Blackslee Dec^d. December

17 1767

Jared y^e Son of Jehiel Tuttle Dec^d. June 10 1758

Seth Downs Dec^d. y^e 27 Day of Dec^r 1767

M^r. John Noyes Dec^d. Nov^r. 5th 1767

M^{rs}. Sarah whiting wife of m^r. John whiting Dec^d. July 4th 1769

M^{rs}. Mary Clap Dec^d: Sep^r: 23^d Anno Dom: 1769

M^{rs} Abigail Noyes wid^o. & Relict of the Rev^d Joseph Noyes Dec^d: She Died Oct^r 10 1768

A Daughter of Col: Nathan & M^{rs}. Mary whiting Dec^d: oct^r:

26 1754

A Son of Col: Nathan & m^{rs}. mary whiting Dec^d: Dec^r 28 1756

Elifabeth mary Daughter of Col: Nathan & m^{rs}. mary whiting Dec^d. aug^t 1 1761

[236]

Deaths

Thomas y^e Son of M^r Jonathan Fitch Dec^d: Augu^t 6th: 1769

M^r. David Gilbert Dec^d: December 9th Anno Domini 1769

Jabez y^e Son of David Gilbert J^r. & Elifabeth Gilbert Deceased

July 16 1769

Kazia y^e wife of Bazel munfon Dec^d: oct^r: 16th: Anno Dom

1768

Mofes y^e Son of w^m. & Lydia Sanford Dec^d. Sep^r: 23^d 1766

M^{rs}. Abigail Atwater wife of M^r Dan^l: Atwater Dec^d: January

9 1769

Isaac Smith Dec^d Feb 28 1771

Ruel y^e Son of Job and Martha Todd Dec^d: april 1 1770

M^r: Abigail munfon y^e wife of M^r. Bazel Munfon Dec^d: July

20th: 1772

Stephen y^e Son of Abraham & Abigail Blackslee Dec^d: December 19th 1772

M^{rs}. Rebecca Hays wife of Cap^t. Ezekiel Hays Dec^d: May

27th 1773

Joseph Hitchcock Dec^d. July 19th 1773

[237]

Deaths

Elam y^e Son of Joel Bradly J^r. and Abigail Bradly Dec^d: Feb^r

1st 1773

Mary y^e Daughter of James & Darcos Humaston Dec^d. Nov^r

21 1773

M^r Nathaniel Brown of New Haven Dec^d: on the 21st day of oct^r. An Do 1751 in the 50th year of his age

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of the Rev^d. Benjamin Trumbull & M^{rs}. Martha Trumbull Dec^d. Sep^r 10th 1775

M^{rs}. Elifabeth Blackslee who was wife to M^r Abr^m Blackslee
Dec^d. January 2^d Anno Dom 1776

Ame the Daughter of David and Ame Ford Dec^d: May 11
1773

Mary Daughter of Ezekiel Hays Dec^d aug^t 30 1775

Mary ¹³⁸ the wife of Cap^t John McChive Dec^d Dec^r. 29th 1775

Anna Hitchcock Dec^d. July 13th 1771

Daniel the Son of Stephen and Eunice Atwater Dec^d: march
2^d 1776

Mary the Daughter of Benjamin & mary Dorman Dec^d. Feb.
22^d 1773

Edmond the Son of Benj & mary Dorman Dec^d. march 5 1773

[238] Deaths

A daughter of Enos Dickerman Dec^d: December 30 1770

Mary the wife of Jacob Brocket Dec^d. June 20th 1760

Afael y^e Son of Jacob and Sarah Brocket Dec^d. april 17th 1771

John the Son of Cap^t. James Tallmadge Dec^d January 7th 1770

Mehetabel y^e Daughter of Roger Sherman Efqr. & M^{rs}. Rebecca
Sherman Dec^d. Nov^r. 18 1772

Jonathan mansfield J^r: Dec^d: Sep^r. 2^d 1769

Deacon Daniel Bradly Dec^d Feb^y 9th: 1773

M^{rs}. Sarah whiting wife of John whiting Efqr. Dec^d. July 4
1769

Deacon Sam^l. Downs Dec^d. Oct^r 9 1776

Mary the Daughter of Abr^m. & Phebe Hotchkis was born Nov^r
13 1770 ¹³⁹

Elias the Son of ¹³⁹

Abigail y^e Daughter of Cap^t Abr^m: & M^{rs}. Abigail Blackslee
Dec^d. april 26 1777

Rachel y^e Daughter of Cap^t Abr^m. & M^{rs}. Abigail Blackslee
Dec^d: april 16 1777

[239] Deaths

Sarah Daughter of William and Mary Scott died Nov^r 9th 1772

John the Son of John Hubbard was born January 14th 1778

Rufsel the Son of John & Martha Hubbard was born march 1st
1780

Mary the wife of Deacon Josiah Platt Dec^d: Sep^r. 13th 1780

M^r. Phineas Bradly Dec^d. Dec^r: 30 1780

will^m y^e Son of Richard Cutler Dec^d. oct^r. 22^d 1769

Jared Ingerfoll Esqr: of New Haven Deceased upon the 25th
Day of aug^t. AD 1781

Abigail the wife of Daniel Bradly of M^t Carmel Dec^d. Nov^r
5 1782

David y^e Son of Daniel Bradly Dec^d. June 1st 1778

¹³⁸ Mabel " written in pencil.

¹³⁹ Entry crossed out.

Hannah the Wife of Simeon Jocelin Died July 20 1786

Hannah Daughter of Simeon & Hannah Jocelin died July 15 1786

Lois y^e Daughter, of Stephen Row Dec^d: Feb^r. 3^d 1788

[240]

Deaths

Chefter y^e Son of David & Eunice Atwater Dec^d: March 31st:

1773

Silvester y^e Son of David & Eunice Atwater Dec^d. Sep^r. 9 1776

Doct^r. David Atwater Dec^d. april 28 1777

M^{rs}. Anna Atwater wife of M^r Jeremiah Atwater Dec^d: December 23^d. 1778

Elifabeth wife of Sam^l Huggins Dec^d march 17 1773

Mary wife of Sam^l Huggins Dec^d. Jan^y 23^d 1775

Mary Daughter of Sam^l Huggins Dec^d. Feb 22^d 1776

M^{rs}. Mary Edwards wife to the Rev^d. Jonathan Edwards Dec^d:

June 24th: A D 1782

Charles Todd Dec^d. June 15 1772

Charles y^e Son of Charles [Todd] Dec^d. Dec^r 1773

Amos Alling Dec^d. July 14 1784

Amos Son of Amos Alling Dec^d Dec^r 2^d 1771

Mabel Daughter of Amos Alling Dec^d. January 28 1773

M^r Nathaniel Brown Dec^d: 21st Day of October 1751

M^{rs}. Olive Brown wife of M^r Nath^l. Brown Dec^d. Oct^r. 10 1743

Solomon Mudge Dec^d. June 30st 1794

[241]

Deaths

Aaron Gilbert Dec^d. Nov^r 5th 1782

Joseph Peck Dec^d. April 7 1775

Deborah y^e Daughter of Joseph Peck & Lydia Peck Dec^d Sep^r.

8 1775

Nath^l. y^e Son of Nath^l. and mary Fitch Dec^d. Feb 20 1771

william y^e Son of Nath^l. and Mary Fitch Dec^d. oct^r 8th 1773

Betfey y^e Daughter of Nath^l and Mary Fitch Dec^d. Sep^r 23^d

1784

Births

John y^e Son of John & Rebeca Sherman was born June 30

1772

Polly y^e Daughter of John & Rebeca Sherman was born Sep^r.

30 1774

Harriot the Daughter of John & Rebecca Sherman was born

Sep^r. 30 1776

Betfey y^e Daughter of John and Rebecca Sherman was born

Sep^r 10 1778

David Austin y^e Son of John & Rebeca Sherman was born

Dec^r 10 1781

Charles y^e Son of John and Rebecca Sherman was born Nov^r

28 1783

Henry y^e Son of John & Rebecca Sherman was born Oct^r. 16
1785

[242] Births

Benjⁿ. the Son of Richard Cutler was born March 27 1782

Timothy Cutler Son of Richard Cutler was born Feb. 7 1785

Harriot y^e Daughter of Richard Cutler was born July 29 1787

Mathew Gilbert y^e Son of Jotham & Mary Blackslee was born
Oct^r 9 1781

Bethiah y^e Daughter of Jotham & Mary Blackslee was born
Feb: 28 1785

Peter y^e Son of Jotham & Mary Blackslee was born Aug^t. 15th
1786

Lucy Daughter of Daniel & Sarah Gilbert was born Dec^r. 8th
1773

Anna Daughter of Dan^l. & Sarah Gilbert was born Oct^r 8th.
1775

Betsy Daughter of Dan^l & Sarah Gilbert was born Nov^r. 1st
1777

John Son of Dan^l. & Sarah Gilbert was born March 9th. 1779

Daniel son of Daniel & Sarah Gilbert was born April 16th 1781

Jared son of Dan^l & Sarah Gilbert was born Feb^r. 25th 1783

Jabez son of Daniel & Sarah Gilbert was born August 17th 1786

[243] Births

Seabury y^e Son of Joseph and Lydia Jacobs was born Sep^r.
17 1789

Betsey Daughter of Stepⁿ. and Rebecca Atwater was born Dec^r
21 1780

Thaddeus y^e Son of Stepⁿ. & Rebecca Atwater was born July
5 1782

Lucius y^e Son of Stepⁿ. & Rebecca Atwater was born Nov^r
15 1784

Catherine y^e Daughter of Stepⁿ and Rebecca Atwater was born
march 14 1787

Anna Mix y^e Daughter of Stepⁿ and Rebecca Atwater was born
Jan 2^d 1789

Maning y^e Son of Jonathan and Cloa Bull was born Sep^r 5
1764

Caroline Daughter of Edward & Polly Dummer was born
Aug^t. 20th 1790

William Chambelin Son of Rufsel and Content Clark was born
Oct^r: 28 1790

Hez^h Son of Hez^h Sabin was born april 15 1750

Sarah y^e daughter of Sam^l & Abig^l munfon was born Oct^r 8th
1755¹⁴⁰

Hez^h Son of Hez^h & Sarah Sabin was born aug^t 4th 1778

¹⁴⁰ The note " On page 1 " appears in the margin.

Sam^l Son of Hez^h & Sarah Sabin was born aug^t 27 1780
 James Son of Hez^h & Sarah Sabin was born Oct 26 1782
 Thomas son of Hez^h & Sarah Sabin was born March 11 1786
 Sally y^e Daughter of Hez^h & Sarah Sabin was born Jan 23^d

1790

[244]

Births

Amos y^e Son of New Hall & Anna Breed was born June 18 1789

Lines y^e Son of Tim^o: and Rebecca Clark was born upon y^e 5th. Day of august A:D 1774

Gennet Broom y^e Daughter of Solomon and Sarah Mudge was Jan^y. 28th 1795

Amos Son of Benjⁿ. Osborn born July 28 1787

Stephen y^e Son of Stepⁿ. Row was born Dec^r. 6th 1782

Lois y^e Daughter of Stepⁿ Row was born October 17 1783

John y^e Son of Stephen Row was born Nov^r. 11 1785

Lydia y^e Daughter of Stephen Row was born Dec^r. 14th 1786

Esther y^e Daughter of Stephen Row was born Dec^r. 14. 1795

Luc¹⁴¹ y^e Daughter of Stephen Row was born Nov^r 11 1793

Eliada y^e Son of Stephen Row was born aug^t. 12 1798

Simeon Smith y^e of Simeon & Luceannh Jocelin was born Nov^r 21 1799

[245]

Births

Enos y^e Son of Eijah & Phebe Osborn was born July 12th: 1779

Aneah a molatto boy was born in New Haven in the State of Connecticut, of a slave of Mr. Laugol on the 6th day of July 1796 & will be free on the 6th of July 1821

Top a molatto boy was born in New Haven in the State of Connecticut of a slave of Mr. Laugol on the 15th of September 1798 & will be free on the 15th of Sept: 1823

Reuben Freeman Son of Primus and Sibel Freeman was born February 15th 1784

Enoch the son of Daniel and Elizabeth Pirkins was born on the 20th day of October 1774

Mabel Ives born Feb 9 1767

Rhoda " " Jan. 22 1770

Betsey " " May 26 1772

Jesse " " June 29 1774

Ezra " " March 18 1776

Lucy " " Sept 23 1778

Jared " " Aug 19 1781

Russell " " Jan 4 1785

Children of Ezra Ives

[246] Abram y^e Son of Newport Freeman was born Jan^y. 12th: 1784

¹⁴¹ First written " Esther."

Births, Marriages, Deaths

BOOK III

1785-1821

[2] Births

The following Children of Daniel and Jerusha Read were born, viz

George Frederick Handel	May 21 st 1788
Nathan Sherman	Jan ^y 31 st 1792
Eliza	Dec ^r . 12 th 1799.
Mary White	June 30 th 1802.

The Children of Moses & Bartholomew were born as follows viz:

Hiram Sherry	April 4 th 1790
Caroline Temple	Oct ^r 14 th 1793
Linda Mira	Oct ^r 11 th 1791

Samuel Wales the son of Seth P. and Catharine Staples was born Jan^y. 4th 1803.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Mathew and Lydia Read was born October 24th 1802

Mathew Henry was born Sept^r 2^d 1804.

Afa How the Son of Asa and King was born April 5th 1798

The Children of John & Elizabeth Hunt were born

James Richard	March 29 th 1785.
Samuel Bradley Horatius	Dec ^r 4 th 1793
William Henry	Sept ^r 13 th 1782

Aaron N. Ogden was born Dec^r 12th 1781

David Stanley Sharry was born April 14. 1792

Joseph Sharry was born Sept^r 25th 1794

[3] Births

The Children of Gad and Asenath Peck were born as follows viz.

William Ward	June 23 ^d 1791
Charles	August 10 th 1793
Amelia	August 24 1798
Carroline	August 7 th 1802
Robert	April 5 th 1806

The Children of Isaac and Desire Doolittle were born as follows viz.

Harriet	December 9 th 1782
Isaac	October 13 th 1784
Julia	October 1 st 1786
Elizabeth	August 3 ^d 1789
Sarah	November 29 th 1791
John	June 18 th 1795

The Children of Elizur and Anne Goodrich were born as follows viz

Elizur	October 3 1787
Chauncey Allen	October 23 1790
Nancy Allen	January 1 1793

William the son of Abraham Bradley Jun^r and Mary Bradley was born December 18th 1795.

Ezekiel the son of Stephen and Lois Pardee was born Septem^r. 2^d. 1770

Moses Wells the son of Moses & Lucretia Wells was born Nov^r. 12 1772

[4] Births of Nath^l & Polly Augusta Storers Children

Samuel	was born	March 1 st 1782
Susannah	D ^o	October 28 th 1783
Nathaniel	D ^o	March 5 th 1786
Samuel 2 ^d	D ^o	May 11 th 1787
Polly	D ^o	July 1 st 1789
Peter	D ^o	August 6 th 1791
Nathaniel 2 ^d	D ^o	January 28 th 1794
Augusta	D ^o	January 31 1797
Lydia	D ^o	May 12 th 1799

Robert Talmadge the Son of Daniel and Thankfull Talmadge was born March 12th 1784

Henry the son of David Smith Jun^r and Sally Smith was born March 30th 1805

The Children of Ebenezer and Rebecca Peck were born as follows, viz^t.

Ebenezer	August 23 ^d 1791
James	March 6 th 1793
Rebecca	January 5 th 1795
Mary	January 30 th 1797
Martha	September 15 th 1799
Grace	September 1 st 1801
Emeline	October 24 th 1803
	January 14 th 1806

[5] Lovisa Pettibone Thompson daughter of Giles & Polly Thompson was born Dec^r. 17 1805

Giles Pettibone Son of Giles & Polly Thompson was born April 10th 1808

The Children of Joseph and Nancy Nichols were born as follows viz

Charles was born July 17 1796
 John was born Sept^r. 17. 1798
 Robert was born Nov^r. 27 1803
 Edward was born October 24 1805
 Jane was born April 29th 1811

Stephen Thompson the son of Timothy & Lydia Thompson was born Dec^r. 30th 1772

Births of Hezekiah & Sally Howes Children

Ebenezer Howe was born September 11th 1801
 Clarifsa Howe was born July 23^d 1803
 Sally Howe was born January 24th 1807
 Jane Howe was born December 14th 1807

The Children of Abel & Mary Denifon were born as follows

Charles 1st Child Apl sixth 1803
 Zina 2^d d^o Aug^t twenty first 1804
 Zina 3^d d^o Mar^h seventeenth 1807

Births of Joseph & Hannah Munsons Children

Lucius was born December 15th 1796
 Amos March 13th 1799
 William Giles February 28th 1801
 Harvey April 9th 1803
 Samuel Bishop May 29th 1806
 Joseph Sept^r 1st 1808

Children of Seth P. & Catharine Staples were born as follows viz

Catharine Susan Staples 1st Jan^y. 1801
 Harriot Brown Staples 11th Jan^{ry}. 1805
 John Bethune Staples 23^d Jan^y 1807

[6] The Children of Edward J. and Mary O'brien were born viz

Henry Edward O'Brien October 15th 1797
 Eliza Mary O'Brien Nov^r. 25th 1799

Mary Ann The daughter of Eleazer & Mary Foster was born October 24th 1806

The following Children of Stephen and Almira Twining were born viz

Alexander Catlin Twining July 5th 1801
 Almira Twining Decem^r 31st 1802
 William Twining Decem^r 9th 1805
 Mary Pierce Twining July 26 1809
 Helen Almira Twining April 4th 1812

Elisha Peck the son of Henry and Hannah Peck was born May 5th 1790

Sarah the daughter of Isaac & Sarah Thomas was born Nov^r. 16th 1767

Dorcas D^o of D^o D^o Sept^r 12th 1771

Silas the Son of D^o D^o Sept^r 21st 1773

Richard the Son of D^o D^o Sept^r 22 1775

Susannah the daughter of D^o D^o Sept^r 22 1775

Isaac the son of Isaac and Sarah Thomas was born Oct^r 10th 1777

Benjamin the Son of Isaac & Sarah Thomas was born Feb^y 17th 1779

Asa D^o of D^o D^o Aug^t 1st 1781

Mary the daughter D^o D^o April 17th 1784

Isaac the son of Leverit & Esther Stevens was born Aug^t. 17th.

1793
John The son of Leverit & Esther Stevens was born Feb^y. 16th 1783

Edward William Foster the second child of Eleazer and Mary Foster was born June 12th 1808 and died August 9th 1808

[7] The Children of Samuel and Philomela Hughes were born as follows, viz.

Mehittabel (1st Child) was born Sept^r: 30th 1793

John Miles (2^d do) was born Oct^r. 2^d 1795

Enos Brooks Miles (3^d d^o) was born March 17th 1797

Grace (4th D^o) was born Jan^y 23^d 1800

The Children of Noah Webster Jun^r and Rebecca his Wife were born as follows viz

Emily Schulten Webster was born in Hartford August 4th 1790

Frances Juliana Webster was born in Hartford February 5th 1793

Harriet Webster was born in New York April 6th 1797

Mary Webster was born in New Haven Jan^y. 7th. 1799

William Greenleaf Webster was born in New Haven Sept^r.

15th 1801

Eliza Steel Webster was born in New Haven Dec^r. 21st 1803.

Henry Bradford Webster was born in New Haven Nov^r. 20th & Died Jan^y. 28th 1807.

Louisa Webster was born in New Haven April 12th 1808

Lucy Hendrick Mills the Daughter of Frederick and Susan Mills was born Dec^r 16th 1807

Gad the son of Daniel Phelps Jun^r and Statira Phelps was born on the eighth day of December 1807

Elizur Burdine Read the Son of Mathew & Lydia Read was born September 12th A D. 1808

[8] Frances Elizabeth the daughter of John and Elizabeth Spalding was born Sept^r 6th AD 1806

Ebenezer Daggett the son of Henry and Anna Daggett was born May 1st 1787

Pierpoint Beers 3^d Child of Eleazer and Mary Foster was born September 8th 1809

The Children of George and Hannah Hepburn were born as follows viz^t

Henry was born May 16th 1794

Charles was born Aug^t 10th 1797

Burton was born May 7th 1801

George was born Dec^r. 30th 1804

Harriot Jane was born April 22 1809

John Thompson, the son of Thompson and Rhoda Blois was born Sept^r 22^d 1809.

The Children of Zadock and Sally Mack were born as follows viz^t

Maria was born Dec^r. 14th 1802.

George was born Aug^t 1805

Sally¹⁴³ July 18th 1810

Samuel Fitch the son of Samuel and Mary Merriman was born on the 3^d day of July AD. 1796

[9] Jabez Dibble Armstrong son of William and Mary Armstrong was born September 7th 1795

Francis the son of Hezekiah and Sally Howe was born on the 8th day of January 1811

Charles the son of Eli Mix Jun^r and Grace Mix his wife was born February 4th 1809 or 1810

Jane Newell 4th Child of Eleazer and Mary Foster was born August 16th 1811

Jane Bradley the Daughter of Zebul & Dorcus Bradley was born the 9th day of August 1805

Edward the Son of Zebul and Dorcas Bradley was born May 17th 1809

Gustavus Clarke the son of Zebul & Dorcas Bradley was born Aug^t 18th. 1811

Samuel the son of Samuel and Elizabeth Whiting was born on the 10th day of Nov^r. 1790

Catharine and Mary Ann the two twin daughters of William and Elizabeth Powers were born on the 16th day of July 1794

Elizabeth the daughter of Will^m & Elizabeth Powers was born Feb^{ry}. 3^d 1801

[10] Rebeckah the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Huggins was born on the first day of March 1761

¹⁴³ Written in pencil.

Melissent the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Huggins was born September 24th 1763

Samuel the daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Huggins was born November the 19th 1765

Heaton the son of Samuel and Elizabeth Huggins was born on the 14th day of June 1768

Sarah the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Huggins was born Dec^r 12th 1770

Samuel the son of Samuel and Elizabeth Huggins was born on the 8th day of March 1773

Mary the daughter of Samuel and Mary Huggins was born Decem^r 12th 1774

William Frederick the son of Isaac and Catharine English was born Decem^r 12th 1809

Nathaniel Spencer the son of Isaac and Catharine English was born December 10th 1811.

[11] Elizabeth the daughter of Elijah and Mary Crane was born Dec^r 21st 1780

Harriet Ann the daughter of Alson B. and Elizabeth Crane was born Oct^r. 14th 1805

Elijah the son of Alson B. and Elizabeth Crane was born August 18th 1807.

Samuel the son of Alson B. & Elizabeth Crane was born April 2^d AD 1809.

Elizabeth the daughter of Alson B & Elizabeth Crane was born February 23^d. AD. 1811 and died on the 28th day of February 1811

Lovinia Sarah the daughter of Ebenezer & Mary Haws was born October 10th 1810

The Children of Bela and Mary Higgins were born as follows viz

Mary Olive	November 11 th 1805.
Charles Snow	July 1 st 1807.
Jane Charlotte	July 28 th 1809.
Joseph Bela	April 17 th 1811

Elisha Peck Mix the Son of Eli Mix Jun^r. and Grace his wife was born Nov^r 19th 1811

Charles Prindle the son of Daniel Brown 2^d. and Ruth his wife was born Sept^r. 29th. 1809.

Martha Jane the daughter of Daniel Brown 2^d. and Ruth his wife was born October 3^d 1811

[12] The Children of and Anna Sears were born as follows viz

Joseph was born March 12 th 1784
John was born March 10 th 1786

Betsy was born Febru^y 22 1788

Isaac was born December 21 1789

Anna was born August 31 1791

William was born February 11th 1793

Miles was born April 12 1794

Harriet the Daughter of Earl and Rhoda Stevens was born May 12th A D: 1796

Leverit the son of Earl & Rhoda Stevens was born October 11th 1800

Charles the Son of Earl & Rhoda Stevens was born March 23^d 1804

Henry the Son of Earl & Rhoda Stevens was born September 22^d 1806

Jane Catharine the daughter of Earl and Rhoda Stevens was born March 23^d 1809

[13] Eli Osborn the Son of David and Mary Osborn was born on the 4th day of Nov^r 1777

Elizabeth Augur the daughter of Hezekiah and Lydia Augur was born on the 4th day of Oct^r 1799.

Walter the Son of the above named Eli Osborn and Elizabeth his wife was born December 21st 1805

Elizabeth Susan the daughter of Eli and Elizabeth Osborn was born on the 8th day of Jan^y. 1809

Minot Augur the Son of Eli and Elizabeth Osborn was born on the 28th day of April 1811.

Edgar the son of Jared and Anna Doolittle was born on the 19th day of Oct^r. 1810

William the son of Henry and Esther Hartley was born March 4th 1805

Barnard the son of Henry and Esther Hartley was born Sept^r. 15th 1806.

Esther the daughter of Henry and Esther Hartley was born Oct^r. 3^d 1808

Grace the daughter of Henry and Esther Hartley was born June 30th 1811.

[14] James Higgins the 7th son of Joseph & Hannah Munson was born October 3^d 1812

Harriet Wheeler the daughter of Wheeler and Lucretia W Brown was born on the 19th day of March 1803

Eleazer Kingsbury Foster the 5th Child of Eleazer and Mary Foster was born May 20th 1813

Hannah Hull the daughter of William and Naomi Hannah Brown was born Sept^r. 29th 1804

William Andrew the son of William and Naomi Hannah Brown was born August 22^d 1806

Benjamin the son of Elijah and Mary Forbes was born November 20th 1777

Thomas Charles the Son of Benjamin and Sally Forbes was born Novem^r 12th 1803

Eli Edward the Son of Eli and Elizabeth Osborn was born July 26th 1813 & died Sept^r 1815

Eli Edward the son of Eli and Elizabeth Osborn was born Jan^y 10th 1817

[15] Emily Ann the Daughter of Jared and Anna Doolittle was born on the 13th day of July 1813

Julia Webster the daughter of Stephen and Almira Twining was born Feb^y. 11th 1814

Isaac Hotchkiss Sanford the Son of Titus & Lydia Sanford was born on the 3^d day of March 1796 born in North Haven

John Taylor the son of Thaddeus and Eliza Sherman was born June 13th 1814

Henry A. Munson the 8th son of Joseph and Hannah Munson was born on the 13th day of September 1814

Anne Howe daughter of Hezekiah and Sarah Howe was born on the 14 day of May 1813

The children of Aaron & Esther Cady were born as follows viz

Sally	March 15 1802
William	April 18 1804
Henry	April 15 1806

[16] Harriet Smith Foster the 6th Child of Eleazer and Mary Foster was born March 4th 1815

The Children of Elnathan and Rutha Caroline Attwater were born as follows viz

George	June 8 th 1797
Rutha C.	April 29 th 1799
Rebecca Shipman	Jan ^y 7 th 1801
Rebecca	October 1 st 1802
Margarett	March 29 th 1805
Thomas	March 24 1807
Margarett	May 17 1809

Rhesa Howard Sherman the second Son of Thaddeus and Eliza Sherman was born September 2^d 1815

The Children of Isaac Townsend Jun^r and Rhoda Townsend were born as follows viz

William Kneeland	June 3 ^d 1796
Elizabeth Mary	February 18 1798
Isaac Atwater	December 2 1799
Charles Henry	June 26 1801
Isaac Henry	April 25 1803
Jane Maria	May 1 1805

George Atwater	October 28 1807
Emily Augusta	Sept ^r 28 1810

The Children of Ezekiel Hotchkifs & Sarah his wife was born as follows

Enos Thompson	March 8 th 1811
Leonard Larabee	December 9 th 1812
Richard Bradley	September 10 th 1814

[17] Joseph the son of Joseph & Patience Mix was born Jan^y 24th 1779

Sally the Daughter of Nehemiah and Polly Higgins was born June 20th 1780

The children of Joseph and Sally Mix were born as follows

Elias Howard was born March 27th 1800 Died July 27th 1800

Rebecca was born August 19 1802

Horace July 29 1804

Jeremiah Townsend Nov 12 1806

John Joseph Sept 8 1809

The Children of Simeon and Susan Marble were born as follows viz^t

Adeline was born August 25th 1804

Susan Bishop was born January 31. 1807

Jane Louisa was born Nov^r 6th 1809

Edwin was born January 28th 1812

Mary Hayden was born May 28th 1816

Caroline Hooker Foster the 7th child of Eleazer and Mary Foster was born April 2^d 1817

Edward William Foster the Son of Eleazer and Mary Foster was born March 28th A D 1819

[18] Lydia daughter of Erastus and Lydia Bradley was born January 19th A D. 1775

Erastus son of Erastus and Lydia Bradley was born July 30th A D 1777

Anne daughter of Erastus and Lydia Bradley was born November 14th A D. 1779

Josiah Boothe Morse of was born September 21 1775

Nancy Tomlinson of was born August 22^d 1783

The children of Josiah B. and Nancy Morse were born as follows

Sally Elizabeth was born August 18th 1800

Agur Tomlinson October 3^d 1801

An infant born and died 1803

Nancy Maria was born Sept^r 12 1804

Sophia Rees " " June 26 1806

John Kell " " June 23 1808

George " " April 8 1810

Charles Denison " " March 4 1812

Amelia Prentice	"	"	Jan ^y 12 1814
Charles	"	"	May 28 1816

James Andrews the son of John & Esther Bell was born on the 12th day of May 1816

[19] Daniel Barnes son of Daniel & Mehittabel Barnes was born on the eleventh day of March 1797

Mary Evarts daughter of Jeremiah and Mehittabel Evarts was born on the 2 day of december A D. 1806

Martha Sherman Evarts daughter of Mehittabel and Jeremiah Evarts was born July 31st A D. 1809

Thaddeus the third child of Thaddeus & Eliza Sherman was born March 15th 1817

Elizabeth Ann Pickard the daughter of William Henry and Submit Pickard was born feb^y 28th 1795

Henry Augustus Pickard the Son of William Henry and Submit Pickard was born Jan^y 22^d A D. 1800

The children of Eli & Martha Hall were born as follows viz

John Augustus	was born	February 26 th 1807
Hannah Ann Clark	" "	June 4 th 1813
Martha Elizabeth	" "	June 25 th 1815
Truman Bishop	" "	August 2 ^d 1817

Mary Ann the ninth child of Joseph & Hannah Munson was born September 30th 1817

[20] Timothy the son of Mathew and Lydia Read was born May 19th 1817

Frederick Isaac Atwater the son of Joel and Sarah Atwater was born on the 5th day of July 1799

N B said Frederick Isaac has a scar occasioned by a wound on the inside of his right arm just below the elbow Also a scar on the left arm just below the elbow occasioned by a burn

Samuel William the son of William & Lucretia Stebbins was born on the 13th day of July 1818

Sophia Eunecia was born on the 11th of August 1821

William Henry the first son of William and Betsy Way was born on the 29th day of Oct^r. 1816

Lyman the second son of William & Betsy Way was born in New Haven on the 1st day of Nov^r 1818

Sarah Rebecca the daughter of was born on the 3^d day of March (3 o Clock A M) 1817

Jonah Gorham the son of Richard and Lucy Gorham was born on the seventh day of January in the year one thousand eight and four 1804

[21] The Children of Daniel and Fanny Collins were born as follows

John Walker Collins was born 11th March 1804

John Walker Collins was born 13th Oct^r 1805
 Mary Tufts Collins was born 17th Feb^y. 1807
 Frances Collins was born 26th Oct^r. 1808

David Stanley Sherry the son of Sherry was born on the 14th day of April A D. 1792

Joseph was born on the 25th day of Sept^r. 1794

Sarah R. Hunt the daughter of Samuel B.H. and Hunt was born on Monday morning at 3 oClock on the 3^d day of March AD. 1817

The Children of Grindley and Harrison were born as follows viz^t

Wealthy Ann was born Nov^r. 47th. 1807.

Susan Maria was born July 12. 1809

Charles Grindley was born Apr^l. 15. 1811

Elizabeth Jackson was born Jan^y. 27 1813

William White was born Jan^{ry} 7th 1815

Mary Gordin Bell the daughter of John and Esther Bell was born on the 19th day of September 1819

Mary Ann Cook the daughter of Elizabeth and Randall Cook was born March 1st 1819.

[22] The Children of Timothy P. and Caroline Beers were born as follows viz^t

Mary Elizabeth was born May 25th 1817

Abigail Phelps was born Septem^r. 15th 1818

Isaac Mills was born May 12th 1822

Emila the daughter of George and Emila Bradley was born on the twenty-fifth day of June 1816

George Franklin the son of George and Lovisa Bradley was born on the 16th day of May 1819

Frederick the son of George & Lovisa Bradley was born on the 17th day may 1821

Nathan J. the son of Nathan J. & Ann Maria Stiles was born June 22^d 1821

Maria Letitia the daughter of Chauncey and Letitia Bunce was born on the 15th day of febr^{ry} 1821

George Boardman son of Ezra S. & Eliza Hubbard was born on the sixteenth day of February 1822

Harriot Eliza the daughter of James B. Ramsdell and Phebe Ramsdell was born on the twenty-sixth day of May 1821

Sarah Rebecca the daughter of Amos and Martha Munson was born January the second 1821

[23] Lewis Munson the ninth son of Joseph and Hannah Munson was born on the second day of February 1821

Samuel Abraham the son of Elias & Sarah Hotchkiss was born Jan^{ry}. 4th 1822

Rufus the son of John & Anna Fisk was born October the fourth 1822

Charles Cleavland the son of David and Julia Breed was born on the 10th day of August 1815

David the son of David & Julia Breed was born on the 15th of July 1822

George the son of Samuel J. and Laura Hitchcock was born on the 1st day of June 1819

Laura the Daughter of Samuel J. & Laura Hitchcock was born June 2^d. 1821

Asahel Tuttle the son of _____ was born on the 17th day of January 1767

The Children of Asahel and Sally Tuttle was born as follows viz.

James Sherman Tuttle was born and the 16th day of October 1797

Lucy Tuttle was born on the 21st day of January 1804

Daniel Tuttle was born on the 23^d day of September 1806

Margaret Tuttle was born on the 18th day of August 1809

[24] Edward the son of Roger S. Baldwin and Emily Baldwin was born on the 1 day of Oct^r. 1822

Augustus Ezra the son of Augustus & Lucy Ann Lines was born November 4th 1822

Julia Sanford the daughter of Thomas F. & Julia Davies was born March 29th AD. 1821

Lemuel Sanford son of Thomas F. & Julia Davies was born February 28th 1823.

Julia Rebecca and Mary Louisa twin daughters of Cleavland Jarman, & Susan Clarinda Salter were born feb^y. 24th 1819

Mary the daughter of John W. & Harriet E. Barber was born on the 30th day of August 1823

Lewis Frederick Albrecht the son of Lewis F. and Betsey Albrecht was born May 15th 1814

George F. D. the son of Lewis F. and Betsey Albrecht was born feb^{ry}. 28th 1816

Maria Eleonore A. the daughter of Lewis F & Betsy Albrecht was born Decem^r 9th 1821

Philip Frederick A. the son of Lewis F and Betsy Albrecht was born Nov^r 1st 1824

[25] The children of Robert & Teresa Sutton were born as follows

Robert Benjamin was born August 23^d 1822

Amos Lines was born April 4th 1824

James Hayes was born June 23^d 1825

The children of Oliver and Phebe Bryan were born as follows viz^t.

William Daggett Bryan was born May 13th 1819

Jane Maria Bryan was born May 19th 1821

Oliver Bryan was born Nov^r. 21st 1822

The Children of Bethel and Julia Tuttle were Born as follows viz^t:

Charles Tuttle was born Dec^r. 8th. 1808.

Isaac Henry Tuttle was born Feb^y. 4th. 1811.

Elizabeth Alling Peck the daughter of Wyllys & Jennet H. Peck was born September 25th 1821.

Harriet Eliza the daughter of Said Wyllys & Jennett H. Peck was born on the 5th day of Sept^r. 1823

Jennett Augusta the daughter of said Wyllys & Jennett H. Peck was born on the 14th day of January 1826

Jane Rebecca Norie was born on the twenty-fifth day of February 1818

[26] George Philip the son of Augustus & Lucy Ann Lines was born on the 23^d day of Nov^r. 1824

Harriet Eliza the daughter of Jennett H & Wyllys Peck was born feb^{ry}. 27th 1829

The Children of Nathaniel Jocelyn & Sarah A Jocelyn his wife was born as follows, viz^t

Sarah Ann was born 17th Aug^t 1819

Margaret Plant was born 14 Dec^r. 1820

Elizabeth Hannah was born 30th. Dec^r. 1824

Frances Maria was born 17 Nov^r. 1826

Charles Constantine the son of Henry and Sally M. Bacon was born on the fifth day of March 1830

The Children of Caleb Brintnall and Louisa Brintnall husband and wife were born as follows, namely

Charles B. Brintnall was born March 21st AD 1802

Henry W. Brintnall was born October eighth AD. 1805

Elihu M. Brintnall was born August ninth AD. 1807

The children of Frances Bulkley and Content Bulkley husband and wife were born as follows, namely Sarah

[27] Sarah R Bulkley was born November twenty eighth 1813

Francis H. Bulkley was born September, twenty-fourth 1816

The Children of Edmon Blakeslee and Laury Blakeslee his wife were born as follows Viz^t

Nathan was born September 1st 1827

Isaac was born March 16th 1829

Henry Clay was born Jan^{ry}. 21 1831

The Children of Willard Lyon & Amanda Lyon his Wife were born as follows Viz^t

James Willard Lyon was born June 16th 1824

Richard Fitch was born Oct^r. 3^d 1826

Ruth Amanda was born July 27 1832

William W. Ramsdell a son of William B. and Betsy Ramsdell was born April 4th 1830

The Children of John Douglass and Ann Douglass his wife were born as follows viz^t

William Kirtland was born May 29th. 1827

Emily Elizabeth was born Oct^r. 18. 1828

Rebecca Taylor Bacon daughter of Leonard Bacon & wife was born Ap^l. 28, 1826.

Benjamin Wisner Bacon son of Leonard Bacon & wife was born Nov^r. 25 1827

Leonard Woolsey Bacon son of Leonard Bacon & wife was born Jan^y first 1830

Francis Bacon son of Leonard Bacon and wife was born Oct^r 6 1831

[28] Mary Louisa Daughter of Clement and Eunice L. Beers born July 16th 1831

Sarah Lane born July 3^d 1833

Elizabeth Ann Phelps daughter of John G. & Malinda Phelps born Sep^t 30th 1820

James Charles Phelps son of John G. & Malinda Phelps born April 7th 1822

Harriet Lydia Daughter of John G. & Elizabeth Evelina Phelps born 16th October 1831

A Julia Chastina Bacon Daughter of Henry & Sally Maria Bacon Born Feb^{ry}. 15 1832

Francis Philagathus Son of Henry & Betsey Bacon born January 30th 1835

Mary Elon Daughter of Elmon Blakeslee was born April 10th 1834

Andrew born May 23th 1836

Elizabeth E Harrison born 11th October 1810

Frederick Henry " " 26th October 1815

George Justus " " 22^d March 1823

Francis Edwin " " 27th November 1830

Children of Justus & Harriet Harrison

The children of Claudius & Hannah Herrick were born as follows: viz

Henry was born in Woodbridge Ct. March 5. 1803

John Pierpont " d^o Feb^y 10 1805

Sarah Maria " in this city March 5. 1809
 Edward Claudius Do February 24 1811

Jane Elizabeth the daughter of Augustus & Lucy Ann Lines
 born August 2^d 1830

[29] Edward Lord & Cornelia Twin Children of Rev^d Elisha
 Lord Cleaveland and Cornelia Cleavland Born Feb^r 27th 1837

Elford Jarman Lines born November 19th 1829
 Ellsworth Augustus " " May 7th 1832
 Elizabeth Chatterton " " September 9th 1833
 Edward C Delevan " " May 9th 1836

Children of Charles B. & Maria Lines

Theodore Son of Leonard Bacon was born 5th May 1834

George Blagden Son of Leonard Bacon was born 22^d May 1836

The Children of Alexander C. & Harriet A Twining were born
 as follows viz

Kinsley born July 18th 1832

Harriet Anna " December 27th 1833

Theodore Woolsey & Southerland Douglas Twins born Sept.
 4, 1835

A daughter (Sarah Julia) born Nov^r 9 1837

William Bristol Son of William B Bristol and Mary W. B.
 Bristol born September 19th 1837

Henry Cornelius Son of Zebul & Dorcas Bradley Born in New
 Haven August 1st 1820

Andrew Jackson Ellis Son of W^m H & Susan Ellis was born
 April 29th (in New Haven) 1836

Jane Augusta born March 25th 1826

Cornelia Caroline born April 22^d 1835

both Children of Edgar Hubbell & wife

[30] Children of Philip & Mary Saunders¹⁴⁴

Philip Saunders born May 15 1789¹⁴⁴

Nancy Smith " August 3^d 1794 now wife of P. Saunders¹⁴⁴

The following is a true List of the birth of the Children of
 Philip and Nancy Saunders namely

Martha Maria born Wednesday Jan^y 29 1817

Emily Amanda " Friday June 19 1818

Eliza Nancy " Monday March 6 1820

Charles Augustus " Monday January 14 1822

Marietta " Wednesday November 19 1823

Jane Angeline " Sunday October 9 1825

Sarah Adelia " Thursday Aug^t 30 1827

Louisa Smith " Sunday July 5 1829

Virginia Isabella " Wednesday Dec^r 5th 1831

Josephine " Friday July 11 1834

Philip Edward " Friday May 5 1837

¹⁴⁴ Marginal entry written lengthwise of the page.

Laura Cecilia Daughter of Elman & Laura Blakeslee born December 19th 1838

Children of Riley Nott & his wife Almira

This Record was made at 8 o'clock A. M. July 14th 1840 by J. Scarritt Town Clerk ¹⁴⁵

Almira E Nott born December 11 1823

Charles W. Nott " July 13 1826

Maria Collins Nott " 1828 She Died 7 Sep^t 1829

Georg Riley Nott born March 15 1830

Sarah Ann Nott " November 19 1832

Robert Atwater Nott " 21st October 1835

Almira Nott departed this life on the 20th day of September 1835

The following is a true list of the births of the Children of W^m A. Reynalds and Jane D. Reynolds namely

William Augustus born August 22^d 1833

Charlotte Augusta " March 12th 1836

Justine Eliza " November 12th 1838

Elizabeth Lynde " August 31 1841

George Albert " October 23^d 1846

Charles Edward " October 9 1850

[31] Crawnidge H. Finch, Son of Harvey and Betsey N. Finch born November 9th 1837

Frederick Merwin Son of John M. & Cynthia M Reynolds his wife was born January 25 1841

Children of James H & Sarah C. Hickcox

Julian J was born August 4 1817

Sarah C " " April 11th 1820

James B " " November 19th 1821

Samuel L " " September 21st 1823

Elizabeth S " " July 24th 1826

Reuben W " " Nov^r 7th 1828

Mary Ann " " September 27th 1830

Martha L Hickox " " Dec^r 28th 1832

George Bradley and Louisa Bradleys Children

Albert Bradley born March 20 1823

Charles Leman Bradley " March 27th 1825

Walter Henry Bradley " January 24 1829

Lee Hart Bradley " January 13th 1834

Martha Lewis Beckwith, daughter of George & Phebe Ann Beckwith born December 7th 1841

William Charnley Atwater Son of Henry & Martha A. S. C. Atwater born April 8th 1842

¹⁴⁵ Marginal entry.

Harriet Montgomery Atwater daughter of Charles Atwater Jr & Mary M. Atwater was born December 25th 1843

Recorded by Alfred Terry Town Clerk

William Forbes Rice, Son of George Rice & Sarah Cornelia Rice was born February 6th 1843

Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

The birth of Children of Demas P. and Mary J Tucker is as follows, namely

Charles Wesley Tucker	born May 15 th 1832
James Wiswell Tucker	born November 7 th 1834
Benjamin Winans Tucker	born February 20 th 1839
Mary Ogden Tucker	born August 13 th 1842

[32] George Trowbridge Seagrave Son of George N. Seagrave and Martha Seagrave was born Nov^r 16th 1843

Lucius A. Thomas Son of Lucius A. & Emeline P. Thomas, was born January 19th 1843

Henry Atwater Son of Henry & Martha A. S. C. Atwater, born September 14th 1843

James Atwater son of William and Catharine A. Atwater, was born in New Haven April 20th 1843

Theodore Atwater, son of Henry Atwater and Martha A. S. C. Atwater was born March 17th 1845, in New Haven

Harriet Denning Strong, daughter of Edward and Margaret S. Strong, was born April 25th 1844, in New Haven Ct Attest Edward Strong

Children of Henry White and Martha White of New Haven, Connecticut, viz

Henry Dyer White	Born September 24 th 1830
Charles Atward White	" November 11 th 1833
Willard Wetmore White	" February 7 th 1836
Roger Sherman White	" December 26 th 1837
Thomas Howell White	" February 4 th 1840
Oliver Sherman White	" November 2 ^d 1842
George Edward White	" March 17 th 1845

Robert Eltisley Son of Horace Day & Sarah Seaver his wife born October 2^d 1845

Joseph Curtifs Son of Joseph Curtifs Platt & Catherine S. S. Platt, was born January 9th 1845

[33] Children of Alfred and Clarifsa Terry

Clara Henrietta	born at Hartford	8 th Sept 1826
Alfred Howe	" " "	10 th Nov 1827
Harriet Wadsworth	" " "	22 Feb ^r 1830
Adrian	" " "	12 Sept 1831
Jeremiah Wadsworth	" " New Haven	25 May 1833
Clara Henrietta	" " " "	21 Feb ^r 1835
Robert Goldsborough	" " " "	27 Sept 1837

Eliza Howe	"	"	"	"	29 Jan ^y 1840
Frances	"	"	"	"	20 Jan ^y 1843
Frederick	"	"	"	"	15 Apr 1845
Jane	"	"	"	"	4 Dec ^r 1846

Children of Daniel H & Caroline E Moore

Ebenezer	was born	October 22 ^d 1834
Henry Davis	"	February 10 th 1838
Caroline Eliza Gaston	"	May 15 1841

Lucy Cornelia Peck daughter of Wyllys & Jennett H. Peck
was born October 25th 1832

Children of Leonard L & Louisa Hotchkifs

Levi Hubbard Hotchkifs	born	January 28 1834
Abijah Hubbard Hotchkifs	born	January 11 th 1836
Frances Louisa Hotchkifs	born	January 17 th 1838

Juliet Eliza daughter of Lucius G. Peck & Julia E. Peck born
September 2^d 1846

Children of Charles and Sarah B. Ball New Haven Connecticut

Mary Ann Ball	born	May 14 th 1843
Eliza Burr Ball	"	Jan 7 th 1846

Children of Joseph Angell and Elizabeth Angell born in the
town of New Haven State of Connecticut, United States of
America, viz;

Joseph Phillips Angell	born	August 21 st 1838
Albert Henry Angell	born	August 3 ^d 1840

George Edward Day, son of Horace & Sarah Rice Day born
August 1st 1847

[34] Mary Hutton daughter of George & Sarah C. Rice born
4th December 1846

Lucius Francis Brown, Son of Lucius J. & Julia E. Peck,
Born March 1st 1849

Confédération Suisse [Seal] Extrait du Régistre des Actes de
Naissance de la Commune des Eaux Vives Canton de Genève.
L'an mil huit cent trente Sept, et le premier du mois d'Août, a
dix heures avant mide, est né au pre l'Eviqne, Maison Wolff,
dans cette Commune, Marie Phillips Salisbury, fille de Edoward
Elbridge Salisbury sans etat de Boston Amerique, agé de vingt-
trois ans et de Abby Phillips Salisbury, agée de vingt deux ans
son épouse, tous deux demeurant dans cette Commune— En
foi de quoi, Nous Soussigne Maire, remplissant les fonctions
d'officier de l'Etat Civil de le Commune des Eaux Vives Cantons
de Genève, avous dressé le présent acte sur la déclaration de
Edoward Elbridge Salisbury, père de l'enfant, en présence des
sieurs Albert Henry Wolff propriétaire agé de cinquante neuf ans,
Francois Louis Senn Docteur en Chirurgie agé de trent sept ans,
tous demeurant dans cette Commune, lesquels ont signé le dit

acte avec nous, après qu'il leur en a été donné lecture. Fait aux Eaux Vives, le deux du Mois d'Août mil huit cent trente sept, a onze heures avant Midi signé Ed. E. Salisbury, Wolff Hanloch Louis Senn et A De Morsier, Maire — Collationné au susdit Registre par nous Maire Officier de l'Etat Civil la Commune des Eaux Vives, et expédie le vingt-cinq Aout mil huit cent trent Sept

[Seal]

A. De Morsier, Mo.

Nous Conseillee secretaire de Etat de la Republique et Canton de Genève certifions veritable la signature ci-dessus de M. De Morsier Officier de l'Etat Civil de la Commune des Eaux Vives. En témoignage de quoi [35] nous avons signé les présentes après y avoir fait apposer le sceau de la Chancellerie Fait a Genève le dix huit September mit huit cent Sept. De l'Fochis

Rec^d for Record November 3^d 1851 and recorded by Alfred Terry Town Clerk

Born New Haven June 25th 1848 Frances Harriette daughter of W^m De Loss & Matilda W. Love

Born at New Haven Jan 19th 1850 Edward Gurley son of W^m De Loss & Matilda W. Love

New Haven Nov 12th 1851 W^m De Lofs Love

Mary Blandina Curtiss daughter of Cyrus L & Mary H. Curtifs of New York was born in this town August 3^d 1851

Children of Josiah W. Gibbs and Mary Anna Gibbs his wife

- 1 Anna Louise born at New Haven Conn June 18 1831
- 2 Eliza Phillips born at New Haven Conn Aug 31 1834
- 3 Julia born at New Haven November 20 1836
- 4 Josiah Willard born at New Haven Feb 11 1839
- 5 Emily born at New Haven Nov 15 1841

Children of Wylls Warner and Elizabeth H Warner his wife

- 1 Wylls Hart born July 29. 1834
- 2 Elizabeth Mather " August 9. 1837
- 3 Louise Elvira " Dec 17. 1838
- 4 Harriet Williams " Sept 10. 1840
- 5 Helen Virginia " Aug 11. 1842
- 6 George Lyman " Feb 19 1851

[36] Children of Judah S. & Jane B. Thompson were born on the respective dates following

- | | | |
|--------------------------|------|---------------|
| William Ezra Thompson | born | May 19 1836 |
| Sarah Ann | " | Dec 22 1837 |
| Ezra William | " | Feb 4 1840 |
| Henry Isaac | " | April 22 1842 |
| Enos Anthony | " | July 7 1844 |
| Addolphus J | " | April 26 1849 |
| Agnes Eliz th | " | March 26 1852 |
| Alvahretta J | " | Nov 13 1857 |
| Lottie J | " | Nov 23 1860 |

Recorded by W^m E Thompson Registrar Mch 28: 1878

Daniel Collins was married to Mifs Fanny Walker May 8th 1803 by Rev^d Bela Hubbard

John Walker Collins Born Mar. 11th 1804

John Walker Collins Born Oct^r 13th 1805

John Walker Collins died Oct^r. 29th 1805

Mary Tufts Collins born Feb^y 17th 1807

Frances Collins born Oct^r 26th 1808

Francis Collins died April 15th 1809

M^{rs} Fanny Collins died May 15th 1809

Married Mifs Sophia Walker July 8th 1812
fees paid 45 cents

[37] Names and Birth of the Children of Bethel Tuttle and Hannah Rebecca his Wife

William Tuttle Born April 5th 1800

John Todd Tuttle Born Sep^t 29th 1801

George Tuttle Born Oct^r 10th 1804

Names and Birth of the Children of Bethel Tuttle and Julia [Doolittle*] his wife [joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Bela Hubbard Jan^y 10th 1808*]

Charles Tuttle Born Dec^{br} 11th 1808

Isaac Henry Tuttle Born Feb^y 4th 1811

Affidavit of Martha Chapman, Mother dated New Haven this 4th day of February 1891 of the birth of John Graves Chapman at New Haven on August 22nd 1836 son and 3^d Child of Jedidiah Chapman of New Haven, Shipmaster, born Westbrook, Conn and Martha Farnham, born Clinton, Conn.

[38] Blank

[39] Children of Chas Peterson & Jennette Denslow born

Martha Elizabeth Peterson born Nov 23 1833

Chas Wallace " " Nov 3 1835

Emily Rebecca " " June 11 1837

Jennette Fitch " " July 9 1839

George " " Aug 31 1841

Emma Frances " " Oct 5 1846

James J Carr May 31 1904

Charles Peterson born in New Haven Nov 1 1810

Jennette Denslow born in New Haven Feb. 8 1811

[40] Ann Stebbins Platt daughter of Joseph R. Platt & Marietta Smith was born Sept 1 1834

Joseph E Platt son of above born Feb 22 1837

Henry Bradford Platt born March 20 1840 son of above

Marietta Adela Platt born Dec 26. 1842 daughter of above

Henrietta A. N. Platt born May 1 1845 daughter of above

*Written in pencil.

[41] *Affidavit of Carolyn Gorham Dickerman dated New Haven this 6th day of April, 1912, of the birth of George Whitefield Gorham at York Street, New Haven on October 18th 1820, son and only child of Eleazer Gorham of New Haven, boot and shoe merchant, born in New Haven, Conn., and Mary Alling age 28 yrs., born West Haven, Conn.*

Affidavit of Timothy B. Beers, dated New Haven, Conn., this 15th day of February, 1905, of the birth of Alice Isabel MacDonald at Park Street, New Haven, on October 25th, 1846, daughter and fifth child of James MacDonald age 32 yrs. of New Haven, Fresco Painter, born in Elgin Moresshire, Scotland and Cathrine Read age 26, born Wallingford, Conn.

[42] Thomas Carroll son of Patrick & Mary Carroll was born July 12 1845

Copied from baptismal record J P Buckley

Edward Leete Weld son of John & Abigail W. Leete Weld was born April 8 1846

[43] *Affidavit of John R. Booth dated New Haven this 28th day of June, 1906, of the birth of James Walter Booth at New Haven, Conn., on June 3^d, 1836, son and first child of Rufus Booth of New Haven, Conn., Joiner and Carpenter, born Stratford, Conn., and Mary L. De Martin born New Haven, Conn.*

[44] Children of Edwin Beach Munson born Oct 30th 1817 and Amelia Catherine Sperry born June 13th 1822

Albert Leroy Born Mar 24th 1842

Henry Theodore " Mar 26th 1844

Mary Gertrude " April 18th 1846

Katie Amelia " Aug 15th 1848

Sarah Augusta " April 18th 1852

Edward Benjamin " June 12th 1854

[45] According to the records at St. Paul's Church, New Haven, Connecticut Anne Caroline Soule was baptized March 31st, 1847, born June 29th, 1846. Parents H. S. Soule and Lydia L. Soule Sponsors, E. Cutler, Mrs E. Cutler

Howard S. Wilkinson, Minister-in-charge.

[46] gilbert

Henry Ward Gilbert son of Thomas S. & Mary A. Ward born Aug 14 1846

Anna May Gilbert born Feb 17 1849

Inez Henrietta " " 27 1851

Hattie Smith " " July 4 1866

[47] Cooper

Theodore Almerun Cooper born April 6 1836

Gertrude Neal Cooper " May 1 1838

Julia Alice Cooper " July 31 1840

Children of Eliphalet Cooper & Julia A Tuttle

James W ^m Cooper	born Jan 27 1843
Edward Neal Cooper	" July 13 1844
Edward Francis Cooper	" Feb 10 1846
Gertrude Louise	" Aug 20 1847
Chas. Eugene Cooper	" Sept 21 1849
Adeline Charletta Cooper	" Sept 20 1851
Sarah Maria	" March 11 1854
Geo Irving	" Jan 8 1864

Children of Eliphalet Cooper & Adeline Folliotte

[48] Bradley

De witt V. Bradley son of Justus H. Bradley & Mary V Ward was born Dec 4-1843

Isabela G. Bradley daug. of Justus H. & Mary V. born Oct 28-1841

[49] Theodore Blakeslee son of Walter and Charlotte Weber was born March 25, 1844

[71]¹⁴⁶ Marriages

Gad Peck & Asenath Osborn were married by Rev^d. Chauncey Whittlesey February 6th 1787

Isaac Doolittle of New Haven and Desire Bellamy of Cheshire, Married Dec^r. 7th 1780

Elizur Goodrich and Anne Allen were married by the Rev^d Jonathan Edwards Sept^r. 1st 1785.

Nathaniel Storer and Polly Augusta Bonticou were Married July 22^d. 1781

Ebenezer Peck & Rebecca Dickerman were married by Rev^d. J. Dana, D.D. Novem^r 20th 1790

Charles Denifon, & Hannah French were joined in marriage by the Rev^d Bela Hubbard May 4th AD 1806

Jospeh Nichol & Nancy Ward were joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Payson Williston June 23^d AD. 1796

Hezekiah Howe & Sally Townsend were joined in Marriage by the Rev^d John Gemmil April 21st AD. 1800

Moses Wells & Hannah Brown were joined in Marriage August 28th 1798

Joseph Munson & Hannah Higgins were joined in Marriage February 19th 1796

Mathew Read and Lydia Hotchkifs were joined in Marriage November 28th AD 1801.

[72] Edward T Obrien and Mary Pierpoint were joined in Marriage November 11th 1796

Eleazer Foster Esq^r and Mary Obrien daughter of John Pierpoint were joined in Mariage by the Rev^d Tim^y Dwight D.D. Jan^y. 12th 1806

Stephen Twining of New Haven and Almira Catlin of Litchfield were joined in marriage at Litchfield by the Rev^d Dan Huntington Oct^r. 2^d. 1800

John Howe of New Haven and Polly Fenn of Plymouth were joined in marriage Oct^r 31st. 1803.

John Howe of New Haven & Sally M. Kingsley of Becket in Massachusetts were joined in Marriage Dec^r. 7th 1807

Samuel Hughes and Philomela Miles were joined in Marriage Nov^r 10th 1792

Frederick Mills and Susan Davis of New Haven were joined in Marriage by the Rev^d. Bela Hubbard on the first day of March 1807

This Certifies that John Spalding D^r. M. and Elizabeth Scribner were lawfully United in Marriage on the twentieth day of May A D 1804 at Norwalk by me John J. Carle V. D. M.

[73] George Hepburn and Hannah Thompson were joined in Marriage on the 28th day of July AD. 1793.

Thompson Blois and Rhoda Howe were joined in Marriage on the 21st day of February, 1808

Zadock Mack and Sally Read were Joined in marriage July 18th 1801

Eli Mix Jun^r. & Grace Peck were joined in Marriage June 5th 1808.

Zebul Bradley and Dorcas Trowbridge were joined in marriage October thirteenth 1804 by James Dana D.D.

Samuel Whiting and Elizabeth Carrington were joined in Marriage August 22^d 1786

William Powers and Elizabeth Whiting were joined in marriage September 6th 1793

Alson Belden Crane and Elizabeth Crane were joined in marriage 1805

Simeon Hoadly and Polly Harrison were joined in Marriage by the Rev^d. Mathew Noyes of Northford October 7th 1810

[74] Ebenezer Haws & Mary Trowbridge were joined in Marriage December 20th. 1809

Bela Higgins and Mary Bruce were joined in marriage August 28th 1803

Daniel Brown 2^d and Ruthe Prindle were joined in Marriage on the 22^d day of Nov^r. 1809

Eli Osborn the son of David and Mary Osborn and Elizabeth Augur the Daughter of Hezekiah and Lydia Augur were joined in marriage by the Rev^d Samuel Merwin on the 18th day of March 1805

Jared Doolittle and Anna Jones were joined in Marriage (in Wallingford) October 29th 1809.

Henry Hartley and Esther Smith were joined in marriage by the Rev^d. Benjamin Trumbull on the 28th day of May AD. 1804

Wheeler Brown and Lucretia W Scott were joined in Marriage on the 11th day of October 1801 in Middletown

[75] Nathan Sage Angell and Sophia Herrick Powers were joined in marriage Dec^r. 1st 1814

Elnathan Attwater son of Thomas & Margerett Attwater was married to Rutha Caroline Parmela daughter of Ebenezer and Rebecca Parmela by the Rev^d Bela Hubbard on the 21st day of May 1796

Ezekiel Hotchkifs & Sarah Larabee were joined in marriage by the Rev^d Bela Hubbard November 30th 1809

Joseph Mix & Sally Higgins were joined in marriage on the 30th day of October 1799

Caleb Mix & Ann Sophia Pinto were joined in marriage by the Rev^d Samuel Merwin on the 21st day of September A.D. 1815

Josiah Boothe Morse and Nancy Tomlinson were married December 1st 1798

Daniel Barnes and Mehittabel Sherman (daughter of the hon^{ble}. Roger & Rebecca Sherman) were joined in marriage in the month of March AD. 1793.

[76] Jeremiah Evarts and Mehittabel Barnes (widow of Daniel Barnes) were joined in Marriage on the tenth day of September AD. 1804

William Henry Pickard and Submit Hand were joined in Marriage on the 7th day of June AD. 1792

Abraham Pinto of New Haven and Mary Gualt of Boston were joined in Marriage on the 30th day of December 1779 as appears by the records of the Rev^d Sam^l Bird dec^d.

William Way and Betsy Bartholomew were joined in marriage in New Haven by the Rev^d. Truman Bishop on the 3^d day of Aug^t 1814

Daniel Collins and Fanny Walker were joined in Marriage on the 8th day of May 1803 by the Rev^d Bela Hubbard

Daniel Collins and Sophia Walker were joined in Marriage on the 8th day of July 1812

George Bradley and Lovisa Bunce were joined in Marriage on the day of 1818

[77] Chauncey Bunce & Letitia Lockwood were joined in Marriage by the Rev^d Calvin White of the town of Derby in said town on the 3^d day of Jan^y. 1819

Asahel Tuttle and Sally Sherman were joined in Marriage on the 12th day of September 1797

New Haven July 22^d 1822 This certifies that Robert Sutton & Teresa Lines of New Haven were joined in lawfull marriage at Woodbridge on the eighteenth day of November 1821 by me Jeremiah Atwater Minister of the Gospel

Bethel Tuttle and Julia Doolittle were joined in Marriage by the Rev^d. Bela Hubbard on the 10th day of Jan^{ry}. 1808.

Moses Perkins and Mary Harrison were united in Marriage the 21st day of October 1818 by the Rev^d Harry Croswell D.D. Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Ct Copied from the Trinity Church Records by W E Thompson Reg

[143]¹⁴⁶

Deaths

Charles the son of Gad & Asenath Peck died Aug 23^d 1795

Samuel the Son of Nathaniel and Polly Augusta Storer drowned June 22^d 1787

Nathaniel (son of the above) died Dec^r 18^r 1793

Samuel (Ditto) drowned Aug 29th 1798

Susanna the Wife of Peter Bonticou Died September 29th AD 1799.

John Pierpoint died October 8th 1805.

Eliza Read died September 16th 1800 the daughter of Daniel and Jerusha Read

Zina the 2^d child of Abel & Mary Denifon died the fifth day of September 1805

Edward T. O'Brien died May 18th 1799

Polly the wife of John Howe died September 21st AD. 1805

John Miles Hughes the Son of Samuel & Philomelia Hughes died Oct^r. 21. 1799.

Edward William Foster son of Eleazer & Mary Foster died Aug^t 9th. 1808.

Elizath the Daughter of Mathew & Lydia Read died August 21st 1808.

Thompson Blois the husband of Rhoda Blois died December 17th AD. 1809

[144] Samuel the son of Samuel and Elizabeth Huggins died on the twenty eighth day of August 1768

Elizabeth the wife of Samuel Huggins died March 17th 1773 in the 34th year of her age

Mary the Wife of Samuel Huggins died January 23^d. 1775 aged 27 years one Month & 3 days

Mary the daughter of Samuel Huggins died feb^{ry}. 22^d 1776 aged 14 Months and 10 days

Heaton the son of Samuel Huggins died October 6th 1794

The Mother of Samuel Huggins died on the 27th day of Sept^r. 1799 in the 88th year of her age

Alson B. Crane died August 29 aged 27 year and 3 months 1810

Anna the daughter of _____ and Anna Sears died April 10th 1792

Miles the son of _____ and Anna Sears died Sept^r 7th 1794

¹⁴⁶ Pages 78-142 are blank.

Almira Twining the daughter of Stephen & Almira Twining died on the 19th day of Dec^r. 1809

[145] Rebecca Shipman the daughter of Elnathan & Rutha C. Atwater died on the 15th day of December 1802

Margaret the 5th child of Elnathan & Rutha C. Atwater died October 2^d 1806

Isaac Atwater the 3^d child of Isaac & Rhoda Townsend died on the 31st day of June 1803

Charles Henry the 4th child of Isaac & Rhoda Townsend died on the first day of July 1803

Jane Maria the 6th child of Isaac & Rhoda Townsend, died on the 15th day of December 1814

Solomon Townsend the son of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Townsend died on the 2^d day of March 1814

Eli Edward Osborn the Son of Eli & Elizabeth Osborn died Sept^r 30 1815

Elizabeth the wife of Eli Osborn died Jan^{ry} 18th 1817

Amelia Prentice Morse the daughter of Josiah B. and Nancy Morse died August 26 1815

Charles Denison Morse the Son of Josiah B. & Nancy Morfe died September 1st 1815

Joseph Mix died on the nineteenth of February 1814

[146] John Walker Collins the son of Daniel & Fanny Collins died 29th Oct^r. 1805.

Frances Collins the daughter of Daniel and Fanny Collins died 15th Apr^l 1809

Fanny Collins the wife of Daniel Collins died the 15th of May 1809

James Sherman Tuttle the son of Asahel and Sally Tuttle died on the 3^d day of March 1810

Daniel Tuttle the Son of Asahel and Sally Tuttle died on the 27th day of March 1807

Amos Lines Sutton the Son of Robert & Teresa Sutton died on the 22^d day of April 1824

Henry Daggett Esq died Sept. AD. 1831 in the 90th year of his age

Malinda Wife of John G. Phelps died the 4th day of October AD 1830

John W. Phelps Son of J. G. Phelps died March 27th AD 1831

Elizabeth Eueline Wife of John G. Phelps died March 5th AD 1832

Rev^d. Claudius Herrick died in this town on the 26th day of May, 1831, aged 56 years and 77 days

Mrs. Sarah Pierpont, relict of John Pierpont died in this town, on the 15th day of April, 1835 in the 91st year of her age

[147] John Pierpont, son of John & Sarah Pierpont died in this town on the 12th day of April 1836 in the 57th year of his age

Ellsworth Augustus Lines Son of Charles B. & Maria Lines died May 28 1837 in the 5th year of his age

Mary Mix Widow of Eldad Mix died at New Haven September 5th 1837

Phillip Edward Schmall, said to be a German, was drowned in New Haven Harbour March 3^d 1838

M^{rs} Eunice Scarritt wife of John Scarritt departed this life November 21st 1836 in the 66th Year of her age

Justine Eliza daughter of Willam A. and Jane D. Reynalds, departed this life September 16th 1841 in the 3^d Year of her age Charles Edward died February 1st 1851

Robinson S. Hinman died in New Haven November 10th 1843

Clara Henrietta daughter of Alfred Terry & Clariisa Terry, died at Hartford, February 4th 1831

Nathaniel Terry of Hartford died in New Haven June 15th 1844

Caroline Eliza Gaston Moore daughter of Daniel H. & Caroline E. Moore died September 26th 1843

[Six pages of strays and miscellaneous records are recorded with the volume reversed.]

Marriages

Book IV

1820-1839

[1] 1820 An Act for the due and orderly celebrating of Marriage was passed by the General Asembly at their May Sefsiion 1820. See Statutes Vol 2^d page 389.

Married on the 11th of June, 1820. Amos Munson to Martha Martin, both of New Haven, Connecticut. I hereby certify that the above is a true copy from the parish Register of Trinity Church, New Haven Connecticut and that the above marriage was duly solemnized by me according to the laws of this State and ordinances of the Gospel.

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.
Recorded by Elisha Munson town Clerk

Married June 13th 1820. Jonathan Budington to Sarah Peck both of New Haven, by me (Published at West Haven.)

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn
Recorded by Elisha Munson town clerk

July 27th 1820 Married M^r Richard E. Sanford of Roxbury to Mifs Elizabeth Toworthy of this City

The above is a true copy from the records kept by me

Henry Lines Pastor of the Baptist Ch. New Haven
Recorded by Elisha Munson town clerk

Married June 25th Edward Potter [&] Betsy Bear both of New Haven published at New Haven.

Henry Lines pastor of the Baptist Chu^h New Haven Conn
Recorded by Elisha Munson town clerk

Married August 14th 1820. Henry B Bills of this City & Harriet Bartholomew of Northford they were published at Northford by William Thacher
Recorded by Elisha Munson town clerk

[2] Married August 20th 1820. M^r Trueman Allen to Miss Clarissa Ann Hendrick both of this City. The above is a true copy from records kept by me

Henry Lines Pastor of the Baptist Church New Haven
Recorded by Elisha Munson town clerk

I hereby certify that June 11th 1820 I married Amos Smith to Louisa Hill both of this town. Samuel Merwin

Recorded for record August 23^d 1820 and recorded by Elisha Munson town clerk

I hereby certify that June 25th 1820 I married William J Platt of Saybrook of Phebe Chylme of this town Samuel Merwin

Rec^d for record August 23^d 1820 and recorded by E. Munson town clerk

I hereby certify that July 27th 1820. I married William M. Alling of Derby to Mary Munson of this town Samuel Merwin

Rec^d for record August 23^d 1820, and recorded by E. Munson town clerk

Married August 8th 1820 Edward Henry Parcell of Charleston S. C. to Eliza Ann Smith of New Haven. I certify that the above is a true extract from my Parish Register

H. Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Connecticut

Married August 20th George Downs to Sarah Pool both both of New Haven. I certify that the above is a true extract from my Parish Register. H. Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t

[3] Married August 24 1830 Richard P. T. Mongin of Beaufort S. C. to Adeline Cornelia Lewis of New Haven. I certify that the above is a true extract from my Parish Register.

H. Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn

Married September 6th 1820 James Mongin Smith of Beaufort S. C. to Lucy Miller Chew of New Haven. I certify that the above is a true extract from my Parish Register. H. Croswell

Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn

Married New Haven September 13th 1820 Jared Foot of North Haven to Rebecca Beecher of New Haven October 8th 1820. I certify that the above is a true copy of my Parish Register New Haven Conn^t

H. Croswell Rector

Married New Haven September 1820. James Thompson to Eliza Seymour both of New Haven (people of colour.) I certify that the above is a true copy from the Parish Register of Trinity Church New Haven Conn

H. Croswell Rector

Married New Haven October 18th 1820. Joseph Palmer Jun^r. M. D. of Ashford to Julia M Gilbert of New Haven. I certify that the above is a true copy from the Parish Register of Trinity Church, New Haven.

H. Croswell Rector

Married, November 7th (1820) William Beetman of New Haven to Matilda Ferguson of Boston (people of color). I certify that the above is a true copy from the Parish Register of Trinity Church New Haven

H. Croswell Rector

[4] Married Nov^r 13th (1820) Orrin Hull of North Haven to Hannah Botchford of Derby. I certify that the above is a true

copy from the Parish Register of Trinity Church New Haven
H. Croswell Rector

Married Nov^r 8th 1820 (by the Rev^d S. H Turner D D) Isaac Bradley to Louisa Ann Hervey both of New Haven

Married Nov^r 20th 1820 John Williams of Boston to Jane Mansfield of New Haven (people of color)

Married Nov^r 26, James F. Barnes to Jane D Hervey both of New Haven. The two last by Rev^d H. Croswell.

I certify that the above is a true copy from the parish Register of Trinity Church New Haven
H. Croswell Rector

Married New Haven Dec^r 27th 1820. Joseph Fairchild to Celina Amelia Cande, both of New Haven

Married, New Haven Jan 24th 1821 Avery Brown of Simsbury, to Hannah Wells of New Haven.

I certify that the above is a true copy from the Parish Register of Trinity Church New Haven
H. Croswell Rector

Married December 31st 1820 by William Thacher Miles Munson of North Haven and Lois Roberson of New Haven

N B They were previously published in the Methodist Church in New Haven.
William Thacher

I hereby certify that October 30th 1820 I married Roger Newton of Woodbridge to Lucy Alling of New Haven.

Stephen W. Stebbins.

[5] Married on the 3^d of April 1820. Elisha Dummer to Sarah Spencer, by the Rev^d. Nath^l. W. Taylor

Married, on the 11th of June 1820. Augustus Lines to Lucy Ann Ritter by the Rev^d. Nath^l. W. Taylor.

Married on the 27th of June 1820 Chauncey Treat to Polly R. Hayes by the Rev^d. Nath^l. W. Taylor

Married on the 1st of August 1820 Wyllys Peck to Jeanette H. Alling, by Rev^d. Nath^l. W. Taylor

Married on the 6th of August Joseph C. Stiles to Caroline Peck, by the Rev^d. Nath^l. W. Taylor

Married, Thaddeus Beecher Jun^r to Maria Woodward, Sept^r 28th 1820, by the Rev^d. Nath^l. W. Taylor

Married on the 13th Oct^r. 1820. Elisha Dickerman to Ady Alling by the Rev^d. Nath^l. W. Taylor

Married, October 22^d 1820. Abel Burritt Jun^r: to Nancy Hotchkifs by the Rev^d. Nath^l. W. Taylor.

Married, December 13th 1820, Ezra S. Hubbard to Eliza Church by the Rev^d. Nath^l W. Taylor.

Married, on the 15th Dec^r 1820 Charles Willowby to Laury Baldwin, by the Rev^d. Nath^l. W. Taylor

Married on the 15th Dec^r 1820 Orison Humiston to Belinda Bunnell by the Rev^d. Nath^l. Taylor

I hereby certify that Dec^r 13th 1820. I Married Philemon Smith Jun^r. of Oxford to Betsy McCoy of New Haven.

Stephen W. Stebbins

[6] April 17th 1821, Married M^r Isaac Judson of Huntington to Mifs Sarah Gorham of this City

November 7th 1820, married M^r. George J. Kelsey of Stamford to Sharlot Taylor of this City. The above is a true copy of records kept by me Henry Lines Pastor of Bap. Ch. N. Haven

By William Thacher married William Jackson of New York and Jane Hoyt of New Haven on the 29th of April 1821. They were previously published by me in the Methodist E. Church according to law.

William Thacher

New Haven May 21st 1821.

This may certify that M^r Alfred Blakeslee and Mifs Electa Dorman of this town were lawfully married last evening By

Zebulon Ely Minister of the Gospel

I hereby certify that I joined in marriage Cornelius Hogeboom of Ghent, New York State to Martha M. Peck of New Haven in the State of Connecticut.

New Haven June 14th 1821

Nathl W. Taylor

Married New Haven May 29th 1821, George Younglove Cutler of Watertown to Mary Ann Monson of New Haven.

Married June 21st 1821 Enoch Benjamin Jacobs to Sarah Brown both of New Haven. I certify that the above is a true copy from the Parish Register of Trinity Church

H. Croswell Rector

May 31st 1821 married Joseph H Wire of Milford and Dencey Booth of Durham Published by M^r Pinio in Milford. By

W. Thacher

[7] June 17th 1821. Married Jacob C. Thompson and Charlette Williams of New Haven (published in New Haven) by

W. Thacher

July 10th 1821 Married James Butler of Burlington and Mary Meriam of New Haven. (published by Rev^d H. Croswell in N H.)

W^m. Thacher

July 12th Married Benjamin Bradley & Harriet Hitchcock of Hotchkifstown. published by W^m Thacher in M. Congregation

W^m Thacher

This may certify that M^r Nathaniel L. Fisher of Masts^{ts} and Mifs Lydia Edwards of Watertown Con^t. were regularly married by me this day.

Benj^m M. Hill

New Haven July 9th 1821.

New Haven July 14th 1821. Married Caleb Brintnall to Content Buckley both of New Haven. I certify that the above is a true copy of the Parish Register of Trinity Church Conn.

Harry Croswell Rector

Married New Haven July 25th 1821. Samuel Warren Chilson to Frances Ann Downs both of New Haven.

David Tomlinson to Rhoda Alderman both of New Haven. A true extract from the Parish Register of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t, H. Croswell Rector

Married, New Haven August 30th 1821. Isaac Applewhite of New Haven to Thankfull Peters of Westerly R. I. (people of colour) A true copy from the Parish Register of Trinity Church New Haven Conn H. Croswell Rector

This is to certify that John Scuyler of New York and Maria Nicholl (blacks) were regularly married by me on the 27th inst. New Haven Septem^r 28th. 1821. Benj^a M. Hill

[8] This may certify that Mr William Hastings and Miss Eliza Derrick were regularly married by me on the 28th inst. New Haven Sept 29th. 1821 Benj^a M. Hill

Married, New Haven October 7th 1821. Isaac Gibson to Mary Dunbar, both of New Haven, people of colour.

October 14th 1821. William B. Thomas of Bridgeport to Nancy Bonticou of New Haven.

A true extract from the Parish Register of Trinity Church New Haven Conn. H. Croswell Rector

August 27th 1821. Married William Thomas and Fanny Hitchcock of the village of Hotchkifstown in New Haven, published in the Methodist meeting house in said New Haven by W^m Thacher

September 3^d 1821. Married Henry Avery to Mary Romardoe both of New Haven (published in the Baptist Meeting) W^m Thacher

September 23^d. Married Samuel Yeoman to Deborah Green both of this City, (published in the Methodist meeting. W^m Thacher

November 11th 1821. Married Oliver Smith to Sally Beers both of this City (published in the Methodist meeting.) W^m Thacher

1821 October 18th. Married M^r Eleona Sperry of Woodbridge to Miss Eliza Smith of this City. The above is a true copy of records kept by me Henry Lines Elder in the Baptist Church New Haven

Married October 19th 1821. Anson Grannifs to Lois Bunnell both of New Haven by me Nath^l W. Taylor

Married November 28th 1821 Hervey Bradley of New Haven to Maria Atwater of the town of Hamden by me Nath^l W. Taylor

[9] Married, New Haven Nov^r 15th 1821. Jacob Oson to Sarah Way both of New Haven Conn^t. A true extract from the Parish Register of Trinity Church New Haven

H. Croswell Rector

This is to certify that Mr. Godfrey Schoultz and Mrs. Elizabeth Sealer were married by me this day

New Haven december 6th 1821

Benj^m A. Hill

December 6th 1821. Married Mr Alva Turner to Mifs Sally Barn's both of this City. The above is a true copy of records kept by me

Henry Lines Pastor in the Bap. Ch. N.Haven

This certifies that Lewis Cooper & Myrta M Hoadly were married on the 7th of Dec^r. 1821 by me.

Nath^l W Taylor.

Married New Haven November 25th 1821. William Hubbard of New Haven to Elizabeth Dunning Saunders of Derby

Married December 3^d George Rowland, to Caroline R. Atwater both of New Haven. A true copy from the Parish Register of Trinity Church N Haven Conn.

H. Croswell Rector

Married. New Haven December 8th. 1821. John Bulford to Sarah Barney, both of New Haven.

A true extract from the Parish Register of Trinity Church, New Haven Conn^t.

H. Croswell Rector

New Haven Jan^y 30th. 1821. Married Mr. Jefse August to Maryan Boham both of this City at present. The above is a true copy of record kept by me. The above is a true copy of record kept by me. Henry Lines pastor in the Bap. Ch. New Haven

Married Jan^y 28th. 1822. Nathan Bushnell of East Guilford to Chloe Judson of New Haven by me

Nath^l. W. Taylor Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

[10] This is to certify that Francis W. Bushnell of Norwich and Louisa W. Benham of New Haven were joined together in Marriage at New Haven Jan^y 21st. 1822 by the Subscriber

Peter G. Clark afsistant Minister Christs Church Norwich

27th Febr^y 1822. Married Abner Thomas of New Haven to Eliza Merrium of Harwington by me

George F. Peck

Justice of Peace of Woodbridge

This certifies that Rev^d. Stephen W. Stebbins of West Haven & Wid^w. Sarah Beers of New Haven were married by me on the 10th March 1822.

N. W. Taylor

This certifies that I joined in Marriage Danil Marks and Minerva Perkins New Haven February 24th 1822

Samuel Merwin P. E. minister of the methodist E. Church

This certifies that I joined in marriage John Steward and Mary Mathews (people of colour) March 7th 1822.

Samuel Merwin P. E. minister of the methodist E Church

Married Mr. Ramsford Davis of Stafford to Mifs Mary Dorman of Derby. New Haven March 24th 1822 the above is a true copy of records kept by me

Henry Lines

Pastor of the Bap ch N. Haven

Married New Haven February 28th Marcus Bulford of New York to Polly Smth of New Haven.

A true Copy from Parish Register of Trinity Church New Haven
H Croswell Rector

[11] Married New Haven March 31, 1822 W^m Mix to Arabella Whiting both of New Haven a true copy from the Parish Register of Trinity Church New Haven Conn

Harry Croswell Rector

Married Lyman Johnston & Betsey Beecher Ap^l. 16. 1822 & published in Southbury her home
W^m Thacher

April 20 1822 Married Deforest B Rufsell & Martha Benjamin published New Haven
W^m Thacher

This may certify that M^r Enos Allen & Mifs Harriet Fowler of New Haven were married by me this day New Haven ap^l. 18. 1822.
Benj^a M. Hill

This certifies that William Green of East Haddam & Julia Hull of this City were married Ap^l. 30 1822 by me
Nath^l. W. Taylor

This certifies that Timothy Allen & Clelia Wier were married by me May 30 1822
Nath^l. W Taylor

Married New Haven May 5 1822 Sam^l. Sperry to Asenath Towner both of New Haven

May 7 1822 Otis Cook to Maria Butler both of New Haven. A true Copy from the Parish register of Trinity Church New Haven Conn
Harry Croswell Rector

This is to certify that M^r Abel Bishop of New Haven & Mifs Mary C Burns of Milford were married by me this day June 9. 1822
Benj M. Hill Pastor of Baptist Church New Haven

Married New Haven July 17th 1822 M^r Anson Smith to Mifs Henrietta Bonticou both of New Haven by me Samuel Luckey

[12] Married August 1st 1822 Stephen R. Moulton of Mansfield to Sally Lounsbury of New Haven published in New Haven by me
Samuel Luckey

Married New Haven July 7th 1822 William Tuttle of Suffield to Abigal A Heaton of North Haven

Married July 25th 1822 Thomas Walker to Orena OBrien both of New Haven people of colour.

Married July 27th 1822 Stephen Trowbridge of Milford to Laura Hubbell of West Haven (Orange)

A true copy from the Parish Register of Trinity Church New Haven.
H. Croswell Rector

This may certify that M^r Joseph Smith and Mifs Jerusha H Bassett were married by me this day New Haven August 4th 1822
Benj^a M. Hill

This may certify that m^r James Fitzgerald of New York & M^{rs} Melissa Smith of this City were regularly married by me this day New Haven Sept^r 1st 1822

Benjⁿ M. Hill Pastor of the 1st Baptist Church New Haven

Married New Haven August 25th 1822 Leverett Pardee to Mary Ann Mix both of New Haven

Married Sept 10th 1822 Samuel James Clark to Elizabeth Hill Jacobs both of New Haven

Married Sep 11th 1822 Nathan Monson to Eliza M. Davis both of New Haven

A true extract from the Parish Register of Trinity Church New Haven Conn

H. Croswell Rector

This may certify that M^r John Goodrich and Miss Maria Jocelyn were regularly married by me this day Benj^a M Hill New Haven Sep 16th 1822

Pastor of 1st Baptist Church

[13] This certifies that John W. Barber of Hartford and Harriet Lines of this City were joined in Holy matrimony on the 15th Ins^t by me

New Haven 20th Sep 1822

Samuel Luckey

This certifies that Chester R. Atkins late of Cheshire (now of this City) and Abigail Atwater of Hamden were joined in Holy Matrimony on the 3^d ins^t by me

New Haven 4th Oct^r. 1822

Samuel Luckey

This certifies that Richard H. Richards of this City and Mary Ann Woodcock of New York were joined in Holy Matrimony on the 6th ins^t, by me

New Haven 7th Oct^r. 1822.

Samuel Luckey

This may certify that James William & Lydia Daniels, people of color, were regularly married by me this day Benj^m M. Hill New Haven Oct^r 9th 1822.

Pastor of the 1st Baptist Church.

This may certify that James G. Knight and Sarah Maria Porter were married by me this day 9th Oct^r. 1822

Stephen Dodd

Pastor of the Congregational Church in East Haven

This may certify that M^r Joseph Bulkley of Fairfield and Miss Elizabeth Lord of New Haven were regularly married by me this day. New Haven October 13th 1822.

Benj^m M. Hill Pastor of the Baptist Church

This certifies that Edward W. Conklin of Sag Harbour L. I. and Sally Trowbridge, of this city were joined in Holy Matrimony on the 13th Ins^t by me

New Haven 15th October 1822

Samuel Luckey

[14] This certifies that Merrit Holt and Hannah Hotchkiss were married by me June 23^d 1822

Nath^l W. Taylor

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

This certifies that Jothan C. Fenn and Mary T. Hotchkifs were married by me October 8th 1822 Nath^l W. Taylor

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven
Married New Haven Oct 2 1822 Roderick R. Foot to Olivia Hurlburt both of New Haven

A true copy from the Parish Register of Trinity Church
H Croswell Rector

This certifies Joseph Hine and Selina Strutten of Milford were joined in Holy Matrimony by me, Published in Milford
New Haven 30th October 1822 Samuel Luckey

Married Dec^r. 3^d. 1822. Peleg Phelps Sanford to Elizabeth Mary Phelps both of New Haven

Married December 16th Frederick Plumb of Salsbury to Harriet Kirby of New Haven

Married Dec^r. 22^d Simeon Goodrich of Washington to Cathurine Wiggins of New Haven.

Married Jan^{ry}. 1st. 1823. Charles Baldwin of Derby to Sally E. Bristoll of Milford (published at Derby)

I certify that the above is a true copy from the Parish Register of Trinity Church New Haven Conn. Henry Croswell Rector

These certify that Sumner Lincon of Massachusetts was married to Gratia (Eliza) Smith of New Haven December 30th 1822 by me N. W. Taylor

Married by me, at Hotchkifstown (N. H.) on the 10th Inst. Mr Jairus G. Lines of this City to Miss Sally P. Sperry of the former place New Haven 21st febr^y. 1823. S. Luckey

[15] This certifies that Ithamar Pittsbury of New York and Nancy Richards of New Haven were married on the 2^d Febr^y. 1823. by me N. W. Taylor

This certifies that Harley C. Butler of Merriden and Sarah Noyes were joined in Holy Matrimony by me 2^d inst. New Haven March 5th 1823. Samuel Luckey

Married, New Haven January 5th 1823. Jacob Brown to Henrietta M. Miles both of New Haven

Febr^y. 27th. 1823. Ebenezer Deming Jun^r. to Phebe Peckham both of New Haven.

A true copy from the Parish Register of Trinity Church New Haven Conn H. Croswell Rector

This certifies that Charles Denslow and Temperance Brigden were joined in Holy Matrimony by me in this City New Haven 16th March 1823. Samuel Luckey

This certifies that Leveritt Brown and Mary Ann Mitchel were joined in Holy Matrimony, by me in this City New Haven 19th March 1823. Samuel Luckey

This is to certify that Capt Job J Arnold and Mifs Lois Davis were married by me this day New Haven March 20th 1823
Benjamin M. Hill Pastor of Baptist Church

This may certify that Eli Farren and Statira Rowe, both residing in the town of New Haven, were joined in covenant of Marriage by me, on the 26th Feb^{ry} 1823.

Stephen Dodd of East Haven

[16] This certifies that Mr. Lucius Prindell of Derby and Mifs Eliza Gorham of this City were joined in Holy Matrimony by me this evening New Haven 6 May 1823. Samuel Luckey

This certifies that M^r David N. Lord of New York and Mifs Eliza J. Lyon of New Haven were lawfully joined in marriage on the 8th day of May A D 1823 Isaac Parsons

Minister of the Gospel in East Haddam (Conn)
New Haven May 8 1823.

This may certify that M^r Samuel Bassett and M^{rs} Chloe Brown both of New Haven were regularly married this day by me
B. M. Hill Pastor of Baptist Church
New Haven April 27th 1823

This is to certify that M^r William B. Putman and Florinda Knapp both of New Haven were regularly married by me this day
B. M. Hill pastor of the Baptist Church
New Haven April 27th 1823.

Married New Haven April 13th 1823 Grove Smith to Lydia Storer both of New Haven

April 16th 1823 Peter Whittlesey of Catskill N. Y. to Betsey Hunt of New Haven

May 5th 1823 Stephen Boughton of Troy N. Y. to Harriet Bradley of New Haven.

A true copy from the Parish Register of Trinity Church New Haven Conn Harry Croswell, Rector

This is to certify that Laban Holt of East Haven and Sylva Grannifs of New Haven were joined in marriage on the evening of 25th instant by me Aaron Hunt minister of the Gospel
New Haven May 26. 1823

[17] This certifies that M^r Michael Wall and M^{rs} Martha Wolcott (both of this City) were joined in holy matrimony on the 27th inst. by me Samuel Luckey
New Haven July 28th 1823.

This may certify that M^r. Daniel Crandal of Willington, and Mifs Louisa Beecher of New Haven were regularly married by me this day. Benjamin M. Hill Pastor of Baptist Church
New Haven Sept^r 1st. 1823.

Married, New Haven, July 27th 1823. Thomas Babcock to Laura H. Ransom, both of New Haven

August 31st 1823, Oliver Sage to Sarah M. Lewis both of New Haven.

A true copy from the Parish Register of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t. H. Crosswell Rector

This certifies that George Colly and Jane Heald were married by me on the 24th Aug^t. 1823. Nath^l W. Taylor

This certifies that William Davis and Sarah Barlow were joined in Holy Matrimony, on the 21st In^t by me. (they both belong to this City)

New Haven 24th Sept^r 1823 Sam^l Luckey

This certifies that Curtis Prince of Milford and Delia Munson of this City, were joined in Holy Matrimony on the 23^d ins^t by me.

New Haven 24th Sept^r 1823 Sam^l Luckey

This certifies that Job Atwater and Hannah Peckham both of this City were joined in holy Matrimony by me on the 7th Ins^t New Haven 10th Oct^r. 1823 Sam^l Luckey

[18] This Certifies that Thomas Brown and Mariah Parchus were joined in Holy Matrimony by me on the 22^d ins^t (Both of this City)

New Haven October 27th 1823. Samuel Luckey

This certifies that Ænas Hendrickson and Mariah Peters both of this place were joined in holy matrimony on the 5th ins^t by me New Haven 10th Nov^r. 1823 Samuel Luckey

This may certify that James Drake of New Haven and Elizabeth Brown of New York (coloured people) were regularly married by me this day

New Haven Nov^r 18th 1823. Benjamin M. Hill

I certify that on the 24th of June 1823. In the City of New Haven, I married D^r Edward P. Terry of Hartford to Miss Sophia H. R. Pollock of the before named City.

Tho^s C. Brownwell Bis^p of the Diocese of Connecticut

I certify that on the 22^d of October 1823, in the City of New Haven, I married the Hon^{ble} Heman Allen of Vermont to Miss Elizabeth Hart of Saybrook in this State.

Tho^s C. Brownwell Bp. of the Diocese of Connecticut

I certify that on the 13th of November 1823. in the City of New Haven I married the Rev^d William L. Johnson of New Jersey to Miss Mary Whitlock of New Haven.

Tho^s C. Brownwell Bp. of the Diocese of Connecticut

Married, New Haven, Oct^r 15th 1823. Charles J. Lockwood of Athens Penn. to Eunice Cook of New Haven

(Married) Nov 13th 1823. Alexander Clark of Norfolk, Virginia to Susan W. Barney of New Haven.

(Married) Nov^r 16th 1823 Francis L. Hawks of Newburn N. C. to Emily Kirby of New Haven

[19] (Married) Nov^r 20th 1823. Eli B. Austin, to Grace M. Beecher both of New Haven. A true copy from the Parish Register of Trinity Church, New Haven. H. Croswell, Rector.

This certifies that Edwin A. Platt of Woodbridge and Henrettia Crew of this City were joined in Holy Matrimony by me Samuel Luckey

New Haven 28th December 1823

This certifies that Timothy Dwight Williams and Maria S. Leffingwell were married by me on the 19th of November 1823.

Nath^l W. Taylor

This Certifies that Ebenezer Fowler and Betsy Stoddard were married by me on the 14th day of January 1824.

Nath^l W. Taylor

This Certifies that Nath^l Webster and Eliza Burrows were married by me on the 25th Jan^y. 1824.

Nath^l W. Taylor

Married at New Haven January 18th 1824 George A Peckham to Rhoda Hunter, both of New Haven

January 21st 1824 Married Stephen Gilbert to Amelia Potter both of New Haven By me

H. Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married Mr Jeremiah Cooper of New Haven to M^{rs} Fanny Warner of Hamden

New Haven March 24th 1824

Henry Lines Pastor in the Baptist Church New Haven

Married by me on the 4th inst. Mr John Shields to Miss Maria Blummer both of this City

New Haven 5th April 1824

Samuel Luckey

[20] Married, New Haven, February 18th 1824. Samuel Knight Reed to Maria Abigail Scott, both of New Haven, by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven

Married, New Haven March 30th 1824. Jonah Bradley Alley, to Abigail Jones, both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven

This certifies that Nathan Peck Jun^r. and Mary Ann Townsend of New Haven were married by me on the 24th April 1824.

Nath^l W. Taylor

This certifies that Elihu Smith of New Canaan and Polly Hitchcock of New Haven were married by me on the 2^d May 1824.

Nath^l. W. Taylor

Married April 21st 1824 at New Haven, Luther Hall of wallingford to Julia Bassett of Cheshire. By me

Harry Croswell

Married May 3, 1824 at New Haven John Olmstead to Eliza Mix both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell

Married May 5th 1824 at New Haven Giles A Hoadley of Guilford to Loancy Cooper of North Haven by me

H. Crosswell

This may certify that M^r Urban W^m Butler of New Haven and Mifs Hannah Harlow of Cunnington Mafs were regularly married by me this day

Benj^a M. Hill

New Haven May 9th 1824

Pastor of the Baptist Church

[21] This may certify that M^r David Keeffe and Mifs Sarah Bradley of this City were regularly married by me this day

Benjamin M. Hill Pastor of 1st Baptist Church

New Haven May 23^d. 1824.

This certifies that Charles Atwater and Ann Tinker both of this City were joined in Holy Matrimony on the 9th Ins^t by me

New Haven 11th June 1824

Samuel Luckey

This certifies that M^r Henry Potter and Mifs Mary Wolcott both of the City of New Haven were lawfully joined together in the holy ordnance of marriage on this fourth day of July 1824. By me

Ebenezer Washburn minister of the Gospel

This may certify that Benjamin Peck and Lucina Ransom (coloured people) were regularly married by me on the 7th Ins^t.

Benj^a M Hill Pastor of 1st Baptist Church

New Haven July 12th 1824

Married, New Haven June 30th 1824. M^r. Francis Jackson to Mifs Judah Green, both of this City. This may certify that the above is a true copy of record kept by me.

Henry Lines Pastor in the baptist Ch. New Haven

Married New Haven July 4th 1824. William Butler of New Jersey to Amelia Oson of New Haven (blacks) by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t

Married, New Haven July 26th 1824. Sydney W. Leet to Susan H. Atwater, both of New Haven. By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven. Conn^t

[22] This certifies that Mason A. Durand and Charlotte E. Bradley were married by me on the 21st of August 1824.

N. W. Taylor

Cyrus Williams and Caroline Gummer (coloured people) were regularly married by me this day New Haven August 30th 1824.

Benjamin M. Hill

This is to certify that M^r Leverit J. Kellogg and Mifs Angelia Howe both of the town of Goshen and State of Connecticut were lawfully Married at New Haven on this nineteenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty four By me

Ebenezer Washburn Minister of the Gospel

Married, New Haven Sept^r 1st 1824. Edmund B. Vass of Virginia to Charlotte J. Macrue of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t.

Married, New Haven September 12th 1824. Russell Bradley and Maria McNeil both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven, Conn^t.

Married, New Haven Sep^r 20th 1824, Lysle Lloyd of to Sarah Christain Alleyne of Barbadoes, by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t.

This may certify that Abram Beach of North Haven and Mifs Rhoda Dorothy of New Haven were regularly married by me this day

New Haven Oct^r 4th 1824 Benjamin M. Hill Pastor of the 1st Calvinistic Bap^t. Chh.

[23] Married, New Haven Oct^r 7. 1824. Howel Hinman of Derby, Vermont to Mary Elizabeth Forbes of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t

Married, New Haven October 10th 1824. William Coolidge of New Haven to Abigail Daniels of Milford By me

John M. Garfield Minister of the P. E. Church

This certifies that Edward Brown of Kingston State of New York and Lucinda Rogers of Guilford State of Connecticut, people of Colour, were lawfully married at New Haven on this tenth day of October 1824, by me

Eben^r. Washburn Minister of the Gospel

I certify that M^r Austin Holden and Miss Sarah Jacobs were lawfully joined in Marriage November 7th 1824.

Elisha Cushman

This certifies that M^r George Phelps of Savannah in the State of Georgia and Mifs Jane Hoadley of this City were lawfully joined in marriage at New Haven on the 21st day of November 1824. By me

Eben^r Washburn Minister of the Gospel.

This is to certify that Nathaniel White and Sally P. Davis were joined in Marriage on the 28th day of November 1824. By me

Cha^s. Bostwick Just^{ee} Peace

This is to certify that M^r Ransom Russell of Woodbridge and Mifs Eunice Thomas of New Haven were this day regularly married. By me

New Haven Dec^r 8th 1824. Benjamin M. Hill Pastor of 1st Baptist Church

[24] This may certify that I this day regularly married George Dreene of Canaan and Jennett Brown of this City (Blacks)

New Haven Decem^r. 14th 1824.

Benjamin M. Hill

This may certify that Bela Lord and Mifs Harriet Ann Crane both of New Haven were regularly married by me this day New Haven Dec^r. 26th. 1824

Benjamin M. Hill

This may certify that Mr Joseph Beebe of New London and
Mifs Hannah Read of New Haven were regularly married by
me this day. Benj^m M. Hill,
New Haven December 27th 1824

Married New Haven Dec^r 26th 1824 Mr Charles L. Bradley of
Woodbridge to Mifs Nancy Ann Stevens of New Haven

Henry Lines Pastor in Baptist Church N Haven

Married New Haven Dec^r. 29th 1824. Mr. Gilbert Thomas of
Woodbridge to Mifs Electa Peck of the same place

Henry Lines Pastor in Bap^t Church New Haven

Married January 16th 1825 Charles Benjamin to Lucy Harvey
of Colchester By me Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Connec^t.

Married February 14th 1825. John L Green to Maria E.
Warland both of New Haven By me Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t

I hereby certify that John West and Jane Woodbridge both
of the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut, people of
Colour, were lawfully Married at New Haven on the sixth day
of February A D. 1825. By me

Ebenezer Washburn Minister of the Gospel

[25] This certifies that Levi Gilbert of Boston in the State of
Mafsachusetts and Nancy Green of New Haven in the State of
Connecticut were lawfully joined in marriage at New Haven on
the 13th day of March A D. 1825. by me

Ebenezer Washburn Minister of the Gospel

This may certify that Aaron Butler and Adaline Gregory
(blacks) were regularly married by me this day April 10th 1825.
Benjamin M. Hill

This may certify that Deforest B. Rufsell and Phebe Benjamin
were this day regularly married by me Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven May 3^d. 1825.

This certifies that Prince Duplex and Adeline F. Francis
were regularly married by me this day Benjamin M. Hill.
New Haven May 24. 1825.

Married, New Haven May 8th, 1825. Nathaniel Booth to Ann
Bromham both of New Haven. By me

Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn

Married New Haven June 13th 1825. Dr Charles C Cook of
Trumbull County Ohio to Mary E. L. Salter of New Haven
By me Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church, New Haven Conn^t

This certifies that Isaac Wooden & Elizabeth Munson were
joined together in holy Matrimony on June 12th 1825. (both of
this City) By me

Heman Bangs Minister of the Methodist E. Church
New Haven 12th June 1825.

[26] Lewis F. Albrecht and Betsey Wallace were married at New Haven (Conn^t.) on the 11th February 1810. by Rev^d. Salmon Wheaton who was then assistant Minister of Trinity Church

M^{rs} Albrechts marriage is recorded Elizabeth (by the Minister) but her baptism is recorded August 11th 1817. Betsey in the record of the baptism of M^r Albrechts children her name is uniformly recorded Elizabeth

This certifies that Marcus Foster and Maria Dorman were joined together in holy matrimony on the 10th of July 1825.
By me Heman Bangs Minister of the Methodist E. Church

Married on the 30th July 1825. Aaron Sanford and Sarah Davis
By me H. Bangs Minister of the Methodist E. Church

Married on the 31st July 1825. Chauncey N. Bemies and Nancy M. Mead
By me H. Bangs Minister of the Methodist E. Church

This certifies that William E. Palmer and Jennet Thomas were joined together in holy matrimony by me

Heman Bangs Minister of the Methodist E. Church
New Haven 7th Aug^t. 1825.

This certifies that W^m C. Fowler of Guilford was married to M^{rs} Harriet Cobb of New Haven, by me in the month of August 1825.
Nath^l. W. Taylor

Married, New Haven June 26th 1825. Nathaniel A. Thorne of St. Augustine East Florida, to Sarah Bishop of New Haven.
By me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

[27] Married New Haven August 4th 1825, John J. Stone of Troy N. Y. to Phebe M. Ward of New Haven
By me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

This may certify that M^r George Moore of Liverpool (Eng) and Mifs Betsy Trowbridge of New Haven were regularly married by me this day New Haven August 1825.

Benjamin M. Hill

This may certify that M^r Jabez Dealing of Middletown and Mifs Mary M. Way of New Haven were regularly married by me on the 4th Ins^t New Haven Sept^r. 12th 1825.

Benjamin M. Hill

I hereby certify that on Tuesday September the 20th 1825. John Day of New York and Margaret Owen Turnbull were by me united together in holy matrimony according to the forms of the Protestant-Episcopal Church in the United States of America

Jon^a. M. Wainwright

A Presbyter of the Pro^t Epis. Church in the U. S. A.

Married, New Haven Sept 24th 1825. Henry Weekes of New York, to Ann Georgiana Turnbull by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married, at New Haven, September 25th 1825, Sherman W. Kneville to Lucy M. Miles both of New Haven By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t

This certifies that Obed Ball and Hannah Thompson were joined together in holy matrimony on the 12th October 1825
By me H Bangs Minister of the Methodist E. Church

[28] I Chauncey A Goodrich hereby certify that on the fifth day of September 1825, I joined in marriage Henry Jones of Hartford and Eliza S. Webster of New Haven. New Haven Sept^r. 26. 1825 Married by me in the City of New Haven.

Chauncey A. Goodrich Minister of the Gospel

This may certify that M^r Jonah Gorham and Mifs Susan Storer both of New Haven were regularly married by me this day. New Haven Oct^r 23^d. 1825. Benjamin M. Hill

This may certify that M^r William A. Comstock and Mifs Electa A. Johnson were regularly married by me this day. New Haven Nov^r. 6th 1825. Benjamin M. Hill.

This may certify that Bradley W. Harrison and Mifs Rachel Dorman were regularly married by me this day. New Haven 8th 1825 Benjamin M. Hill

Married Nov^r 12th 1825. James Culver and Sophia Holland By me John M. Garfield

Married Nov^r 20th 1825. Ira Bostwick and Chloe Edwards By me John M. Garfield

Thomas S. P. Prince & Ann Phillips were joined together in holy Matrimony, 13th Nov^r. 1825 By me

H. Bangs Minister of the Methodist E. Church

Daniel L. Mane of Willington and Elizabeth Hine of New Haven were joined together in Holy Matrimony Nov^r. 27th 1825. By me H. Bangs

Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven

[29] Married, New Haven Nov^r 7th 1825, Peter Spooner Shaw of S^t. Christophers to Rebecca Shipman Atwater of New Haven. By me Harry Croswell

Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t

Married New Haven November 21st 1825. Ebenezer Alling 2^d to Jennet A Reynolds both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell

Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t

Married New Haven Nov^r. 28th 1825 Justus Bates to Caroline Reynolds both of New Haven By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married, New Haven, Dec^r 5th 1825. Joseph H Bradley of Washington City to Lucy S. Tuttle of New Haven By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn

This certifies that Capt Daniel Barker of Charleston Massachusetts and Mary Mansfield of this City were joined together in holy matrimony on the 11th day of December 1825. By me
H Bangs Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven

This certifies that Bela J. Peck and Maria Atwater were joined together in holy Matrimony Dec^r. 20th 1825, both of New Haven By me Heman Bangs
Minister of the Methodist E. Church New Haven

This may Certify that M^r Ariel Cooley and Sarah Nichols were regularly married by me this day New Haven Dec^r 14th. 1825.
Benjamin M. Hill

This certifies that William B. Burrill and Mary Ann Sharp, both of this City were joined together in holy matrimony on Jan^{ry}. 5th 1826. By me H. Bangs
Minister of the Methodist E. Church in N. Haven

[30] New Haven Sept 7th 1820 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married Samuel Miles to Mary Ann Beers Samuel Merwin

New Haven Sept^r 18th. 1820 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married John M^cMarama of Savannah Georgia, to Nancy Greene Samuel Merwin

New Haven Sept^r 21st 1820 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married Hiram Crofut to Elizabeth Tuttle Samuel Merwin

New Haven, Nov^r 1st 1820 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married Clark Smith Dunning to Caroline Hotchkifs Samuel Merwin

New Haven Nov^r. 19th 1820 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married John Dwight too Lydia Eaton Samuel Merwin

New Haven Dec^r 3^d 1820 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married William K Townsend to Eliza A Mulford Samuel Merwin

New Haven Dec^r 3^d 1820 the subscriber as minister of the United Society of this City married William Pardee to Cue Curtifs Samuel Merwin

New Haven Dec^r 10th 1820 the subscriber as Minister of the United Society in this City married Stephen H Diggins to Theodocia Philips Samuel Merwin

[31] New Haven March 25th 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City Married David Ritter to Julia Mansfield Samuel Merwin

New Haven March 26 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society of this City married John Mallory to Sally Ludington Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 1st 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society of this City married Argabus Drake Preston to Laura Barber Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 1st 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married Joseph Bromley to Ruhamah Baldwin Samuel Merwin

New Haven, May 10th 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married Nathan Hinman to Sally Burritt Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 10th 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society of in this City married James Way of Hamden to Caroline Alling Samuel Merwin

New Haven June 2^d 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married Richard Thomas to M^{rs}. Patty Johnson Samuel Merwin

New Haven June 5th 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married the Rev^d Samuel R Andrews of Woodbury to Mary Daggett Samuel Merwin

[32] New Haven June 6th 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married John Johnson to Betsey Harmon Samuel Merwin

New Haven July 4th 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married Chauncey Hall of Columbia S C to Mary Tuttle Samuel Merwin

New Haven August 27th 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married Lambert Brooks of Cheshire to Sally Maria Barnes Samuel Merwin

New Haven August 30th 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Gad Brown to Violet Wilson Samuel Merwin

New Haven Sept 12th 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married Richard Mortimer of New York to Harriet Thompson Samuel Merwin

New Haven Sept 19th 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Samuel Rowland of Willmington N. C. to Eliza A Mansfield Samuel Merwin

New Haven October 2^d 1821 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married Timothy Ward to Rachel Alling Samuel Merwin

[33] New Haven Nov 4th 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married George Sturgis of Fairfield to Nancy Delaven Samuel Merwin

New Haven Nov^r 4th 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Henry Gannison Jun^r to Margaret Warner Samuel Merwin

New Haven Nov^r 8th 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Willys Barnes to Lavina Sanford Samuel Merwin

New Haven Nov^r 14th 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Jonathan Nicholson to Maria W. Read Samuel Merwin

New Haven Nov^r 19th 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married George Minot Barrit of Concord Mafs to Elizabeth Prescott Samuel Merwin

New Haven Nov^r 26th 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Isaac Beers to Eliza M. Townsend Samuel Merwin

New Haven Dec^r 6th 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Benjamin Rufsell Hall to Mary Mix Samuel Merwin

New Haven Dec^r 23^d. 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Moses Bellamy to Nancy Hefs Samuel Merwin

[34] This is to certify that Oliver Bryan and Phebe Gorham both of New Haven, were joined together in matrimony on the 15th of March 1818. By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t

November 3^d. 1825 M^r Nathaniel Humiston to Mifs Eunice Read both of this City. Henry Lines
Pastor in the Baptist Church New Haven

Nov^r. 20th 1825 Married Thomas F. Burton to Sophia Deming both of this City Henry Lines
Pastor in the Baptist Church New Haven

Jan^{ry}. 8th 1826. Married M^r Richard Philpot to M^{rs}. Julia Atwater both of this City Henry Lines
Pastor in the Baptist Church New Haven

Feb^{ry} 20th 1826. Married M^r Harvey H. Munson of New Haven to Mifs Martha B Bunnell of Cheshire Henry Lines
Pastor in the Baptist Church New Haven

March 16th 1826 Married M^r Abial Tuttle of Hamden to Mifs Eliza Smith of New Haven Henry Lines
Pastor in the Baptist Church New Haven

This may certify that Mr John Stafford & Miss Susan Benjamin both of this City were regularly married by me this day
New Haven May 4th 1826 Benjamin M Hill

[35] New Haven Jan^y 1st 1822 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married Lee Dunning to Elizabeth Alley Samuel Merwin

New Haven Jan^y 6th 1822 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Harvey Leek of Hamden to Martha Beecher Samuel Merwin

New Haven Jan^y 24th 1822 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Sheldon Hurd of Derby to Caroline Peck of Milford Samuel Merwin

New Haven Feb^y 28th 1822 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married William Cooke of New Hartford to M^{rs} Chloe Bradley Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 12th 1822 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Daniel Denter Post of Newburyport Mass. to Julia Ann Bafsett of Milford Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 12th 1822 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Peter Rhodes of New York to Jennett Cheney of Milford Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 15th 1822 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married Horace Goings to Eliza Smith Samuel Merwin

[36] New Haven June 5th 1822 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married John Gilbert to Percis Larabee Samuel Merwin

New Haven July 4th 1822 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Major Curtiss to Ellen Southerland Samuel Merwin

New Haven July 8th 1822 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Eli W. Blake to Eliza M. Obrien Samuel Merwin

New Haven July 10th 1822 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Roger S Sherman Prescott to Jennett S. Tomlinson Samuel Merwin

New Haven July 28th 1822 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married Harry Hart to Lena Freeman Samuel Merwin

New Haven August 25th 1822 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married George Bostwick to Amelia Freeman Samuel Merwin

New Haven Sept^r 5th 1822 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Rev^d Eleazer T. Fitch to Susan Root
Samuel Merwin

New Haven Sept^r 9th 1822 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married John Beardsley to Mary Fitch
Samuel Merwin

[37] New Haven Sept^r 16th 1822 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Joseph Jenkins of Boston to Wealthy Ann Daggett
Samuel Merwin

New Haven Aug 7th 1822 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Henry Canon to Eliza Lines
Samuel Merwin

New Haven Oct 27 1822 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Jared T Clinton to Cerinda Dorman
Samuel Merwin

New Haven Dec^r 8th 1822 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married Ezekiel Hayes to M^{rs} Elizabeth Rice
Samuel Merwin

New Haven Dec^r 25th 1822 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Wooster Cooper to Eunice Bunnel of Salem
Samuel Merwin

New Haven Jan^y 7th 1823 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married John M Sterling of Salisbury to Mary Ann Beers
Samuel Merwin

New Haven Jan^y 8th 1823 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married Henry Johnson of Derby to Amanda Prindle
Samuel Merwin

New Haven Jan^y 12th 1823 The subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Morris Church of Wilton to Mary Benedict
Samuel Merwin

[38] New Haven Jan^y 26th 1823 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married James E. P. Dean to Eliza E. Jarman
Samuel Merwin

New Haven March 19th 1823 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Amos Alling to Lowly Barnes
Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 3^d 1823 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Charles Hooker to Eliza Beers
Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 4th 1823 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Alexander Dubois to Sally M. Lewis
Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 5th 1823 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Orrin Osborn to Sarah Pitman
Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 11th 1823 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Joseph P. Hotchkifs to M^{rs} Sarah Tuttle Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 18th 1823 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married John Beecher to Maria Huntington Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 21st 1823 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Harve Barnes to Mary Rowe Samuel Merwin

[39] New Haven May 22^d 1823 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Henry Hotchkifs to Eliza D Prescott Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 27th 1823 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Homer Olds, of Southwick Mafs to Clarifsa Avery. Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 28th 1823 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Horace Beers to Elizabeth Brewster Samuel Merwin

New Haven June 5th 1823 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Titus Sanford 2nd to Esther Ball Samuel Merwin

New Haven June 8th 1823 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married John Graham to Harriet Bills Samuel Merwin

New Haven August 17th 1823 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married Treat F. Peck to Maria Bradley Samuel Merwin

New Haven Sept^r 17th 1823 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Israel Isbel to Huldah Wooden Samuel Merwin

New Haven Sept^r 24th 1823 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married M Clark to Julia Grannifs Samuel Merwin

[40] New Haven Sept^r 26th 1823 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married William Hale to M^{rs} Maria Clark Samuel Merwin

New Haven Sept 28th 1823 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Edward Bemont of Charleston S C to Alefal Marshall Samuel Merwin

New Haven Oct. 19th 1823 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married John H. Bartholomew of Northford to Wealthy Ann Augur Samuel Merwin

New Haven Nov^r 4th 1823 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married John Collum to Mary Ann Fowler Samuel Merwin

New Haven Nov 24th 1823 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Denis Covert to Charlotte Peck
Samuel Merwin

New Haven Nov^r 26th 1823 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Eli Hibbert to Asenath Page
Samuel Merwin

New Haven Nov 17 1823 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Sanford Howard of Tolland to Maria Mack
Samuel Merwin

[41] New Haven Dec^r 7th 1823 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married William P Phillips to Elizabeth Johnson
Samuel Merwin

New Haven Dec^r 14th 1823 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married James Sperry to Elizabeth Mitchell
Samuel Merwin

New Haven Dec^r 16 1823 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married William Morehouse of Bridgeport to Laura Humiston
Samuel Merwin

New Haven Jan^y 30th 1824 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Andrew Benton to Henrietta M. Hotchkifs
Samuel Merwin

New Haven Feb^y 10th 1824 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Ezra J. Hamilton to Sybil Prichard
Samuel Merwin

New Haven Feb^y 25th 1824 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Peter Daniels to Asenath Jacobs
Samuel Merwin

New Haven Feb^y 26th 1824 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Andrew Terrell to Rebecca Alling
Samuel Merwin

New Haven March 2nd 1824 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Thomas W. Lord to Adeline Johnson
Samuel Merwin

[42] New Haven April 29th 1824 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Nathaniel C Meeker of New York to Electa Dewey of Springfield
Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 2nd 1824 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Daniel Armstrong to Esther Freeman
Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 4th 1824 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Allen Terrell of Waterbury to Lucinda Dorman of Hamden
Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 16th 1824 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married John Williams to Laura Mix
Samuel Merwin

New Haven July 4th 1824 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Charles Plumb to Margaret Buttrucks
Samuel Merwin

New Haven Sept 14th 1824 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Thomas Kampshall of Rabester N. Y. to Emily Peck
Samuel Merwin

New Haven Oct^r 6th 1824 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Wyllis J. Rowe to Abigail Brooks
Samuel Merwin

[43] New Haven Oct 7th 1824 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married George Taylor of Suffield to Nancy Brintnall
Samuel Merwin

New Haven Oct 10th 1824 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married James Ramsdell to Betsey Warner
Samuel Merwin

New Haven Oct^r 11th 1824 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married Avery C Babcock to Eliza Ann Brown
Samuel Merwin

New Haven Oct 31st 1824 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Harvey Dibble of Guilford to Roxana Beers
Samuel Merwin

New Haven Oct^r 31st 1824 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Loyal F. Todd of North Haven to Esther Ives of Hamden
Samuel Merwin

New Haven Dec^r 7th 1824 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married William Giles Munson to Elizabeth H. Howell
Samuel Merwin

New Haven Dec^r 9th 1824 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Ezra Hamblar of Danbury to Emma Scranton of Hamden
Samuel Merwin

[44] New Haven Dec^r 9th 1824 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Seth Blifs to Jennett Root
Samuel Merwin

New Haven Dec^r 26th 1824 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Nahum Hayward to Mary Dudley
Samuel Merwin

New Haven January 13th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Richard Steele of Durham N. H. to Amanda Smith
Samuel Merwin

New Haven January 16th 1825 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Caleb Bulkley of Fairfield to Emmeline Car
Samuel Merwin

New Haven January 30th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Ira Booth of Roxbury to Louisa Bishop
Samuel Merwin

New Haven Feb^y 6th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Chester C. Parker to Harriet Sperry
Samuel Merwin

New Haven Feb^y 20th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Charles Lines of Derby to Lois Lines
Samuel Merwin

[45] New Haven March 1st 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Charles Bristol to Almira Mitchell
Samuel Merwin

New Haven March 16th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Elizur Hubbell of Brookfield to Mary Denslow
Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 6th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Isaac Treat of Milford to Harriet Pool
Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 24th 1825 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Ralston A Fan of New Hampshire to Sarah Lewis
Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 1st 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married William Munson to Mary Groves
Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 3^d 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Levi S. Biglow to Melinda Pierpont
Samuel Merwin

New Haven June 6th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Elihu Blake of New York to Adeline Mix of Hamden
Samuel Merwin

[46] New Haven June 22^d 1825 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Augustus Foote to Julia Palmer of North Branford
Samuel Merwin

New Haven June 26th 1825 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Lucius Canada to Alina Beecher
Samuel Merwin

New Haven August 14th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Alonzo Day to Jane E. F. Cory
Samuel Merwin

New Haven August 17th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Ruen Thompson of East Haven to Lucy Sanford
Samuel Merwin

New Haven Sept 18th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Asmer Parmelee [of] Guilford to Jennett A Parker
Samuel Merwin

New Haven Sept 20th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Alfred Terry of Hartford to Clarifsa Howe
Samuel Merwin

New Haven Sept^r 20th 1825 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Lucius Arms of Jasper Co Georgia to Elvina Squier Samuel Merwin

[47] New Haven Sept^r 25th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Thaddeus Potter of Granville Mafs to Sarah Turner of Hamden Samuel Merwin

New Haven Oct^r 10th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Charles Kellogg of Norwalk to Frances E Spalding Samuel Merwin

New Haven Oct^r 16th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Edwin Lee of Lyme, to Abigail Ames Samuel Merwin

New Haven Nov^r 6th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married William Chapman of Hartford to Maria S. Lines Samuel Merwin

New Haven Nov^r 13th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Benjamin Hotchkifs to Maria Sutton of Oxford Samuel Merwin

New Haven Nov^r 15th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Miles Tuttle of Woodbridge to Esther Bunnell Samuel Merwin

New Haven Nov^r 20th 1825; the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Amos Munson to Rebecca Dickerman Samuel Merwin

New Haven Nov 23^d 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Jehiel Spencer of Derby to Nancy Potter Samuel Merwin

[48] New Haven Nov^r 24th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Philo Bradley to Henrietta Levenworth Samuel Merwin

New Haven Nov^r 30th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Luke Clark to Wealthy Alling both of Orange Samuel Merwin

New Haven Jan^y 1st 1826 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married William Morgan of Middletown to Rachel L. Ives Samuel Merwin

New Haven Feb^y 22^d 1826: the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Elisha Kneel to Jane Maria Leforgee of Humphreysville Samuel Merwin

New Haven Feb^y 26th 1826 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married William Bradley to Caroline Munson Samuel Merwin

New Haven March 13th 1826 the subscriber as pastor of the United Congregational Society in this city joined in marriage

Charles Robinson of Southington & Nancy M. Mulford of this place
Samuel Merwin

New Haven March 23^d 1826 the subscriber as Pastor of the United Congregational Society in this city joined in marriage Zenas Alling of Orange to Sarah H. Baldwin of Woodbridge
Samuel Merwin

[49] New Haven April 19th 1826 the subscriber as Pastor of the United Congregational Society in this city joined in marriage Ebenezer Allen of Wallingford & Patty Bunnell of this place
Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 14th 1826 the subscriber as Pastor of the United Congregational Society in this city joined in marriage Jason Matin of Humphreysville & Betsey Gilbert of Hamden
Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 21st 1826 the subscriber as Pastor of the United congregational Society in this city joined in marriage Jonas Bowditch & Esther Alley
Samuel Merwin

This may certify that Mr William Williams alias William Bishop and Mifs Martha Barlow both of New Haven were joined together in matrimony on the 20th day of January 1826, by me
Henry Lines Pastor

in the Baptist Church New Haven

This may certify that Mr Sylvanus Northrop of Ballston N. York and Mifs Susan Jones of this City were regularly married by me this day
Benjamin M. Hill.

New Haven Feb^y 26th. 1826.

This certifies that on the 6th of April 1826 I married Matthias Denman of Philadelphia to Sarah Atwater of this City
New Haven 10th April 1826
N. W. Taylor

[50] I hereby certify that John H. Phebers of New York and Jane R. Jones of New Haven were married by me on the 23^d day of January 1826.
Harry Croswell

Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

I hereby certify that James Trowbridge and Charity Cannon both of New Haven were married by me on the 5th of March 1826
Harry Croswell

Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

I hereby Certify that William Townsend and Maria McNeal both of New Haven were married by me on the 12th of March 1826
Harry Croswell

rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

I hereby certify that James F. Mulford of New York and Rebecca G. Atwater of New Haven were married by me on the 14th of March 1826.

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t

I hereby certify that Abraham Bradley of East Haven [and] Henrietta Culver of New Haven were married by me on the 9th April 1826.

Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t

I hereby certify that David Alling and Annah Beers both of New Haven were Married by me on the 27th of April 1826

Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

I hereby certify that Merit Maccumber and Julia Ann Hulse both of New Haven were married by me on the 11th June 1826.

Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

This certifies that Charles Buckland of Hartford and Ann Thomas of this City were joined together in holy matrimony the 2^d day of May 1826. By me Heman Bangs

Minister of the Methodist E. Church in the City of N Haven.

[51] This may certify that M^r John Stafford and Mifs Susan Benjamin both of this City were regularly Married by me this day. Benjamin M. Hill

New Haven May 4th 1826.

This certifies that on the 8th May 1826. I married James Donnaghe of Stannton Virginia to Antoinette Dunning of this City.

New Haven 10th of May 1826.

Nath^l W. Taylor

This Certifies that M^r James Frisby and M^{rs}. Mary Morse both of this town were joined together in holy matrimony on the 2^d day of July 1826. By me Hema Bangs

Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven

This is to certify that Lemam Baldwin and Rebecca Clinton both of New Haven were joined together in Matrimony on the 25th day of July 1826. By me

Henry Lines Pastor in the Baptist Church, New Haven

This Certifies that John Ball and Abigail Sperry were joined together in holy mattrimony July 16th 1826. both of this town by me H. Bangs

Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven

This may certify that M^r. Miles Dorman and M^{rs}. Sarah Batman were regularly married by me this day New Haven July 11th 1826. Benjamin M. Hill

This certifies that Amos Hill and Hannah Morris both of this City were Joined together in holy matrimony on the 19th June 1826. By me Heman Bangs

Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven

This certifies that Matthew Scoville of East Haddam and Sarah Dorman of New Haven were joined together in holy matrimony [52] 16th August 1826. By me H. Bangs

Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven C^t

This certifies that Daniel Cushong and Jane Harrison were joined in marriage on the 9th day of August By me

Leman Chatfield Just^e Peace

This certifies that Isaac W. Beers and Rebecca Smith, were joined together in holy matrimony both of this city New Haven 10th September 1826. By me H. Bangs

Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven

This certifies that Charles J. Woodman of Newbury-port Mafs & Vercilda Jerome of Bristol Con^t were joined together in holy matrimony By me New Haven 12th Sept^r. 1820 H. Bangs

Minister of the Methodist E. Church

This may certify that the following persons were regularly married by me on the dates affixed to their respective names viz

Mr William Allen Noyes & M^{rs} Laura Baldwin September 10th 1826.

Mr George Beckwith & M^{rs}. Amy Weaver September 10th 1826.

Mr Chester Goodyear & M^{rs}. Elizabeth Dodge September 17th 1826.

New Haven Sept^r 18th 1826

Benjamin M. Hill

This is to certify that David Moulthrop and Maria Norie both of New Haven were joined together in matrimony on the 6th day of September 1826. by me

Henry Lines Pastor in the Baptist Church

[53] This may certify that Mr James E. Hotchkiss and Miss Francis H. Brown both of this City were regularly married by me this day New Haven Sept^r. 19th. 1826. Benjamin M. Hill

This may certify that Mr Ezra Daggett and M^{rs} Desire D^e Wolfe were regularly married by me New Haven October 15th 1826 Benjamin M. Hill

This certifies that Israel Hollock of Derby and Rosanna Eason of New Haven Con. were joined together in holy matrimony. By me H. Bangs

New Haven 1st Novem^r 1826

Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven

This is to certify that Edward B. Applewhite and Maria Badger both of New Haven were joined together in Matrimony on the 1st day of Nov^r. 1826. By me Henry Lines

Pastor in the Baptist Church New Haven

This may certify that I regularly married Doct^r. Josiah F. Hunt and Miss Mary Ann Preston on the 29th October 1826.

And Mr John Cadwell and and Miss Deborah Brown on the 2^d Ins^t. all of this City

New Haven November 3^d 1826

Benjamin M. Hill

This certifies that Stephen Stephens of Sheffield Mafs. and Polly Ann Stephens of this City were joined together in holy

matrimony Nov^r. 5th 1826 By me H. Bangs
Minister of the Methodist E. Church

This may certify that John King of New York and Caroline Williams of this City (coloured people) were regularly married, by me Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven December 14th 1826.

[54] This may certify that Mr Alexander Henry and Mrs Rhoda Atwater were regularly married by me this day
New Haven December 3^d. 1826 Benjamin M. Hill

This certifies that George Downs of New Haven and Sophiah Plumb of Stratford Con were joined together in holy matrimony by me H. Bangs Minister of the Methodist E. Church
New Haven 5th December 1826.

1827

This Certifies that Mr James Punderford of this City and Miss Clarissa Morgan of the City of New York were joined together in holy Matrimony By me

Heman Bangs Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church
New Haven 17th Jan^{ry} 1827.

This may certify that Mr Amos Thomas and Miss Louisa Thomas both of this City were married by me this day.
New Haven Jan^y 14th 1827 Benjamin M. Hill

Pastor of the 1st Baptist Church

This certifies that Leverit Cooper of Hamden and Sarah Ayres of New Haven were joined together in holy Matrimony on January 20th 1827. by me H. Bangs

Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church

This may certify that Mr Willmot Beecher and Miss Betsy Fowler were regularly married by me this day
New Haven Jan^y 2^d 1827. Benjamin M. Hill

Pastor of the 1st Baptist Church

This certifies that Aaron Ames of the town of Steuben and State of New York and Harriet Culver of the town of New Haven and State of Connecticut were joined together in holy [55] Matrimony by me Heman Bangs

Minister of the Gospel of the Methodist E. Church
New Haven 8th Feb^y. 1827.

This certifies that John W. Barber and Ruth Green both of this place were joined together in holy Matrimony by me

H. Bangs Minister of the Methodist E. Church
New Haven 25th feb^y. 1827.

This Certifies that Henry Hill of Hamden Con^t. and Esther Doolittle of Cheshire Con^t. were joined together in holy matrimony By me

H. Bangs minister of the Methodist E. Church
New Haven 25th Feb^y. 1827

This may certify that Mr. Philo Beers and Mrs. Temperance Morchouse were regularly Married by me this day.

New Haven March 18th. 1827 Benjamin M. Hill
Pastor of the 1st Baptist Church

This may certify that Mr Daniel Spelman of this City and Miss Mary Bunnell of North Branford were regularly married by
New Haven March 26th. 1827 Benjamin M. Hill
Pastor of the Baptist Church

On the 2^d of August 1826. I married John Warland of New Haven to Amelia White of the same place; during the absence of the Rev^d. Mr Croswell. Certified by

W^m. J. Potter Presbyter of the Prot. Ep^l Church
Married, New Haven, August 13th 1826 Jabez B. Bull of
Pendleton S. C. to Polly Ford of New London By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven, Conn

[56] Married, New Haven August 20th 1826 Francis Austin of Hamden to Mary P. Ellis of New Haven, By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven, Conn

Married, New Haven august 23^d 1826. Andrew M. Gill Tonsey of New York to Elizabeth Forbes Mulford of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church of New Haven

Married, New Haven December 7th 1826. William T. Peter, of Hartford to Etha L Town of Boston By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven, Conn

Married New Haven February 18th 1827. George Coxall of Saint Bartholomew to Mary Ann Babcock of New Haven. By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

New Haven September 13th 1826

This day Lawyer Byington of Bristoll and Scovilla Woodford of Canton were by me lawfully joined in marriage.

Jonathan Cone, V. D. M.

This certifies that Mr Benjamin Blackwell of Woodstock Vt. and Mrs Laura Sherry of New Haven were regularly married by me this day

New Haven March 29th 1827. Benjamin M. Hill
Pastor of the 1st Baptist Church

This may certify that James Drake and Ann Ransom (coloured people) both of this City were regularly married by me this day
New Haven March 31st 1827. Benjamin M. Hill,
Pastor of the 1st Baptist Church

This certifies that Stephen Atkins [57] of Middletown and Eliza Gilbert of New Haven were joined together in holy matrimony By me H. Bangs Minister of the Methodist E. Church
New Haven 15th April 1827.

This certifies that Anson Barnes and Sarah Jane Sharp were joined together in holy matrimony By me

H. Bangs Minister of the Methodist E. Church
New Haven 16th April 1827.

This may certify that Noyes Sperry of Woodbridge and Amelia Thomas of this City were regularly married by me this day

Benjamin M. Hill,
New Haven May 6th 1827. Pastor of the 1st Baptist Church

This May certify that M^r Joseph Carpenter & Mifs Eliza Quiner both of this City were regularly married by me this day

Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven June 3^d 1827. Pastor of the 1st Baptist Church

This may certify that M^r Thomas Grant and Mifs Adaline Fowler both of this City were regularly married by me this day

Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven June 4th 1827. Pastor of the 1st Baptist Church

I hereby certify that James Parker and Harriet Mix were joined together in the bands of wedlock by me

New Haven 6th June 1827 Cha^s Bostwick Justice of Peace

Married New Haven October 15th 1826 Zopher Stiles of North Haven to Caroline Elizabeth Kelsey of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t

[58] Married, New Haven, April 1st 1827, Bela Kent of Granby to Mary A. Hopkinson of New Haven, By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t.

This may certify that M^r Zebulon Farren & Mifs Jennett Talmadge were regularly married by me this day

Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven July 15th 1827. Pastor of the Baptist Church

This certifies that M^r Orren Smith of Chatham and Mifs Maria Merriman of Hamden were united in holy matrimony July 26th 1827. By me

T. Spicer Minister of the Gospel
This certifies that M^r Orrin Smith of Chatham and Mifs Maria Merriman of Hamden were united in Holy Matrimony July 26th 1827. By me

T. Spicer Minister of the Gospel
This may certify that M^r Richard Cariff of Hamden and Merriam Brown of New Haven were married by me this day

Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven Oct^r. 10th 1827. Pastor of the Baptist Church

This may certify that M^r Samuel Bradley of this City and M^{rs}. Catharine Bradley of Huntington were Married by me this day

Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven Oct^r 14th 1827. Pastor of the Baptist Church

This may certify that M^r Lyman Green of Canaan and Mifs Eliza M. Cooper of New Haven were married by me this day

Before me Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven October 29th 1827 Pastor of the Baptist Church

[59] This certifies that John W. Kidd of Newark N. Jersey and Sarah Downs of Orange Conn^t were united in holy matrimony on the evening of Dec^r. 19th 1827. in the City of New Haven
By me Tobias Spicer
New Haven Dec^r. 20th 1827.

This certifies that Oliver Smith and Jane Mix both of this City were joined together in holy matrimony by me on the 16th day of Dec^r 1827. T. Spicer
Dec. 28th 1827. Minister of the Gospel

New Haven August 12th 1827. This may certify that M^r Dyer C Carew of Oxford N. Y. and Miss Mary P. Baldwin of this City were regularly married by me this day

Benjamin M. Hill Pastor of the Baptist Church
This may certify that M^r John Williams of this City and Miss Mary Megs of Guilford were regularly married by me this day
Benjamin M. Hill Pastor of the Baptist Church
New Haven August 12th 1827.

This certifies that Abraham Weeks and Lydia E. Molthrop were married by me July 22^d 1827. N. W. Taylor

This certifies that George Lewis and Eliza Mason were married by me, August 5th 1827 N. W. Taylor

This certifies that Aaron Johnson of old Haddam and Zeruah Kelsey of North Killingworth were joined in holy matrimony on the 13th day of Sept^r. AD. 1827. By me T. Spicer
New Haven Sep^r 14th 1827.

[60] This may certify that John Williams of New Bedford and Jane Williams of this city (coloured people) were regularly married by me this day

Benjamin M. Hill Pastor of the Baptist Church
New Haven Sept^r 25th 1827.

This may certify that Samuel D Clark of Saybrook and Elizabeth Hitchcock were married by me this day

Benjamin M. Hill Pastor of the Baptist Church
New Haven Nov^r. 19th 1827.

This may certify that M^r Samson W. Parker and Miss Paulina S. Davenport both of this City were married by me this day

Benjamin M. Hill Pastor of the Baptist Church
New Haven Nov^r 26th 1828

This certifieth that William B. Hubbard of Barre (V^t) and Eliza Ann Smith of New Haven (Con) were united in Holy Matrimony on the evening of Jan^y 14th 1828. By me
New Haven Jan^y 18th 1828. T. Spicer

This certifies that Luther Curtis formerly of Northampton (Mafs) and Abigail Willey formerly of Granville (Mafs) who for some time past have resided in New Haven were united in matrimony according to the law of this State on the evening of the third of February one thousand eight hundred and twenty-eight By me Tobias Spicer
New Haven Feb^y 4th 1828.

[61] This may certify that Mr Mason Cadwell and Miss Jane Palmer both of this City [were] regularly married by me this day Benjamin M. Hill pastor of the Baptist Church
New Haven Jan^y 30th 1828.

This may certify that Henry Cadwell of this City and Miss Jerusha Bunnell of Branford were married by me this day Benjamin M. Hill Pastor of the Baptist Church
New Haven feb^y 14th 1828.

This may certify that James Parker of Great Egg Harbour of Gloucester County of the State of New Jersey and Susan Yale of New Hartford were joined in marriage on the 13th day of March 1827 By me John Hunt 2^d Justice of Peace
New Haven Conn^t March 13th 1828.

This certifies that Marvin Jeffrey and Jane Freeman were married by me October 12th 1827. Nath^l W. Taylor

This certifies that Alling Townsend and Phebe Pratt both of this City were united in Holy Matrimony on the evening of March 19th 1828. by me Tobias Spicer Minister of the Gospel
New Haven March 20th. 1828.

This certifies that Daniel Greenleaf and Anna Carrington both of Hartford (Conn^t.) were united in holy Matrimony on the evening of March 24th 1828. in the City of New Haven by me Tobias Spicer
New Haven March 25th 1828. Minister of the Gospel

[62] This certifies that Elias Carey and Grace Ann Ames both of this City were united in holy matrimony on the evening of March 31st 1828. in the City of New Haven By me
New Haven April 1st 1828. T. Spicer Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Jonathan D. Richardson of Hartford and Martha Way of New Haven were united in holy matrimony on the evening of April 3^d in the town of Hamden By me
T. Spicer Minister of the Gospel

Married New Haven May 7th 1827. Dr John Taylor of Lansingburgh N. Y. to Grace Ann Totten of New Haven By
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t.

Married New Haven May 9th 1827. Samuel Dikeman to Mary Lowndes Gorham, both of New Haven By
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t.

Married New Haven May 27th 1827. Isaac Bradley to Abigail K. Harvey, both of New Haven By

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven, Conn

Married, New Haven June 10 1827, William B. Baldwin to Jennett F. Taylor both of New Haven By

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t.

[63] Married New Haven July 5, 1827 Stiles Stevens to Sarah Smith both of New Haven By

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married New Haven, July 22. 1827. Johan Bergstron of New York to Elizabeth Hill of New Haven. By

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven, Conn

Married New Haven August 9, 1827 Benjamin Hoods to Susan Bonticou both of New Haven By

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married, New Haven Sept 10th 1827, Edward M. Smith to Harriet Tuttle, both of New Haven By

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven, Conn

Married New Haven Sept 11th 1827 Levi Huntington Young of Norwich, to Elizabeth Bradley Gillet of New Haven By

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven, Conn

Married New Haven, Sept. 18th 1827, John Wight of Richmond Virginia to Augusta M. Huggins of New Haven By

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven, Conn

Married, New Haven, Sept. 30 1827 Lonheon (?) Dade of Virginia to Harriet E. Trowbridge of New Haven By

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven, Conn

[64] Married New Haven October 11 1827 Alexander Duncan of Canandaigua, N. Y., to Sarah Butler of Providence R. I. By Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married New Haven, Oct. 21, 1827 Dr Elijah Monson to Grace Thompson both of New Haven By

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married, New Haven, November 19th 1827 Abel Sperry of Oxford to Julia Rebecca Atwater of New Haven. By

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married New Haven, Jan. 1, 1828, Norris E. Candee to Sarah Maria Fowler, both of New Haven By

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married New Haven, Jan. 8 1828 Benjamin Webster Jun^r. of Lansingburgh N. Y. to Susan Augusta Butler of New Haven By

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married, New Haven, Oct^r. 3^d. 1827. Dyer Ball, of Shutesbury Mass. to Lucy F. Mills of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

[65] Married Feb. 25th 1828. George De Forest of Woodbury to Pueila E. Tallman of New Haven. By me Harry Crosswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Connecticut.

Married, New Haven April 3^d 1828. Henry Headon of Groton to Eliza Benjamin of New Haven (people of Colour) By me
Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t

Married New Haven April 6th 1828. Charles Nicoll to Caroline Bishop, both of New Haven. By me

Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t.

Married New Haven, April 23^d 1828 Robert H. Taylor to Sarah E. Hood of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married, New Haven, April 29th 1828. Edward Rockwell of Youngstown Ohio to Matilda D. P. Salter of New Haven. By me
Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

I certify that on the 30th day of April 1828 Lewis J. Sinclair and Jane Talmadge, were married by me at New Haven.

Fran^s F. Hawks Assistant Minister Trinity Church

This may certify that M^r Joseph Sperry and Mifs Hannah Lincoln both of this City were regularly married by me this day.

Benjamin M. Hill Pastor of the Baptist Church
New Haven April 13th 1828,

This may certify that M^r Warren Potter and Mifs Emily Dorothy were married by me this day
Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven April 30th 1828. Pastor of the Baptist Church

This certifies that Edward Bulkley and Lucy Mansfield of this City were married by me Feb^y 18th 1828, N. W. Taylor

[66] This may certify that M^r Lemuel King and M^{rs} Dancy Wise, both of this City were married by me this day.

Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven May 7th 1828 Pastor of the Baptist Church

Married, New Haven May 11th 1828. George W. Farnham to Caroline Thompson both of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married New Haven May 12th 1828. James Cyprian Bronson of Granville Mafs. to Elizabeth Dixon of New Haven By me
Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married New Haven May 31st 1828 Thomas Lines of Woodbury to Betsy Baldwin of New Haven By me

Anthony P. Sanford Justice of the Peace

This may certify that Henry Wilson of New Haven and Catharine Bunnell of Cheshire were married by me this day.

Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven June 1st 1828 Pastor of the Baptist Church

This certifies that Augustus Harrison and Harriet Augusta Pinto of this City were married by me on the 25th day of Feb^r. 1828.

Nath^l W. Taylor

This certifies that Stephen Lewis & Hannah Alderman were married by me on the 10th day of March 1828

Nath^l W. Taylor

This may certify that M^r Henry P. Dougall of New Haven and Mifs Dothy Edwards of Watertown were Married by me this day

Benjamin M. Hill

New Haven June 22^d 1828

Pastor of the Baptist Church

[67] This may certify that M^r James Smith of Hartford and Miss Augusta A. Taylor of this City were married by me this day

Benjamin M. Hill

New Haven July 3^d 1828.

Pastor of the Baptist Church

This may Certify that M^r Benjamin Wait and Lucy Parcells both of this City were married by me this day

Benjamin M. Hill

New Haven July 6th 1828.

Pastor of the Baptist Church

This may certify that M^r John Potter and Mifs Clarissa Parkefs both of this City were married by me this day

Benjamin M. Hill

New Haven Aug^t 10th 1828.

Pastor of the Baptist Church

This may certify that M^r Staunton Pendleton of this City and Mifs Lucy Ann Stanton of Richmond Mafs were married by me this day

Benjamin M. Hill

New Haven Aug^t 14th: 1828.

Pastor of the Baptist Church

This may certify that M^r John C. Stanton of Wilmington and Miss Clarissa Story of this City were married by me this day:

Benjamin M. Hill

New Haven Aug^t 18th 1828

Pastor of the Baptist Church

This certifies that Daniel Sherer of Baltimore and Harriet Dawson of this City were joined in holy matrimony on the evening of Aug^t 17th 1828. By me

T. Spicer

New Haven Aug^t. 19th 1828.

Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Sacket Moulthrop of North Haven and Charlotte Barns of Northford were Joined in marriage in New Haven by me this twenty fifth day of Sept^r. 1828

Jeremiah Atwater Minister of the Gospel

[68] This certifies that Allen A. Dorman and Eliza Dorman both of this City were joined together in holy Matrimony on the evening of Sept^r 11th 1828. By me

T. Spicer

This certifies that Thomas C. Tuttle and Mary Ann Dorman both of this City were united in holy matrimony on the evening of September 29th 1828. by me

T. Spicer

New Haven Oct^r 3^d 1828

This Certifies that I have this day married John A. Foot to Frances A. Hitchcock both of the town of Cheshire

New Haven October 6th 1828 Joseph Whiting
pastor of Congregational Church Cheshire Conn^t

This day William A Hooker (Farmington) and Emeline Peck, (Bristol) Also Lawson C. Ives and Harriet Thorp both of Bristol were by me lawfully joined in marriage

New Haven Oct^r. 28th 1828 Jonathan Cone V. D. M.

This may certify that Stephen S. Hawley of Hamden and Amanda Potter of this City were married by me this day

Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven October 5th 1828. Pastor of the Baptist Church

This may certify that M^r Henry Stow and Mifs Lydia Goodrich both of New Haven were Married by me this day.

Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven December 1st. 1828. Pastor of the Baptist Church

[69] This may certify that Jesse Prince of Orange and Roxalla Martin of Woodbridge were joined together in Matrimony on the 26th day of May 1827. By me Henry Lines

Pastor of the Baptist Church New Haven

This certifies that Erastus Strong of Branford and Sally Thompson of East Haven were joined together in matrimony on the 28th day of May 1827. By me Henry Lines

Pastor in the Baptist Church New Haven

This is to certify that John Bishop and M^{rs}. Brown both of this City were joined together in Matrimony on the 10th day of february 1828. By me Henry Lines

pastor in the Bap^t Church New Haven

This is to certify that Theoron Scott of Hamden and Miss Rebecca Robberts of Meriden were joined together in matrimony on the 4th July 1828. by me Henry Lines

Pastor in the Bap^t Church New Haven

This may certify that W^m Gray and Miss Betsy Brown both of this City were joined together in matrimony on the 1st of Sept^r: 1828. By me Henry Lines

pastor in the Bap^t Church in New Haven

This may certify that Hezekiah H. Gear of Middletown and Miss Sabrina Reed, of this City were united were joined together in Matrimony September 28th. 1828. By me Henry Lines

Pastor in the Bap^t Church New Haven

This certifies that M^r Guy C. Hotchkiss and Mifs Mary Ann Punderford both of this City were united in holy Matrimony on the evening of Nov^r. 26th 1828. by me T. Spicer

New Haven Dec^r 2^d. 1828.

[70] This may certify that Mr Leverit Hotchkiss of Hamden and Miss Lydia Mix of North Haven were married by me this day

New Haven Dec^r. 14th 1828. Benjamin M. Hill
Pastor of the Baptist Church

This may certify that Mr. William Jennings of Wilmington & Miss Ann Main of this City were Married by me this day

New Haven Dec^r 15th. 1828 Benjamin M. Hill
Pastor of the Baptist Church

This certifies that David Saunderson and Sarah Tiffin were married by me Jan^y 4th 1828. N. W. Taylor

This certifies that Ezra Hitchcock and Esther Yemmons were married Oct^r. 5th 1828 By me Nath^l W. Taylor.

This may certify that Mr Samuel Woodruff and Miss Wealthy Ann Hoadley were married by me this day.

New Haven Decem 31st 1828. Benjamin M. Hill
Pastor of the 1st Baptist Church

This may certify that Mr Nelson Whitmore and Miss Caroline Stephenis were married by me this day.

New Haven Jan^y. 18th. 1829. Benjamin M. Hill
Pastor of the 1st Baptist Church

This may certify that Mr Joseph Yemmans and Miss Mary Lego both of this City were regularly married by me this day.

New Haven feb^y. 2^d 1829. Benjamin M. Hill
Pastor of the Baptist Church

[71] This may certify that Egbert H. Tryon and Miss Mary Ann Brown both of New Haven were regularly married by me this day.

New Haven Jan^y 28th. 1829. Benjamin M. Hill
Pastor of the 1st Baptist Church

This may certify that Mr John Woodruff of Orange and Miss Rebecca Hoadley of this City were married by me this day.

New Haven Feb^y. 12th 1829. Benjamin M. Hill
Pastor of the Baptist Church

This may certify that on the evening of January 17th 1829 Charles P. Delavan of New Haven and Jane C. Clark of Milford were joined in holy Matrimony by me

New Haven January 19th 1829. Tobias Spicer
Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that Mr John Tilton of Philadelphia Pennsylvania and Ann Maria Mestager of Baltimore, Maryland were United in holy Matrimony on the 21st day of January 1829. By me

New Haven June 22^d 1829. Tobias Spicer
Minister of the Gospel

This may certify that Mr John Canfield and Jennett Palmer both of New Haven were regularly married by me this day

New Haven feb^y 4th 1829. Anth^y P. Sanford
Just^c Peace

This certifies that George Booth of Woodbury and Jane E. Downs of New Haven were united in holy Matrimony on the evening of feb^y. 12th. 1829. By me

Tobias Spicer Minister of the Gospel

[72] This certifies that Charles Carrington and Mary Ann Bartlett both of this City were united in holy matrimony on the evening of feb^y 18th 1829. By me

Tobias Spicer Minister of the Gospel

New Haven feb^y. 20th 1829

This Certifies that Bennett Sunus of New Haven and Clarissa Judson of Woodbridge (both persons of Colour) were united in holy Matrimony on the evening of March 29th 1829. By me
New Haven April 1st 1829. T. Spicer

This may certify that M^r Alexander H. Beecher and Miss Phebe Ward both of New Haven were regularly married by me this day

New Haven March 15th 1829 Pastor of the 1st Baptist Church Benjamin M. Hill

This may certify that I married Jerry Murphy of Cork Ireland to Maria Goodrich of this City on the 22^d inst.

New Haven March 23^d 1829 Pastor of the Baptist Church Benjamin M. Hill

This may certify that I married John De Groot of Livingstone N. J. to Betsey Shultz of New Haven on the 22^d inst

New Haven March 23^d 1829 Pastor of the Baptist Church Benjamin M. Hill

This may certify that M^r Jefsee Ludington & Miss Julia Ann Storey both of this City were regularly married by me this day

New Haven May 3^d. 1829 Pastor of the Baptist Church Benjamin M. Hill

[73] Married on the 12th June 1828. at New Haven Erastus Graves of Sunderland Mass to Lucy Starr of New Haven by me

Harry Crosswell Rector

Trinity Church New Haven Con^t.

Married on the 24th of June 1828, in Trinity Church New Haven Isaac Plumb to Esther Rogers both of New Haven, by me,

Harry Crosswell Rector

of Trinity Church New Haven Con^t.

Married on the 29th June 1828. at New Haven Eneas Wolcott to Susan Ann Fuller both of New Haven by me

Harry Crosswell Rector of

Trinity Church New Haven Con^t

Married on the 2^d of June, 1828 at New Haven William F. Linch of the U. S. Navy, to Virginia Shaw of New Haven by

Harry Crosswell Rector

of Trinity Church New Haven Con^t.

Married on the 4th of May 1829. at New Haven, George Stevens, of New Haven to Leonora Heartt of North Haven by me

Harry Croswell

Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t.

Married on the 26th of April 1829 in Trinity Church at New Haven Hiram E. Curtiss to Matilda Rogers, both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell Rector

of Trinity Church New Haven Conn

Married on the 16th of July 1828. at New Haven John K. Atwater to Charlotte Atwater, both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell

Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Connecticut

[74] Married on the 23^d of July 1828. at the house of Mr Woodward in New Haven, Charles Milton Pope of Alabama [and] E Howel of Philadelphia by me

Fran^s S. Hawks

Afsistant Minister of Trinity Church N. Haven

Married on the 17th of August 1828. at New Haven, James Bowen to Sarah Hubble, both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell Rector

of Trinity Church New Haven Con

Married on the 25th August 1828. at New Haven James Weems to Nancy Wiley, both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Con.

Married on the 5th of October 1828, at New Haven Norman Taylor of Newtown to Susan Ann Mallett of New Haven, by me

Harry Croswell Rector of

Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t.

Married on the 19th of October 1828, at New Haven, George P. Munson to Mary Ann Stevens both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell Rector of

Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t.

Married on the 14th of September 1828, at New Haven, Dr. Justus Sherwood of Mill River to Henrietta J. Butler of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity

Church New Haven Connecticut

Married on the 19th of October 1828 at New Haven Alanson Bryan of Oxford to Rhoda Curtiss of Guilford, both residing in New Haven, by me

Harry Croswell

Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Con

[75] Married on the thirtieth of October 1828 at Hamden Plains, Henry Gunn to Susan Hill both of Hamden

Harry Croswell

Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Connecticut

Married on the 2^d of November 1828, at New Haven Nathaniel Downs to Hannah Thompson Anderson both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell

Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Con.

Married, on the 16th of December 1828, in Trinity Church, New Haven Rev^d Francis S. Hawks assistant minister of said Church to Olivia Hunt of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Con.

Married on the 22^d of January 1829, at New Taven, Samuel Lloyd to Marietta Bacon Perry both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Con

Married on the 8th february 1829 in Trinity Church New Haven, John Beecher to Jennett Thompson both of New Haven, by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Con.

Married on the 22^d of March 1829,, at New Haven, Stephen D. Pardee, to Jane C. Stevens both of New Haven Con by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Con.

This certifies that Lyman Ives and Jane Gorham of New Haven were married May 26th 1829, by me, Nath^l W. Taylor

[76]

New Haven June 14th 1829.

Alfred Howarth and Elizabeth Bartlett were married by me James Youngs

This may certify that Norman Coley of Glastenbury & Francis Bristol of New Haven were regularly married by me on the 31st day of May

New Haven June 2^d. 1829 Benjamin M. Hill

Pastor of the Baptist Church

This may certify that M^r James Eaton and Mifs Huldah Johnson both of New Haven were regularly married by me this day

New Haven June 29th 1829 Benjamin M. Hill

Pastor of the Baptist Church

This may certify that Norman Coley of Glastenbury & Francis Leffingwell were married by me this day

New Haven July 4th 1829 Benjamin M. Hill

Pastor of the Baptist Church

William Gillett of Derby and Amy R. Johnson of Oxford were married by me on the 25th of April 1829.

Eli Barnett Elder in the Methodist Episcopal Church

This may certify that M^r. Nelson Bradley of North Haven and Mifs Laury Eells of Millford were regularly married by me this day

New Haven August Sixteenth 1829 Benjamin M. Hill

Pastor of the Baptist Church

[77]

This may certify that Julius Tyler and Delia Ventris were regularly married by me this day

New Haven Sept^r. 14th 1829 Benjamin M. Hill

Pastor of the Baptist Church

This may certify that M^r Elias Sperry and Miss Polly Bidwell both of this City were regularly married by me this day

New Haven Sep^{tr} 17th. 1829 Benjamin M. Hill

Pastor of the Baptist Church

This may certify that William Taylor and Elizabeth Ann Clark both of this City were married by me this day

New Haven Sept^r. 21st. 1829. Benjamin M. Hill Pastor
of the Baptist Church.

This may certify that Edward Dickerman and Laura Hotchkiss both of Hamden were married by me this day.

New Haven Sept^r. 27th. 1829. Benjamin M. Hill
Pastor of the Baptist Church

This certifies that on the second day of September 1829, M^r Aaron Summers and Miss Anne Maria Winton both of Bridgeport were joined in marriage by me

Stephen W. Stebbins Clerk

New Haven October 13th 1829. This certifies that on the 8th of Oct^r. instant Philemon Blakesley of North Haven was married by the subscriber in this City to Sally Jones of Northford Society (Branford)

Jeremiah Atwater V. D. M.

This certifies that Timothy Bradley Jun^r of Branford and Grace Ann Barker of New Haven were married by me on 4th of October 1829.

Nath^l. W. Taylor

[78] This certifies that Garret Myres and Amelia Darling both of New Haven Con^t. were joined in holy matrimony August 23^d. 1829. by me James Youngs minister
of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven

This certifies that Lewis Woodburn of Albany New York and Frances T. Youngs of New Haven Conn. were joined in holy matrimony Sept^r 7th 1829 by me James Youngs Minister
of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven

This certifies that James Williams and Delia Roberson both of New Haven were joined in holy matrimony Sept^r. 5th 1829. by me James Youngs Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven

This certifies that Alfred Daggett of New Haven Conn and Laura Gilbert of New Haven Conn were United in holy matrimony on the 25th of Nov^r. 1829, by me James Youngs Minister
of the Methodist Church in New Haven

This certifies that Benjamin Warner of New Haven Conn and Emeline Atwater of New Haven Conn were united in holy matrimony November 29th 1829, by me James Youngs
Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven

This certifies that John H. Gorham and Sarah E. Smith both of New Haven Conn were joined in holy matrimony November 1st 1829. by me James Youngs Minister of the
Methodist E. Church in New Haven

[79] New Haven December 25th 1829. This certifies that Zopher Blakesley and Sarah Brackett both of North Haven were this day joined in marriage in this place by

Jer^h Atwater Jun^r. Minister of the Gospel

Married May 19th 1829. Samuel Savage of Charleston, S. C. to Dorcas Oson of New Haven, people of Colour. By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn,

Married New Haven May 20th 1829. Henry Bacon of Litchfield to Sarah Edwards of New Haven. By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn,

Married New Haven June 21st 1829. Park Brown of Southbury to Sally Buck of New Haven by me.

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn,

Married New Haven July 5th 1829. James Lansing of Lansingburgh N. Y. to Frances C. Trowbridge of New Haven, By me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn

Married New Haven July 19th 1829. John Riley to Bridget Megur both resident in New Haven By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn,

Married New Haven July 26th 1829. George Burbank of Enfield to Martha Jane Hopkinson of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn,

[80] This may certify that Luzerne Durand of Hamden and Julia Turner of this City were married by me this day

Benjamin M. Hill Pastor
of the Baptist Church

New Haven Dec^r 30th 1829.

This may certify that Amos Warner of this City and Adah W. Austin of Hamden were married by me this day By me

Benjamin M. Hill Pastor
of the Baptist Church

New Haven Dec^r. 31st. 1819

This may Certify that William Davis and Minerva Jones both of this City were married by me this day

Benjamin M. Hill Minister
of the Baptist Church

New Haven Jan^y 10th. 1830

This may certify that George Foster and Sophia Karr both of New Haven were married by me this day

Benjamin M. Hill Minister
of the Baptist Church

New Haven Jan^y. 17th. 1830.

Married New Haven January 12th 1830. Albert Converse to Maria Yale both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t

This certifies that John C. Hayden and Caroline Green both of New Haven Conn were joined in holy matrimony Feb 7th 1830 by me

James Youngs Minister of
the Methodist E. Church New Haven Conn

This certifies that Curtis Prince and Hannah West both of Milford, Conn, were joined in holy matrimony March 11th 1830 by me James Youngs Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven Conn.

[81] This Certifies that James Read and Frances Bartholomew both of New Haven Conn were joined in holy matrimony April 11th 1830. by me James Youngs Minister of the Methodist E. Church New Haven Conn

This certifies that I Married John Ingersoll to Catharine Jennings Persons of color both of this City on the 10th of Sept^r. 1829. Simeon S. Jocelyn

This certifies that I married John Prince of this City to Maria Borling of Norwalk on 30th September 1829.

Simeon S Jocelyn Minister
of the United Affrican Society

This certifies that I married Thomas Williams to Eliza Freeman persons of color both of this City, on the 14th of October 1829.

Simeon S Jocelyn Minister
of the United African Society

This certifies that I married Ira Bostwick to Sylvia A. E. Dowry persons of color both of this City, on the 31st of Oct^r. 1829.

Simeon S Jocelyn Minister
of the United African Society

This certifies that I married Francis Russell to Antha Sunuy persons of color, both of this City, on the 21st of March 1830.

Simeon S Jocelyn Minister
of the United African Society

This certifies that I married William Johnson to Jane Freeman, persons of color both of this City on the 31st of March 1830.

Simeon S. Jocelyn

[82] This may certify that John Green and Ann Newman both of this City were married by me this day

Benjamin M. Hill Minister in the Baptist Church New Haven Feb^y. 21st 1830.

This may certify that Thomas Macumber and Assenath Mason both of New Haven were joined in Marriage by me May 6th 1830.

Anth^y. P. Sanford Justice of the Peace

New Haven July 19th 1830. I certify that on the 18th inst. I solemnized a marriage between Jacob Cones of this City and Harriet Morse of Orange

John Pratt Pastor of the Baptist
Church & Society in New Haven.

New Haven August 22^d 1830. The Subscriber Pastor of the Baptist Church in this City married John M. Somers to Mary Wedmore.

John Pratt.

New Haven September 15th 1830.

I hereby certify that on Wednesday the 15th Day of Sep^r 1830. I solemnized the rite of Matrimony between William Francis Henrietta & Elizabeth Carrington, of the Town of Derby, and State of Connecticut.

John S. Stone

Associate Rector of Trinity Church New Haven

I do hereby certify that on Tuesday September 19th 1830, I solemnized the rite of Matrimony between James Kein and Laura Brown both of New Haven in the State of Connecticut

Chauncey A. Goodrich, V. D. M.

[83] This certifies that Elias Warner of Hamden Con, and Nancy Short of Derby Con were joined in holy matrimony July 4th 1830 by me James Youngs Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church New Haven Con.

This certifies that Leonard Atwater and Rosalia Blakesley both of New Haven Conn were joined in holy matrimony August 22^d 1830. By me James Youngs

Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church in New Haven

This certifies that Nathaniel Pirkins of Boston Massachusetts and Mary J. Cook of New Haven Conn were joined in holy matrimony October 24th 1830 by me James Youngs

Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven

This certifies that Lewis Nell of New London Conn and Ann Frisbee of New Haven Conn were joined in holy Matrimony October 27th 1830. by me James Youngs

Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven

Married, New Haven March 8th 1830. Henry Monson to Alvira Botsford both of New Haven. By me Harry Croswell

Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married March 10th 1830. Charles C. Clinton to Maria Barnett both of New Haven, By me Harry Croswell

Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn

Married New Haven April 18th 1830. Elias Potter of Hamden to Sally F. Curtis of Orange By me Harry Croswell

Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

[84] Married, New Haven May 12th. 1830 Edward Dickenson to Rebecca Davis both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married New Haven May 26th 1830. Elizur Thompson to Elizabeth M. Bradley both of East Haven. By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married, New Haven June 9th 1830. Rev^d W^m T Potter of New Haven, to Henrietta R. Hamilton of South Caroline. By me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married, New Haven August 19th 1830. Clement Beers to Eunice Louisa Scarritt both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married New Haven October 10th 1830. John B. Robinson of Charleston, S. C. to Mary W. Denison of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married New Haven October 13th 1830. Thomas Ward of New Haven to Mabel Richard of Orange By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

On the 8th ins^t. I married Adonijah T. Parrot to Louisa M. Stephens.

John Pratt Pastor of the Baptist Church New Haven Nov^r 9th. 1830.

On the 25th 1830, Tyler Bronson & Rebecca Welton both of Waterbury were Married by me in New Haven.

John M. Garfield Rector of Grace Church Hamden

[85] This certifies that I married Josephus Silliman of Philadelphia to Anna G. Bartis of this City, persons of colour on the 28th of September last

Simeon S. Jocelyn Minister to New Haven Oct^r. 26th 1830. the African United Society

This certifies that I married Rev^d. Jehiel C. Bemun of Middletown to Nancy Scott persons of colour of this City on the 17th ins^t.

Simeon S. Jocelyn Minister to the New Haven Oct^r. 26th 1830. African United Society

This certifies that I married Bela Bunnell of Fair Haven to Miss Emily Jacobs of North Haven on the 7th ins^t.

Simeon S. Jocelyn Minister New Haven December 23^d. 1830 of the Affrican United Society

This certifies that I married M^r Alexander Luca to Miss Luzetta Lewis (persons of Colour) on the 21st ins^t New Haven Dec^r. 23^d. 1830

Simeon S. Jocelyn minister to the United African Society.

This certifies that John E Beers and Abigail T. Potter both of New Haven Conn were joined in holy matrimony Nov^r, 14th 1820. by me

James Young Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven Conn

This certifies that Mason C. Shepard of Hartford Conn and Sarah A. Hine of Milford Con were joined in holy matrimony Nov^r. 25th 1830. by me New Haven Nov^r. 26th 1830

James Young minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven

[86] This certifies that Marcus Plumb and Julia Ann Pardee both of New Haven Conn were joined in holy matrimony Decem^r 7th 1830, by me

James Youngs Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven Conn

This certifies that John G. Phelps of McIntosh County Georgia and Elizabeth E. Baldwin of New Haven Conn were Joined in holy matrimony Dec^r 12th 1830. by me James Youngs minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven Conn

This certifies that Mack Ball and Laura L. Colburn both of New Haven Conn were joined in holy Matrimony Dec^r. 23^d. 1830, by me James Youngs Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven Conn

This certifies that Thomas Hull of Orange Connecticut, and Mary Ann Mason formerly of Barbadoes were joined in holy Matrimony Dec^r. 27th 1830, by me James Youngs Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven Conn

This certifies that Ira B. Blakeman of Bridgeport and Anne Butler of Branford were joined in marriage in New Haven on the 29th day of Dec. 1830. by the Subscriber
New Haven Dec^r 30th 1830 C. A. Boardman Pastor of the 3^d Congregatio^l Church in New Haven
New Haven Jan^y 6th 1831.

The Subscriber as Minister of the Gospel Married Rice Hotchkiss to Fanny Duncan John Pratt

[87] New Haven January 29th 1831.

I hereby certify that on the first of November one thousand eight hundred and thirty I solemnized the rite of Matrimony between George Bradley and Esther Sabins both of this City.
John S. Stone Associate Rector of Trinity Church N. Haven

New Haven Jan^y 29th 1831.

I hereby certify that on the sixth day of Nov^r. 1830, I solemnized the rite of matrimony between Nathan Smith Jun^r. & Cornelia Bishop, both of this City

John S. Stone associate Rector of Trinity Church New Haven

New Haven January 29th 1831. I hereby certify that on the 19th of October 1830, I solemnized the rite of Matrimony between John Millar & Lavinia Smith both of this City.

John Stone Associate Rector of Trinity Church New Haven

I hereby certify that on the 6th day of March 1831. I solemnized the rite of Matrimony between Cunningham and Sarah Butler both of the City of New Haven

Anth^y P. Sanford Justice of Peace

This certifies that the Rev^d. Nathaniel Kellogg of the Hamanif- sic Mission and Jennett E. Thompson of New Haven Conn were joined in holy matrimony March 24th 1831. by me

James Young Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven Conn

This certifies that Enoch L. Smith and Elizabeth Gilbert both of New Haven Conn were joined in holy matrrrimony March 27th 1831.

James Youngs Minister of the Methodist
E. Church in New Haven Conn

[88] This certifies that Levi Judson and Zilpha Harrison both of New Haven Conn were joined in holy matrimony Jan^y 26th 1831, by me James Youngs Minister of the Methodist
E. Church in New Haven Conn.

I certify that Henry N. Quiner and Charlotte W. Tucker were lawfully joined in marriage at New Haven April 2^d. 1831.

Attest Elisha Cushman

I certify that Truman Castle and Mable Norton were lawfully joined in marriage at New Haven April 3^d. 1831.

Attest Elisha Cushman

I certify that Samuel L. Johnson and Eliza Ann Tuttle were lawfully joined in marriage at New Haven April 17th 1831

Attest Elisha Cushman

This certifies that Philander Cathcart of Providence Rhode Island and Lucinda Shelley of Guilford Conn^t. were joined in holy matrimony April 10th 1831, by me, James Youngs
Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven Conn^t.

This certifies that Sylvester Colburn of New Haven Conn^t and Elizabeth Hull Orange Conn^t. were joined in holy matrimony April 25th 1831. by me James Youngs Minister
of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven Conn^t.

This certifies that, Ira Merwin & Elizabeth Taylor both of New Haven were united in marriage on the 10th May 1831 by the subscriber C. A. Boardman

Pastor of the 3^d Cong^l Chch New Haven
New Haven May 11th 1831.

[89] This certifies that George Jones and Lucy Cooper both of New Haven were joined in marriage on the 14th May 1831. by the subscriber C. A. Boardman

Pastor of the 3^d Cong^{tal} Chch New Haven
New Haven May 14th. 1831.

I certify that M^r Justin Pierce and Miss Urania Sturges were before me lawfully joined in marriage May 26th. 1831.

Attest Elisha Cushman

This certifies that M^r. Reuben Barnes and Miss Eliza Hubbell were joined in marriage by me in this City (New Haven) on the 19th day of May A. D. 1831

Laban C. Cheney
Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Charles Williams of Newburgh and Lucy Tomlinson of New Haven were joined in Marriage on the 18th

day of April 1831. by me C. A. Boardman Pastor of
New Haven 3^d May 1831 the 3^d Congrega^{tal} Chch N Haven

This certifies that Shubael E. Gains of Hartford and Mary
Ann Hempsted were joined in marriage on the 3^d day of May
1831. by the subscriber C. A. Boardman Pastor of the
New Haven May 3^d 1831 3^d Cong^l Chch N. Haven

On the 12th day of May 1831. John Boyd, Esq^r. and Emily
Beers were joined in marriage by me

Stephen W. Stebbins Clerk

I certify that M^r Major Moulthrop & Mifs Emily L. Brown
were before me lawfully joined in Marriage June 19th 1831.

Attest Elisha Cushman

[90] I certify that William M^cNeal and Betsy Page were
before me lawfully joined in Marriage at New Haven July 4th
1831.

Attest Elisha Cushman

This certifies that Henry Pamerlee and Wealthy Ann Dunning
both of this City were joined in marriage on the 26th June 1831.
By me

C. A. Boardman Pastor
of the 3^d Congregation^l Chch N. Haven

New Haven 27th June 1831.

Married, New Haven June 1st 1831. Baxter Mason of New
Haven (Conn) and Eliza Ann Meadows of New Haven Conn.
By me

Noah Levings Minister of the
Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

Married New Haven July 3^d 1831. John Hempsted of New
Haven Conn to Carroline Mix of New Haven Conn, By me

Noah Levings Minister of the
Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

Married New Haven July 3^d 1831, Alva Dorman of Hamden
Conn^t. to Harriett Carrington of Maddison (Conn) By me

Noah Levings Minister of the
Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

This certifies that Walter Shepherd of Hartford and Harriet
Franklin of New Haven were legally joined in marriage on the
14th day of August 1831. by the Subscriber

New Haven August 15th 1831 Ch. A. Boardman
Pastor of 3^d Cong. Chch. N. Haven

[91] Married New Haven July 12th 1831. Isaac H. Scott
of New Haven to Harriet Wade of New Haven By me

Noah Levings Minister of the
Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

I hereby certify that M^r John N. Braddock and Miss Sarah
J. Fuller were before me lawfully joined in marriage August 21st
1831

Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that George B. Rich and Catharine E. Brown were before me lawfully joined in marriage August 29th 1831.

Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that M^r. Joel Hosford and M^{rs}. Sarah Brown were by me lawfully joined in Marriage Sept^r. 4th 1831.

Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that M^r George Thompson and Miss Hannah Beers were by me lawfully joined in marriage Sept^r. 11th 1831.

Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Jacob Gould and Jacob C. Candee were before me lawfully joined in Marriage October 1st 1831.

Elisha Cushman

Married New Haven September 25th 1831 William Phillips of Woodbury to Lydia Williams, of Colchester by me

Noah Levings Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

Married, New Haven September 25th 1831. Samuel Scott of New Jersey to Betsy Davis of Fair Haven by me

Noah Levings Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

[92] Married New Haven September 28th 1831. M^r Charles P. Hubbell of Charleston, S. C. and M^{rs} Martha M. Morton of New Haven Conn by me

Noah Levings Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

I hereby certify that Jervis P. Bume and Emma E. Woodin were by me lawfully joined in Marriage October 2^d. 1831

Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that M^r Hervey Clark and Miss Jane Andrew were by me lawfully joined in marriage October 19th 1831.

Attest Elisha Cushman

New Haven Conn April 26th 1831 I hereby certify that William Northedge and Maria Atwater of New Haven were married by me

Rev. J. N. Moffitt Revivalist

New Haven August 16th 1826. joined in Marriage William C. Hall (Wallingford) Lucinda Allen (Woodbridge)

Samuel Merwin

New Haven August 30th 1826 joined in marriage John T. Hull and Louisa Alling of Orange.

Samuel Merwin

New Haven November 5th 1826 Joined in Marriage Reuben Skinner (Granville, N. Y.) & M^{rs}. Clarissa Hotchkiss

Samuel Merwin

New Haven Nov^r. 16th 1826, joined in marriage James Stevenson N. Y. & Sarah Olivia Pardee (Orange)

Samuel Merwin

New Haven Nov^r. 19th 1826. joined in Marriage Israel Baldwin (Branford) & M^{rs} Elizabeth Gorham

Samuel Merwin

New Haven Nov^r. 22^d 1826. joined in Marriage Jesse Ball & Louisa Goodsell. Samuel Merwin

[93] New Haven Nov^r. 22^d 1826. Joined in Marriage Daniel Merrills and Sophronia Hotchkiss Samuel Merwin

New Haven November 29th 1826 joined in Marriage Lucius Stanes & Elizabeth Ward (Orange) Samuel Merwin

New Haven Dec^r 1st 1826. joined in Marriage Miles Hotchkiss Jun^r and Eliza D. Cadwell. Samuel Merwin

New Haven feb^y 1st 1827, joined in Marriage James Webster Hale (Boston) & Elmira Howe Davenport. Samuel Merwin

New Haven Feb^y. 4th. 1827. joined in Marriage Lewis Sperry and Fanny M. Hoadly Branford. Samuel Merwin

New Haven February 18th 1827. joined in Marriage Lucius Maltby & Sarah T. Parks (East Haven) Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 15th 1827 Joined in Marriage John Platt Alling & Susanna Howel Munson. Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 10th 1827. joined in Marriage Henry Love and Sarah Hicks Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 2^d 1827 Joined in Marriage Orson Osborn (Mendon Ontario County, N. Y.) & Maria Gilbert (Hamden) Samuel Merwin

New Haven June 10th 1827. joined in Marriage Noble L. Catlin (Albany) & Philomela Edwards (Watertown) Samuel Merwin

[94] New Haven June 13th 1827 joined in marriage Albert Davis & Sophia Aggett Samuel Merwin

New Haven June 22^d 1827. joined in Marriage Abijah Frisbee (N.Y.) & M^{rs}. Mary Atwater Branford Samuel Merwin

New Haven July 5th 1827. joined in Marriage Nathan Butrick (Orange) & Nancy Foote (Milford) Samuel Merwin

New Haven August 8th 1827. joined in Marriage Noah Wooden and Abigail Cooke Samuel Merwin

New Haven August 26th 1827. joined in Marriage Noyes Clark & Mary A. Clark (Woodbridge) Samuel Merwin

New Haven Sept^r. 2^d. 1827. joined in Marriage Horatio Phelps Prince & Emeline Bradley (East Haven) Samuel Merwin

New Haven September 11th 1827. joined in marriage John Ball (Orange) & Minerva Bassett, Hamden, Samuel Merwin

New Haven September 30th 1827. joined in Marriage Robert Covert & M^{rs}. Rebecca Hewens Samuel Merwin

New Haven October 4th 1827 joined in Marriage Hervey Alling and Mary Hull, (Orange) Samuel Merwin

New Haven October 8th 1827, joined in marriage Horace Mix & Catharine Aggett Samuel Merwin

[95] New Haven October 14th 1827 joined in Marriage
Stephen Rowe (East Haven) and Charlotte Tuttle

Samuel Merwin

New Haven October 15th 1827. joined in marriage William
Landcraft and Amanda Frost (North Haven) Samuel Merwin

New Haven October 15th 1827. joined in Marriage David H.
Carr & Jane Maria Lines Samuel Merwin

New Haven Oct^r 16th 1827 joined in Marriage John Merri-
man & Jane E. Daggett Samuel Merwin

New Haven November 19th 1827 joined in marriage Atwater
Treat & Betsey M. Beecher Samuel Merwin

New Haven Nov^r. 25th 1827 joined in Marriage Henry Bracket
(North Haven) & Jane Bradley (East Haven) Samuel Merwin

New Haven Dec^r 2^d 1827 joined in Marriage Rufsell Leek
(Hamden) & Nancy Beecher (Woodbridge) Samuel Merwin

New Haven Dec^r 25th 1827. joined in Marriage Mileden Isbel
(Woodbury) & Sarah M. Tuttle Samuel Merwin

1828.

New Haven Feb^y 3rd 1828. joined in Marriage Benjamin
Haskill (Providence) & Charity Vanscoit Samuel Merwin

[96] New Haven February 7th 1828 joined in Marriage Isaac
Moulthrop (East Haven) & M^{rs} Bethiah Mallory

Samuel Merwin

New Haven February 13th 1828 joined in Marriage Phineas
Beers & Hannah Bostwick Samuel Merwin

New Haven February 21st 1828 joined in Marriage Charles
H. Dougal & Grace M. Ball Samuel Merwin

New Haven February 26th 1828 joined in Marriage Laban S.
Beecher & Frances A. Lines Samuel Merwin

New Haven March 9th 1828 joined in Marriage Miles Sperry
jun^r. & Emeline Sperry. Samuel Merwin

New Haven March 16th 1828 joined in Marriage Henry Ward
& Rebecca Johnson (Orange) Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 7th 1828 joined in Marriage George Warner
(Bristol) & Julia Riggs Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 11th. 1828 joined in Marriage George Fitch
& Susan Denslow Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 11th 1828 joined in Marriage George W.
Hotchkifs & Julia E. Gilbert Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 21st. 1828 joined in Marriage William At-
water & Eliza Ford (Hamden) Samuel Merwin

[97] New Haven May 25th 1828 joined in Marriage Henry
Austin & Harriett M Hooker Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 25th 1828 joined in Marriage Charles B. Whittlesey & Jane B. Mulford Samuel Merwin

New Haven June 2nd 1828 joined in Marriage Chauncy Pomeroy (Amherst Mafs) & Mary Ives (East Haven) Samuel Merwin

New Haven June 4th 1828 joined in marriage David B. Kingsley (Becket Mafs) & Julia B. Fitch Samuel Merwin

New Haven June 9th 1828 joined in Marriage George A. Smith (Hartford) & Mary Slate (Manchester) Samuel Merwin

New Haven July 17th 1828, joined in Marriage George Munger & Mary Merwin (Orange) Samuel Merwin

New Haven July 23rd 1828 joined in Marriage Henry Wooster (Humphreysville) & Harriet Riggs Samuel Merwin

New Haven July 23rd 1828, joined in Marriage John H. Johnstone & Betsey Ann Butler Samuel Merwin

New Haven July 27th 1828 joined in Marriage Enos B. M. Hughes & Louisa H. Bishop Samuel Merwin

New Haven August 17th 1828. joined in Marriage Moses Chandler jun^r (Elizabethtown, N. J.) & Betsey Kennedy Samuel Merwin

[98] New Haven August 18th 1828 joined in Marriage Charles T. Shepherd & Louisa M. Beach Samuel Merwin.

New Haven August 28th 1828 joined in Marriage Samuel H. Hine (Woodbridge) & Mary Ball Samuel Merwin.

New Haven September 7th 1828 joined in Marriage Elisha Abernethy (Waterbury) & Charlotte M. Huggins Samuel Merwin

New Haven September 21st 1828 joined in Marriage James N. Cole (Providence) & Harriett Brown Samuel Merwin

New Haven September 30th 1828. joined in Marriage T. C. Landon (Rochester N. Y.) & Hannah Beers Samuel Merwin

New Haven October 9th 1828 joined in Marriage Charles B. Isbel & Harriet Woodruff (at Orange) Samuel Merwin

New Haven October 19th 1828 joined in Marriage Luther Potter (Hamden) & Elizabeth Smith Samuel Merwin

New Haven October 19th 1828 joined in Marriage Eliada Rowe & M^{rs} Elizabeth Broughton (East Haven)

New Haven November 18th 1828. joined in Marriage Davis Clark & Atlanta Hotchkiss Samuel Merwin

New Haven November 25th 1828 joined in Marriage Miles Tuttle & Mehitabel Howel. Samuel Merwin

[99] New Haven November 27th 1828 joined in Marriage Austin Dickerman (Hamden) & Abigail Burwell Samuel Merwin

New Haven December 7th 1828 joined in Marriage William B. Penfield & Jane Beecher Samuel Merwin

1829

New Haven January 10th 1829. joined in Marriage Nehemiah Bradley & Rachel Ford (Hamden) Samuel Merwin

New Haven January 18th 1829 joined in Marriage Thomas D. Vorce & Caroline Beecher Samuel Merwin

New Haven January 18th 1829. joined in Marriage Charles B. Lines & Maria Wooding Samuel Merwin

New Haven January 18th 1829. joined in Marriage Smith Tuttle & M^{rs} Amarylla Gillett Samuel Merwin

New Haven January 25th 1829 joined in Marriage Henry E. Sanger & Grace E. Hawley (Hamden) Samuel Merwin

New Haven March 8th 1829 joined in Marriage Harlow L. Street (Cincinnati Ohio) & Mary Sumner Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 26th 1829 joined in Marriage S. Porter Rhodes (Skeneateles N. Y.) & Lucy A. Beach Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 29th 1829 joined in Marriage Nathan B. Ives & Sarah G. Badger. (Philadelphia) Samuel Merwin

[100] New Haven June 18th 1829 joined in Marriage Samuel J. Bacton (Woodbridge) & Catharine Munson Samuel Merwin

New Haven June 21st 1829 joined in Marriage Orin Fields (Cheshire) & Olive Todd (East Haven) Samuel Merwin

New Haven August 30th 1829 joined in Marriage Norvill Williams (Tolland) & Phebe Alley Samuel Merwin

New Haven September 1st 1829 joined in Marriage Peter Anderson Cowdrey (N. Y.) & Maria Burritt Samuel Merwin

New Haven September 3^d 1829 joined in Marriage Alfred N. Hough (Remsen N. Y.) & Ann M. Way Samuel Merwin

New Haven September 6th 1829 joined in Marriage George Goodsell (Bridgeport) & Harriett Hotchkifs (Hamden) Samuel Merwin

New Haven September 17th 1829 joined in Marriage Asa D. Howard (Tolland) & Margaret A. Robinson (Durham) Samuel Merwin

New Haven September 20th 1829 joined in Marriage Charles W. M. Buckley (East Windsor) & Betsey Johnson Samuel Merwin

New Haven September 23^d 1829 joined in Marriage Lewis Todd & Charlotte Bradly (Hamden) Samuel Merwin

[101] New Haven October 20th 1829 joined in Marriage Lewis Xavier Huger (Mobile Alabama) & Mary Huggins Bishop Samuel Merwin

New Haven October 22^d. 1829 joined in Marriage Edwin Lockwood (Norwalk) & Emily Ives (Hamden) Samuel Merwin

New Haven November 17th 1829 joined in Marriage John Ellsworth (Torrington) & M^{rs}. Ruth Alling. Samuel Merwin

1830

New Haven January 7th 1830 joined in Marriage Henry White & Martha Sherman. Samuel Merwin

New Haven January 27th 1830 joined in Marriage John Riggs (Woodbridge) & Maria Pardee (Orange) Samuel Merwin

New Haven Feb^y 15th 1830 joined in Marriage Henry Smith (N. Y.) & Sarah Bostwick Samuel Merwin

New Haven Feb^y. 28th 1830 joined in Marriage James Law & Adeline Butler (people of colour) Samuel Merwin

New Haven March 16th 1830 joined in Marriage David L. Bunnell & Wealthy A. Potter Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 4th. 1830. joined in Marriage Aaron B. Dickerman (Hamden) & Catharine Allen (Wallingford) Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 4th 1830 joined in Marriage Benjamin Thompson & M^{rs} Harriet Brigden Samuel Merwin

[102] New Haven April 7th 1830 joined in Marriage James M. Mitchell (Maine) & Harriett Sanford Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 13th 1830 joined in Marriage (at Norwalk) John Cameron & Rachel Baker Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 15th 1830 joined in Marriage Joel Ives & Jennett Bradley. Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 18th 1830 joined in Marriage Miles Sperry Jun^r. & Sarah Johnson. Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 25th 1830. joined in Marriage Lucius K. Dow & Julia Ann Townsend Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 28th 1830 joined in Marriage, Obadiah H. Pease & Mary Brewster Samuel Merwin

New Haven June 14th. 1830 joined in Marriage (at West Haven Orange) Howard Smith & Lucena D. Smith Samuel Merwin

New Haven July 11th 1830 joined in Marriage Voleny Pierce (Perce Mafs) & Charlotte Goodsel. Samuel Merwin

New Haven August 15th 1830 joined in Marriage Charles Meek & Maria Leffingwell Samuel Merwin

New Haven Aug^t 29th 1830 joined in Marriage George E. Thompson & Wealthy Ann Barnes Samuel Merwin

[103] New Haven Sept^r 15th. 1830 joined in Marriage Samuel Lindsley & Sarah M Ames Samuel Merwin

New Haven September 19th 1830 joined in Marriage Hilaire Bayard & M^{rs} Esther Ofborn Samuel Merwin

New Haven Sept^r 19th 1830 joined in Marriage Johua Atwater & Dorcas Bronson Samuel Merwin

New Haven Sept 22^d 1830 joined in Marriage Horace Land-fear & Esther Sanford Samuel Merwin

New Haven Oct^r 10th 1830 joined in Marriage Dennes Barnes & Henrietta Farren. Samuel Merwin

New Haven Nov^r 2^d 1830 Joined in Marriage Charles B. Grannifs & Adeline Hotchkifs Samuel Merwin

New Haven Nov^r 2^d 1830 joined in Marriage Isaac S. Perkins (Woodbridge) & Sarah M. Barnes Samuel Merwin

New Haven Nov^r 16th. 1830 joined in Marriage Evelyn Ball & Hannah Barnes Samuel Merwin

New Haven Nov^r 25th 1830 joined in Marriage Miles P. Barber & Mary E. Kimberly Samuel Merwin

New Haven Nov^r 28th 1830 joined in Marriage Giles R. Hallam Gunn (Stonington) & Betsy Storer Samuel Merwin

[104] New Haven Dec^r 14th. 1830 joined in Marriage Isaac S. Twitchel, & Charolette M. Benham. Samuel Merwin

1831

New Haven Jan^y 10th 1831 joined in Marriage Ezra Austin & Jennett Jones (Hamden) Samuel Merwin

New Haven Jan^y 18th 1831 Joined in Marriage Benjamin English & Frances M. Lines. Samuel Merwin

New Haven Febr^y. 2^d. 1831 joined in Marriage Miner L. Ray & Julia Ann Smith. Samuel Merwin

New Haven Feb^y 13th. 1831 joined in Marriage Albert L Bab-cock & M^{rs}. Annis M. Rigby (Waterbury) Samuel Merwin

New Haven Feb^y 20th 1831 John L. Hull (Killingworth) & Sarah Stent Samuel Merwin

New Haven March 6th 1831 joined in Marriage Timothy Dwight 2nd & Hannah A. Prescott Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 4th 1831 joined in Marriage Zimri H. Ward & Maria S. Duntze Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 11th 1831 joined in Marriage Henry A. Murray & Clarifsa Hotchkifs. Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 1st 1831 joined in Marriage John C. Palmer (East Haven) & Mary Ann Hoadley Samuel Merwin

[105] New Haven June 1st 1831 joined in Marriage Henry G. Blakesley (N. Y.) & Ann Thompson. Samuel Merwin

New Haven July 3^d 1831 joined in Marriage Christopher B. Casey & Elizabeth A Warner (Waterbury) Samuel Merwin

New Haven July 6th. 1831 joined in Marriage Sherman John-
son & Louisa Thompson (Orange) Samuel Merwin

I hereby certify that Curtis A Squire and Mary A. Salter
were by me lawfully joined in marriage November 13th 1831
Elisha Cushman

Willis Mallary and Betsey Rowe of Fair Haven were married
by me January 30th 1831. John Mitchell Pastor of the
Church at Fair Haven

Charles Seeley & Almira D. Thompson of the Village of Fair
Haven were married by me May 15th 1832

John Mitchell Pastor of the
Church at Fair Haven

Charles Wedmore and Esther Kingsbury of Fair Haven were
married by me Sept^r 25th 1831. John Mitchell Pastor of the
Church at Fair Haven

Evelyn P. Goodsell and Harriett E. Talmadge of the Village
of Fair Haven were married by me Oct 2^d. 1831 J. Mitchell
Pastor of the Church Fair Haven

[106] John Turner & Mary Holt of Fair Haven, were mar-
ried by me Oct^r. 23^d. 1831. J. Mitchell Pastor of the
Church at Fair Haven

Dan Smith and Julia Barnes of the Village of Fair Haven, were
married by me Oct^r 31st 1831. John Mitchell Pastor of
the Church Fair Haven

This certifies that Charles A. Nettleton of Milford & Eliza
Bishop of East Haven, were lawfully married at New Haven on
the 25th Oct^r. 1831 by the subscriber C. A. Boardman
New Haven Oct 26 1831 Pastor of 3^d Cong. Chch New Haven

Married New Haven Oct^r 26th 1831. Thomas S. Pratt of
Saybrook State of Connecticut to Mary Lintergreen of New
Haven State of Connecticut By me Noah Levings
Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

I hereby certify that Curtis A. Squire and Mary A. Stalker,
were by me lawfully joined in Marriage, Nov 13th. 1831.
Attest Elisha Cushman

Married New Haven Nov^r. 13th 1831: Charles L. Butler of
New Haven Conn. to Sarah M. Bradley of New Haven Conn.
By me Noah Levings Minister of the
gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

Married New Haven Nov^r. 24th. 1831, George W. Atwater of
New Haven, Conn. to Emeline Dorman of New Haven Conn^t.
By me Noah Levings Minister of the
gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

[107] Married New Haven. Nov^r 24th 1831. Lewis Dorman
of Hamden, Conn, and Hannah Crampton of Madison, Conn^t.
By me Noah Levings Minister of the

gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

This certifies that Lester Keep and Harriet E. Hotchkifs of
this City were married by me on the 4th September 1831
New Haven 5th Sept^r. 1831 N. W. Taylor

I certify that M^r. Orrin Gully and Miss Grace Jacobs were by
me lawfully joined in marriage December 7th 1831.

Attest Elisha Cushman

This may certify that on the 20th day of December 1831, S.
Leonard Pitkin & Maria Ann Lewis were joined in marriage
by me Stephen W. Stebbins Clerk

This certifies that Otis Newton of Hartford and Nancy L.
Hine of New Haven were lawfully joined in marriage on the
24th of Nov^r. 1831. by C. A. Boardman Pastor
New Haven Nov^r. 25th. 1831. 3^d Cong Chch New Haven

This certifies that John F. Woodruff of Avon and Catharine
Wheadon of New Haven were lawfully joined in marriage on the
1st day of dec^r. 1831 C. A. Boardman Pastor of
3^d Cong Chch. New Haven

This certifies that Sidney Wells of Cambridge New York and
Hannah Reed of this City were lawfully joined in marriage on
the 18th december 1831 by C. A. Boardman Pastor
New Haven Dec^r 19th 1831 of 3^d Cong Chch. New Haven

[108] Married New Haven Nov^r. 27th 1831 Merrick Breckett
of New Haven Conn. and Harriet L. Beecher of New Haven
Conn. by Noah Levings

Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

Married New Haven Dec^r 25th 1831. George Cooper of New
Haven Conn and Harriet Brown of Southbury Conn by

Noah Levings

minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

Married New Haven Dec^r 25th 1831. Isaac M. Stephens of
New Haven Conn and Emily A. Starks of New Haven Conn, by
Noah Levings

Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

Married New Haven January 1st 1832 William H. Beecher
of New Haven Conn to Caroline Canfield of Derby Conn. By
Noah Levings

minister of the Gospel of the Methodist Episcopal Church

Married New Haven June 6th 1831 Henry Williams to Sarah
Williams, both of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married June 13th 1831. in New Haven William M. Smith to Jane C. Huggins both of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 14th 1831 Elisha Peck of U. S. Navy to Grace Bunticou both of New Haven, By me

Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven August 18th 1831. Peter Cornelius De Wint of New York to Mary Pynchon Cadwell of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Church

[109] Married New Haven, Sept 26th 1831, William Lloyd of New Haven to Elizabeth Galleiant of Georgetown, S. C. By me

Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 28th 1831; Elias Pierpont of New Haven to Sophronia L. Gill of North Haven By me

Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 5th 1831. Joseph Desire Aldolpha Le Moyne of New York to Henrietta Mitchel of New Haven, By me

Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven, Oct 29th, 1831. Thomas Bason, of Buckingham, England, to Ann Maria Clark, of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven, Nov. 2^d, 1831. William Pardee to Jane Tolles both of Orange. By me

Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov. 3^d, 1831. Charles Peterson to Jennett Denslow both of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married Nov 8th 1831. Joseph Albert Smith of Hamden to Charlotte Richards of Orange By me

Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Nov^r. 10th, 1831, George C. Mix to Hannah F. Beach both of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Church

[110] Married New Haven Nov 13th, 1831, Murray L. Baldwin to Sarah Abigail Hughes both of New Haven, By me

Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov. 13, 1831 Robert Wilson to Elizabeth McHoggen both of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 30. 1831, George M. Brown to Matha E. Chapman, both of New Haven. By me

Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Dec 25 1831 William A. Reynolds to Jane D. Lynde both of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, Orange May 23^d 1831 Eaton Bassett of Hamden to
Eunice Richards of Orange By me Harry Crosswell
Pastor of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t.

Married, New Haven Nov^r. 7th; 1830 Chauncey Peck to Try-
phena Smith, both of New Haven By me Harry Crosswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married Dec^r 3^d. 1830. John Thompson to Frances Augusta
Beardsley, people of Colour By me Harry Crosswell Rector of
Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t.

Married, New Haven Dec 12th 1830 Austin Williams of Rich-
mond Virginia to Mary O. Buck of New Haven, By me,
Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity
Church New Haven Conn^t.

[111] Married New Haven May 15th 1831 George Thompson
to Jane Ann Davis both of New Haven By me
Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity
Church New Haven Conn^t.

Married New Haven Jan^r. 13th. 1831. James Higgins to Mary
Ann Odell both of New Haven. By me
Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity
Church New Haven Conn^t.

Married March 31st 1831. Henry Ives of Northumberland
Penn. to Margarette Mix of New Haven By me
Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity
Church New Haven Conn

Married, 8th May 1831 Isaac Gilbert Thomas to Betsy Whaples
of Berlin By me Harry Crosswell Rector of
Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

New Haven Sept^r. 26th. 1831: joined in Marriage Edward J.
Daeken & Frances L. Bailey Samuel Merwin

New Haven Oct^r 5th. 1831. joined in Marriage David Sanford
(of New Town) & Emily A. Townsend Samuel Merwin

New Haven Oct^r. 30th. 1831: joined in Marriage William
Grant & Martha A. Miles Samuel Merwin

New Haven Nov^r. 6, 1831; joined in Marriage John H. Heagle
& Caroline Potter Samuel Merwin

New Haven Nov^r. 7th. 1831. joined in Marriage William D.
Comes & Elizabeth S. Osborn Samuel Merwin

[112] New Haven Nov^r. 15th. 1831 joined in Marriage Levi
Polland, (Lancaster Mafs) & Lydia Bragge Samuel Merwin

New Haven Nov^r 24th. 1831. joined in Marriage Obed Squires
& Mary M. Ford. Samuel Merwin

New Haven Dec^r 20 1831 joined in Marriage Henry A.
Phelps, (Hebron) & Harriet M. Nodings Samuel Merwin

New Haven Dec^r 21st 1831 joined in Marriage Andrew L. Mason & Grace G. Hudson. Samuel Merwin

New Haven Dec^r. 29th. 1831. joined in Marriage Charles Perry (Fairfield) & Sarah F. Chidsey. Samuel Merwin

This certifies that Elford E. Jarman & Marana N. Baldwin both of this City were lawfully joined in marriage on the 26th Dec^r. 1831. by the subscriber C. A. Boardman Pastor
New Haven 27th Dec^r 1831. 3^d Cong. Chch. New Haven.

This Certifies that Joel M. Hartson and Sarah M^cNiel, both of New Haven were lawfully joined in Marriage on the 1st Jan^y 1832 by me C. A. Boardman Pastor
New Haven Jan^y 2^d. 1832 3^d Cong. Chch. New Haven

New Haven Jan^y. 18th. 1832. I hereby certify that on the 28th day of May 1831 I duly solemnized the rite of matrimony between George Wyatt of Livingston, Columbia County state of New York, & M^{rs} Ann V. Northorp of New Haven Connecticut.

John S. Stone Afsociate Rector of
Trinity Church New Haven

[113] New Haven. Jan^y 18th. 1832. I hereby certify that on the 25th day of July, 1831, I duly solemnized the rite of matrimony between Noble Towner & Jane Kingsley both of New Haven,
John S. Stone Afsociate Rector of
Trinity Church New Haven

New Haven Jan^y 18th. 1832. I hereby certify that on the 24th day of September, 1831, I duly solemnized the rite of matrimony between Garnett Duncan Esq^r of Louisville, Ky. & Caroline E. Shipman of New Haven, Ct. John S. Stone Afsociate
Rector of Trinity church New Haven

New Haven, Jan. 18, 1832. I hereby certify that on the 30th day of September I duly solemnized the rite of matrimony [between] Hector M^cNeil of Mifsissippi & Caroline. A. Frere, of Louisiana,
John S. Stone Afsociate Rector of
Trinity Church New Haven

New Haven Jan. 18th 1832. I hereby certify that on the 30th day of September 1831. I duly solemnized the rite of matrimony between Frederick Benjamin of New Haven & Sarah Peters of Mafsachusetts (colored persons) John S. Stone associate
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven

I hereby certify that Samuel P. Coggeshall and Eliza Smith were by me lawfully joined in Marriage January 17th 1832.
attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that B. H. Beach and Mariette Clark were by me lawfully joined in marriage January 26th 1832.
Attest Elisha Cushman

[114] I hereby certify that Edwin Roberts and Adeline Potter were by me lawfully joined in Marriage feb^y 6th 1832.

Attest Elisha Cushman

This certifies that John B. Church of Angelica New York, and Maria T. Silliman of New Haven were married by me Octo^r. 4th 1831.

Nathaniel W. Taylor

This certifies that Ebenezer Fairchild of Trumbull & Betsy A. Nichols of New Haven were Married by me Feb^y 5th 1832.

Nath^l W. Taylor

I hereby certify that Israel Lindsley and Hannah E. Winchester were by me lawfully joined in marriage feb^y. 2^d. 1832

Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Abraham Southern and Martha W. Burns were by me lawfully joined in Marriage March 11th 1832.

attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that James N. Harrison and Sarah M. Beecher were by me lawfully joined in Marriage March 18th AD 1832

Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby Certify that Elijah Stevans and Elizabeth R. Turner were by me lawfully joined in marriage April 22^d. 1832

attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Enoch Rider and Niobe D. Franklin were by me lawfully joined in marriage May 6th 1832

attest Elisha Cushman

[115] Married by the subscriber on the 18th May 1832 Major Bradley of Branford to Reviller Baker of New Haven

Charles Sherman

New Haven May 19th 1832

Minister of the Gospel

I hereby Certify that Philander Miller and Mary Ann Robinson were by me lawfully joined in marriage May 27th 1832

Attest Elisha Cushman

Isaac Lanson was married to Harriet Johnson May 3^d 1832. by me

Smith Dayton Elder of the M. E. Church

Forrest Shepherd & Sophia Storrer were Joined in Marriage April 30th 1832 test

Stephen W. Stebbens Clerk

Smith Merwin & Emelia Rich were by me joined in Marriage May 30th 1832

test Stephen W. Stebbins Clerk

On the 4th of June 1832,, Edward Chidsey & Abigail Miner were by me Joined in Marriage

Test Stephen W. Stebbins, Clerk

This certifies that Abel K. Merrill of Haverhill of New Hampshire and Mary Leverett of New Haven were married by me April 30th 1832.

Nath^l W. Taylor

This certifies that James Burton and Sophronia Sheldon of New Haven were married by me on 2^d, May 1832,

Nath^l W. Taylor.

This certifies that Henry Iles & Esther Batricks were married by me May 13th 1832

Nath^l W. Taylor.

[116] Robert Plum and Arula Hulse both of New Haven were married July 17th 1825. by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

William C. Butler of Savannah Geo. and Grace Peck of New Haven were married Sept^r 12th 1825. by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Ch in New Haven

Charles D. Shoemaker of Wilkesbarre Penn and Mary Denison of New Haven were married Oct^r. 4th 1825. by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Ezra Hotchkifs and Nancy Ives both of New Haven were married October 30th 1825 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

John J. Barnard and Harriet Bacon both of New Haven were Married Nov^r 30th 1825. by me

Leonard Bacon Pastor

of the First Church in New Haven

Silas Beckley and Amelia Atwater both of Hamden were Married Nov^r 30th 1825. by me

Leonard Bacon Pastor

of the First Church in New Haven

Nath^l. A Bacon and Almira Shelden both of New Haven were Married June 28th 1826 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Ch in New Haven

John Smith and Maria Pool both of New Haven were married September 7th 1826 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Richard M. Treadway and Susan Stillman both of New Haven were married September 10th 1826. by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Ch. in New Haven

[117] Roswell Jacobs and Chloe Hotchkifs both of Hamden were married September 13th. 1826, by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Ch. in New Haven

William Wetmore of Stow Ohio and Jerusha Ogden of New Haven were married September 17th 1826 by me

Leonard Bacon Pastor of the

1st Ch. in New Haven

George Gabriel and Charlotte Deming both of New Haven were married Sept^r 8th 1826. by me

Leonard Bacon Pastor

of the 1st Church in New Haven

Anson G. Bodwell and Betsey Ives both of New Haven were married October 1st 1826 by me Leonard Bacon Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Charles Adams and Jane C. Hinman both of New Haven were married Feb^y. 12th 1827 by me Leonard Bacon Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Francis T. Jarman and Catherine W. Townsend both of New Haven, were married April 23rd 1827. by me

L. Bacon Pastor of the First Ch. in New Haven

George Treadway of Litchfield and Mary Wise of New Haven were married June 18th. 1827 by me L. Bacon Pastor of the 1st Ch. in New Haven

Sheldon Hitchcock and Caroline Augur both of New Haven were married August 12th. 1827. by me Leo^d Bacon Pastor of the 1st Ch. in New Haven

[118] Daniel C. Hotchkifs and Elizabeth Hotchkifs both of New Haven were married Sept^r. 19th 1827 by me

Leonard Bacon Pastor of 1st Church in New Haven

Charles F. Hotchkifs of Rochester New York & Olivia E. Trowbridge of New Haven were married Oct^r. 30th. 1827. by me Leonard Bacon Pastor of the 1st Ch. in New Haven

Leighton Richardson and Eliza Culver of New Haven were married Dec^r 16th 1827 by me Leonard Bacon Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

1828

Cyrus Manvel and Hannah Cutler both of New Haven, were married January 15th. 1828 by me Leonard Bacon Pastor of the 1st Ch. in New Haven

Charles Bostwick Jr and Mary T. Stone both of New Haven were married February 12th 1828. by me Leonard Bacon Pastor of the 1st Ch. in New Haven.

George Lewis and Susan K. Atwater both of New Haven, were married February 13th. 1828, by me Leonard Bacon Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Giles Cooper and Lorinda Fowler of New Haven were married March 10th 1828. by me Leonard Bacon Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Silas J. Baldwin of New Haven and Eliza E. Newton of Woodbridge were married March 27th. 1828. by me L. Bacon Pastor of the 1st Ch. in New Haven.

Milton Badger of Andover Mass and Clarissa Munger of New Haven, were Married May 7th. 1828 by me, Leonard Bacon Pastor of the 1st Ch in New Haven

[119] Henry Bolles of Cleveland Ohio and Nancy Hitchcock of New Haven, were married May 8th 1828, by me

Leo^d Bacon Pastor of the first Ch^h in New Haven

John B. Yale and Sarah M. Ritter both of New Haven, were married May 12th 1828 by me

Leonard Bacon,

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Benjamin R. Hitchcock and Rachel Ann Pinto both of New Haven were married May 20th 1828 by me

Leo^d. Bacon,

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Rodolphus E. Northrop and Harriet P. Wells both of New Haven were married May 28th 1828 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Dennis Platt of Windham and Caroline Dwight of New Haven were married June 16th 1828. by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Charles W. Peckham and Elizabeth P. Coggs shall both of New Haven, were married June 15th. 1828 by me

Leo^d Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Ammi Munson of Hamden and Abigail Warner of New Haven were married Augst 24th 1828 by me

Leonard Bacon Pastor of 1st Church in New Haven

Thomas H. Bond of Endfield Mafs and Elizabeth A. Goodrich of New Haven were married Sept^r. 14th, 1828, by me

Leonard Bacon Pastor of the 1st Ch^h. in New Haven

George Bradley and Lucy Dummer both of New Haven were married Nov^r 17 1828 By me

Leonard Bacon Pastor of the 1st Ch^h. in New Haven

[120] Ebenezer D. Barney and Phebe H. Dummer of New Haven were Married Dec^r 1st 1828 by me

Leo^d Bacon

Pastor of the 1st Ch^h. in New Haven

H. Willard Brintnall and Louisa A. Forbes both of New Haven were married Dec^r 10th 1828, by me

Leo^d Bacon,

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

1829

Albert Wilcox of New Haven, and Betsey Tomlinson of Derby, were married March 22^d 1829 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

James H. Moore of Bridgeport and Elizabeth Brooks of New Haven were Married May 9th. 1829 by me

Leo^d Bacon

Pastor of the first Ch^h in New Haven.

Aaron N. Skinner and Harriet B. Whiting both of New Haven, were married May 24th. 1829, by me

Leo^d Bacon

Pastor of the first Ch^h in New Haven.

William Woodruff and Mary Stone of New Haven were Married June 29th 1829 by me

Leo^d Bacon Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

William H. Fowler of Trenton N. Y. and Mary Ives of New Haven were Married August 17th 1829, by me

Leonard Bacon Pastor of the first Ch^h in New Haven.

Daniel Burritt and Caroline Mansfield both of New Haven, were married Sept^r. 29th 1829, by me

Leonard Bacon, Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Nathaniel T. Cook of Northford and Mary Hotchkiss of New Haven were married October 21st 1829 by me

Leonard Bacon, Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Jason F. Williams and Clarissa Brockway both of New Haven were married Nov 8th. 1829 by me

Leo^d Bacon Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

[121] David Hoadley Jr. of New York and Mary Hotchkiss of New Haven were married Dec^r 23^d. 1829 by me

Leo^d Bacon Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

1830

George Atwater & Julia M. Leek both of New Haven were married January 21st. 1830. by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Charles Adams and Julia M. Hinman both of New Haven were married feb^y 14th 1830. by me

Leo^d Bacon Pastor of the first church in New Haven

Stephen Innes and Elizabeth Ritter both of New Haven were married feb^y 17th 1830. by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Henry E. Potter and Eliza Crosier both of New Haven, were married March 3^d 1830. by me

Leo^d Bacon Pastor of the first church in New Haven

John Smith of Milford and Lucretia A. Benjamin of New Haven were married mar^h 22^d. 1830 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Ch^h in New Haven.

Jonathan B. Morrell of Albany and Jennett Pardee of New Haven, were married April 27th 1830 by me

Leo^d Bacon Pastor of the First church in New Haven
of the first Church in New Haven

James Wheeler of New York and Eunice Dickerman of New Haven were married May 3^d 1830 by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first church in New Haven

Henry Linsley and Nancy Hemingway both of New Haven were married May 10th 1830, by me

Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Silas H. Wells of New Haven, and Wealthy Wetmore of east
Haven were married May 10th 1830 by me Leo^d Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

[122] Edward Sheskeon and Caroline Ells both of New
Haven were married May 16th 1830 by me Leo^d Bacon
Pastor of the first Ch^h in New Haven

Edwin Mead of New Milford and Jane C. Blackman of New
Haven were Married August 15th 1830, by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Jeremiah F. Denison of East Windsor and Euretta Roosevelt
of New Haven, were married Sept^r. 7th 1830 by me

Leonard Bacon,
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

William R. Hayes of Brattleborough Vt and Harriet Emily
Trowbridge of New Haven were Married Oct^r 11th 1830 by me

Leonard Bacon,
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

John W Creed and Vashti E. Duplex both of New Haven were
married Nov^r 14th 1830 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

William Walsworth J^r. of Hartford and Mary Brown of New
Haven were Married Nov^r 28th. 1830. by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Dennis Carrington and Eliza R. Hoadley both of New Haven
were Married Dec^r. 5th 1830 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Henry Pardee and Charlotte M. Hayes both of New Haven
were married Dec^r 15th 1830 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Curtis Peck of Southbury & Lucy Sommers of New Haven
were married Dec^r 19th 1830 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First church in New Haven

1831

Paul Carrington of Woodbridge and Emeline Monson of
Hamden were married May 15th 1831 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

[123] Lorenzo T. Bennett of the U. S. Navy and Jane C.
Prindle of New Haven were married June 6th. 1831. by me
Leonard Bacon Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

William M. Tallman and Emeline Dexter both of New Haven
were Married July 19th. 1831.

George Tuttle and Miria N. Trowbridge both of New Haven
were Married July 11th 1831, by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Samuel G. Hayes and Mary Carrington both of New Haven
were married Augst. 21st 1831, by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Lucien B. Hawks of Hartford and Mary Dexter of New
Haven were married Augst 23^d 1831, by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Samuel Hutchings of Cleaveland, Ohio and Elizabeth C.
Lathrop of New Haven were married Sept^r. 18th 1831 by me

Leonard Bacon Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

John Anketell of Mississippi and Augusta A Mills of New
Haven were married Oct^r 19th 1831 by me Leo^d Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

1832

William Goodell and Hannah Maria Sperry both of New
Haven were married January 29th 1832 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Ch^h in New Haven.

Edward A. Hall of Cheraw S. C. and Mary A. Mix of New
Haven were married by me Sept^r. 7th 1831 Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Jason Warner of New Haven and Jane Pardee of orange
were married March 7th 1832 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

[124] William Moore and Sally Hotchkin both of New
Haven were [married] March 11th 1832 by me

Leonard Bacon Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Wilman Palmer of Branford and Susan C. Bradley of New
Haven were married by me April 15th 1832. Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Ch^h in New Haven

This certifies that Henry A. Hurlbut and Susan R. Kennedy
of New Haven were married by me June 3^d 1832 Nath^l W Taylor

I hereby certify that Henry A. Read and Caroline Kindley
were by me lawfully joined in Marriage June 5th 1832.

Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Charles B. Moulthrop and Selinda M
Clark were by me lawfully joined in Marriage June 7th 1832.

Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby Certify that Calvin Demining, and Lucy Ann Powers
were by me lawfully joined in Marriage June 10th 1832.

Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby Certify that William W. Ward and Sarah Burrell
were by me lawfully joined in marriage June 10th 1832

Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Timothy Cook and Lucy Farry were
by me lawfully joined in marriage June 10th. 1832.

Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that John Edgland and Salome Ann Babcock were by me lawfully joined in marriage June 24th 1832

Attest Elisha Cushman

[125] Richard Glover from Sheffield, England and Maria E. Bradley of New Haven were Married by me May 31st 1832

Leonard Bacon, Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

William W. Hoppin of Providence R. I. and Francis A. Street of New Haven were married June 26th 1832 by me

Leonard Bacon Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Christopher S. Babcock and Jane M. Rose both of New Haven were married by me

Leonard Bacon Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

I hereby Certify that W^m Mitchell of Baltimore and Miss Amelia Osborn of this City were Joined in Marriage by me December 29th 1828.

Henry Lines Pastor in Bap: Church

I hereby certify that Richard Wilson, and Mary Ann Long both of Orange were by me lawfully married, March 1st 1829.

Henry Lines Pastor in Bap: Church

I hereby certify [that] Alfred A. Bradley & Sarah Daniels both of New Haven were by me lawfully married Agust, 11th 1829

Henry Lines, Pastor in Bap: Church

I hereby certify that Miles Camp, & Maria Lines both of Woodbridge were by me lawfully married May 2^d. 1830

Henry Lines Pastor in Bap Church

I hereby certify that Gipsom Lum, & Harriet Benham both of Humphreysville were by me lawfully married Jan^y 17th. 1830,

Henry Lines Pastor in Bap: Church

I hereby certify that George Livingston and Nancy Mason both of New Haven were by me lawfully married Jan^{ry}. 24th 1830

Henry Lines Pastor in Bap: Church

I hereby certify that Geremia Gaudofio & Maria Gaheano both of Italy were by me Lawfully married April 12th 1830

Henry Lines Pastor in Bap: Church

[126] I hereby certify that James Wilson and Rachel Gomer both of New Haven were by me lawfully married June 22^d 1830

Henry Lines Pastor in Bap: Church

I hereby certify that W. Kidney and Lydia Baldwin both of Derby were by me lawfully married August 29th 1830

Henry Lines Pastor in Bap: Church

I hereby certify that Isaac Wilkins & Peggy Appplewhite both of New Haven, were by me lawfully married Nov^r. 7th 1830

Henry Lines Pastor in Bap^t. Church

I hereby certify that Eli Humiston & L. Jacobs both of New Haven were by me lawfully married Dec^r 12th 1830.

Henry Lines, Pastor in Bap: Church

I hereby certify that Heli Hoadley of New Haven & M^{rs} White of Middletown were by me lawfully married December 25th 1830
Henry Lines Pastor in Bap: Church

I hereby certify that George Coe and Ann Maria Peck both of New Haven were by me lawfully married May 15th 1831
Henry Lines Pastor in Bap: Church

I hereby certify that Henry Avis & Henrietta Humiston both of New Haven, were by me, lawfully married Nov^r 24th 1831
Henry Lines, Pastor in Bap: Church

I hereby certify that Anson Clinton and Lucy Johnson both of Orange were by me lawfully married December 18th 1831
Henry Lines Pastor in Bap: Church

I hereby certify that George Augur of North Branford & Sibyl Beach of North Haven were by me lawfully married Jan^{ry}. 11th 1832
Henry Lines, Pastor in Bap: Church

I hereby certify that John Jarvis and Mary Dudley both of New Haven, were by me lawfully married May 10th 1832
Henry Lines Pastor in Bap^t. Church

[127] I hereby certify that W^m Freeman & Elizabeth Ann Wilson both of New Haven were by me lawfully married Aug^t. 1st 1832
Henry Lines Pastor in Bap^t. Church

Married New Haven March 29th 1832 Sidney S. Benham of Hamden in the State of Conn^t and Eliza Humiston of Hamden Conn, By me
Noah Levings,
Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Married New Haven March 29th 1832 M^r John M. Merrick of Wilbraham Mass, and Mary Jane Thompson of New Haven Con, By Me
Noah Levings
Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Married New Haven July 8th 1832 M^r Henry Shipley of New York, in the State of New York to Harriet Daggett of New Haven in the State of Connecticut by me
Noah Levings
Minister of the Gospel, in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Married New Haven July 9th. 1832 Jobamah Gunn of New Haven State of Connecticut & Roxana Lord of New Haven State of Connecticut by me
Noah Levings,
Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Married New Haven August 13th 1832, Church Philips of Newark N. J. & Frances Richards of New Haven Conn., by me
Noah Levings
Minister of the Gospel, in the Methodist Episcopal Church

Married New Haven Sep^t 9th 1832 Moses Briggs of Dartmouth Mass, and Mary Ann Wells of Munroe Conn, by me
Noah Levings Minister of the Gospel
in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Married New Haven Sep^r. 15th 1832 James Cargill of Wintonbury Conn to Agnes A Meecham of Windsor Conn, by me

Noah Levings

Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Married New Haven Sep^t 23^d 1832 Sylvester Potter of New Haven Conn., to Mary Ann Campbell of New Haven Conn., by me

Noah Levings

Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

[128] Married New Haven Jan. 5th 1832 William Goings to Sally Freeman People of Colour, both of New Haven. By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Jan. 22^d. 1832, Abraham Jarvis of New-town to Amelia Downs of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Jan^r. 29th. 1832, Thomas Webster of Spring Division Anguilla Island to Bulah Merriman of Orange, People of Colour By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Feb 26th 1832 Benjamin L. Hall to Lydia Ann Baldwin both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married at Orange Feb 26th 1832 Peter R Forbes of Utica N. Y. to Cynthia M. Downs of Orange, by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

New Haven Conn^t.

Married New Haven March 11th 1832, William Townsend to Rebecca Trowbridge both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven March 25th 1832, Asa Jeffrey of Middletown to Lois Tritten of New Haven, People of Color by me

Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven, April 4^t 1832, Rodolphus E. Northrop to Martha Jane Brown both of New Haven, by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 10th 1832, George W. Barker to Sarah Ann Phelps both of New Haven, by me

Harry Croswell, Rector Trinity Ch.

Married New Haven April 26. 1832, Merit W. Barnes of Oswego N. Y. To Martha F. Kimberly of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 17th 1832 John R Smith from England, to Louisa Mason of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 1st 1832, Thomas Lawrence Evans of Natchez, to Miss Anna Cecelia De Neuville Lingre, of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

[129] Married New Haven June 9th 1832 John Bay Van Nefs of Claverack N. Y. to Francisca Tomasa Isabel De Forest of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 9th 1832, Charles B. Taylor of Buffalo N. Y. to Maria Fitch of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell, Rector Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 17th 1832 Julius Decatur to Caroline Hall, People of Colour, both of New Haven, by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven June 21st 1832, Timothy McCarthy of Richmond, Vir. to Mary L. Pardee of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven, July 10th 1832, Dan Alonzo Booth of New York, to Susan M. Hunt of New Haven by me.

Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven Sept. 9th 1832 Austin Hurlburt of New Haven to Emeline H. Brockett of New Haven, by me

Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven Sept 10th 1832, Cephas Clark, to Betsey Sackett, both of North Haven, by me:

Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Sept. 11th 1832, Elizur Hart, of Berlin, to Sophronia H. Jerome of Bristol by me

Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept. 12th 1832 Thomas McCauley to Lucinda Botsford, both of New Haven, by me

Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven, Sept 15th 1832, William Brown of New Haven to Rachel Gibson of Glasgow Scotland, by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 19th 1832, Doc^r John Newton Hetzell of Harrisburgh Penn. to Abigail Greene Forbes of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 20th 1832 Charles Bradley, to Elizabeth S. Clarke both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

[130] Married New Haven September 16th 1832 Enos Alling to Amy Beckwith both of New Haven by me

Anth^y. P. Sanford Justice of Peace

I hereby certify that George F. Carter & Maria E. Alley were by me lawfully Joined in marriage October 7th A.D. 1832

Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby Certify that Lewis E. Thompson & Sarah Stevens were by me lawfully joined in marriage October 28th. A.D. 1832

Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that George Benham, and Abigail E Johnson, were lawfully joined in marriage November 18th A D. 1832

Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Gilbert Smith and Hannah Gibson were by me lawfully joined in Marriage November 29th AD. 1832

Attest Elisha Cushman

This certifies that R Evans of New Haven & Eliza A. Thompson of Orange were lawfully joined in marriage on the 8th April. 1832 by the Subscriber.

New Haven April 23^d. 1832

C. A. Boardman Pastor of
the 3^d Church New Haven

This certifies that Ichabod Goodrich of Hartford & Grace Palmer of New Haven were lawfully joined in marriage on the 22^d day of April 1832 by

New Haven April 23^d 1832

C. A. Boardman Pastor of
3^d Church New Haven

This certifies that Orrin J. Lines of Wallingford & Grace Ann Sabin of New Haven were lawfully joined in marriage on the 29th Ap^l. 1832 by

New Haven Ap^l. 30th 1832

C. A. Boardman Pastor of
3^d Church New Haven

This certifies that Alfred Walker & Eunice Miner both of New Haven were lawfully joined in marriage on the 30th Apl. 1832 by

New Haven May 1st 1832

C. A. Boardman
Pastor 3^d Chch New Haven

[131] This certifies that George Hoadley of New Haven & Charlotte Amanda Jacobs of North Haven were lawfully joined in marriage on the 13th May 1832 by the subscriber,

New Haven 14th May 1832

C. A. Boardman
Pastor 3^d Chch. New Haven

This certifies that Lewis S. Clark & Clarissa D. Ferran both of New Haven were lawfully joined in marriage on the 17th June 1832 by the Subscriber;

New Haven June 17th 1832

C. A. Boardman
Pastor, 3^d Cong^l. Chch. New Haven

This certifies that Thomas Davis & Harriet N Rich both of New Haven were lawfully joined in Marriage on the 25th July 1832 by the Subscriber

New Haven 26th July 1832

C. A. Boardman Pastor
of 3^d Cong^l. Chch, New Haven

I certify that Henry Jones and Maria Foster were by me lawfully Joined in Marriage January 2^d 1833

Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Charles F. Comstock and Eliza Graham were by me lawfully joined in marriage Jan^y 6th 1833,

Attest Elisha Cushman

New Haven County fs. New Haven. This is to certify that on the 12th day of March 1827 I married William P. Gager of Bozrah

New London County to Emeline Roberts of Farmington Hartford County she being then Pregnant

John Hunt, Justice of the Peace

I certify that Bartlett Stone, & Sarah G. Hemingway were by me lawfully joined in marriage Feb^{ry}. 14th 1833.

Attest Elisha Cushman

Married New Haven Nov^r 25, 1832, John B. Magie of Elizabeth Town (N. J.) to Jane Bartholomew of New Haven Conn by me

Noah Levings

Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

[132] Married New Haven Nov^r 29th 1832. James A. Gorham of New Haven Conn. to Mary Ann Smith of Derby by me

Noah Levings

Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

Married New Haven Dec^r 16th 1832 Lester Dickinson of Middletown Conn to Louisa Morse of New Haven Conn by me

Noah Levings

Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

Married New Haven Dec^r 16th 1832 Albert Danks of Fairfield Mass. to E Bunnell of Fair Haven Conn by me

Noah Levings

Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

Married New Haven Dec^r 30th. 1832 George Shumway of Hartford Conn. to Lucretia P. Johnson of New Haven Conn by me

Noah Levings

Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

Married New Haven Dec^r 30 1832. Ephraim Short of New Haven Conn to Eliza Johnson of New Haven Conn. by me

Noah Levings

Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

Married New Haven Feb^y 17th 1833. Francis Holt of Bridgeport England, to Hannah L. Hawkes of Charlemont Mass. by me

Noah Levings Minister of the

Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

Married New Haven Feb^y. 17th 1833. Charles Taylor of New Bedford Mass to Elizabeth H. Baldwin of New Haven Conn. by me

Noah Levings

Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

Married New Haven March 3^d 1833, Alsop Kelsey of New Haven Conn. to Susan C. Gorham of Huntington Conn by me

Noah Levings

Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

[133] This may certify that on the 24th day of February 1833 Lisle Lloyd to Nancy Ball both of New Haven were joined together in Marriage by me

Attest John E. Bray Minister of the Gospel

I hereby certify that Samuel D. Buel, and Delilah Hall, were by me lawfully joined in Marriage March 31st 1833

Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Gideon M. Buckingham and Adeline Fuller, were by me, lawfully Joined in Marriage April 7th A. D. 1833

Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Luzerne Blakesley and Jane C. Brown were by me lawfully joined in Marriage April 14th 1833

Attest Elisha Cushman

Thomas Saunders, was married to Sarah Harris May 7th 1833, by Smith Dayton Elder in the M E. Church

This certifies that I an ordained Minister of the Gospel have this day married M^r Asher Hall of Dorchester Mafs to Mifs Delia Hall of Wallingford Conn^t Jairus Wilcox
New Haven May 12th 1833

I certify that James Williams and Julia Ann Armsted were by me lawfully joined in Marriage May 8th A D 1833.

Attest Elisha Cushman

On the third of May 1833 Frederick H. Lefergu & Mary Thomas were joined in Marriage, test,

Stephen W. Stebbins, Clerk

On the 19th of May 1833 John B. Chidsey & Harriet Stevens were joined in Marriage, Test, Stephen W. Stebbins, Clerk

I hereby certify that Miran Gaylord and Emily Russell were by me lawfully joined in marriage June 30th 1833

Attest Elisha Cushman

[134] This may certify that on the 26th day of May 1833 Horace Martin of New Haven (Westville) & Polly Gaylord of Bristol¹⁴⁸ were joined together in marriage by me

John E. Bray Minister of the Gospel

I certify that Alonzo Tuttle and Susan Northrop were by me lawfully Joined in marriage July 14th 1833

Attest Elisha Cushman

This Certifies that Albert More of Salisbury & Jane W. Hubbard of New Haven were Married by me on the 24th June 1833.

N. W. Taylor

This certifies that Leonard Hotchkiss and Louisa Hubbard of New Haven were married by me on the 27th June 1833

N. W. Taylor

This certifies that Isaac Davidson of Milford & Lydia Brintnell of New Haven were married by me on the 30th June 1833

N. W. Taylor

¹⁴⁸ First written "Berlin."

This certifies that Charles D. Cobb of New York & Margaret White of this City were married by me July 31st 1833

N. W. Taylor

I hereby certify that Norman L. Evarts and Mary Hubbell were by me lawfully Joined in Marriage July 25th 1833

Attest Elisha Cushman

On this 14th day of August A. D. 1833. at New Haven George Ward and Charlotte Tuttle both of the City of New Haven I duly Joined in Marriage and pronounced them husband and wife. a true Copy of my Record Silas Mix Justice of the Peace

I certify that Robert Robinson, and Sally Smith were by me lawfully joined in Marriage, August 25th 1833

Attest Elisha Cushman

I certify that Harry Bishop, and Mary Clark were by me lawfully joined in marriage August 25th 1833,

Attest Elisha Cushman

[135] I certify that Phinehas Stow, and Emily Smith were by me lawfully Joined in Marriage Sept. 1st 1833

Attest Elisha Cushman

I certify that William Waterbury and Julia A. French were by me lawfully joined in Marriage Sept. 1st 1833

Attest Elisha Cushman

I certify that Leveret Hall, & Almira Buel were by me lawfully joined in Marriage Sep^t 8th 1833

Attest Elisha Cushman

This may certify whom it may concern that on the tenth day of September one thousand eight hundred and thirty three William Winans Reynolds of Poughkeepsie and Phebe Amanda Thacher of New Haven were duly joined in marriage by me

Luman Andrus Minister of the Gospel
New Haven September 10th 1833

This is to certify, That Daniel Newell Finch and Lorenda Maria Way, were joined together in holy Matrimony, on the 6th day of Oct., in the year of our Lord one thousand, eight Hundred and thirty three, by me

Smith Dayton Minister of the Gospel

Dan Foote of Fair Haven, and Mary Potter of North Branford were married by me June 16th 1833

John Mitchell Pastor of the
Cong. Church, Fair Haven

Anthony de Fontaine and Laura D. Allen were married by me June 26th 1833.

John Mitchell Pastor of the
Cong. Church Fair Haven

Henry W. Jarvis of Newtown, and Sarah Daniel of New Haven were united in marriage Sept 17th 1833 by me

John Mitchell
Pastor of the Cong. Church Fair Haven

[136] Jacob P. Augur & Harriet Tuttle were married by me
Jan^{ry} 15. 1831

John Mitchell, Pastor of the Cong^l. Church Fair Haven

Edwin Barnes & Louisa Lamfair were married by me March
4th 1832. J. Mitchell Pastor of the Cong Chh Fair Haven

Thomas Brown and Mary Ann Tuttle were married by me
March 6th 1832 J. Mitchell Pastor of the

Cong. Church Fair Haven

Henry M. Rowe & Susan Tuttle were married by me March
11th 1832 John Mitchell Pastor of the Cong Church

Fair Haven

Lewis Rowe & Ann L. Ferrin were joined in marriage April
8th 1832 by me John Mitchell

Pastor of the Cong. Church at Fair Haven

Asa B. Ross & Mary Prime, were married by me Sept 12th 1832

John Mitchell Pastor of Cong. Church Fair Haven

Calvin Russell & Mary L. Smith were married March 3^d 1833,
by me John Mitchell Pastor of Cong. Chh. Fair Haven

Lewis Ludington & Mary Ann Rowe were married October
14th 1833 by me John Mitchell Pastor of the

Cong. Chh. Fair Haven

I hereby certify that Erwin Shelly and Mary Ann Hanson
were by me lawfully joined in marriage Sep^t 15th 1833.

Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Lewis Bradley and Elizabeth Wilson
were by me lawfully joined in Marriage Sep^t. 23^d 1833

Attest Elisha Cushman

[137] I hereby certify that James M. Weaver, and Maria
Bartholomew were by me lawfully joined in marriage Sep^t. 25th
1833 Attest Elisha Cushman

I certify that Benjamin L Somers, and Susan C. Brown were
by me, lawfully joined in Marriage Sep^t. 29 1833.

Attest Elisha Cushman

I certify that Edward Goodsell, and Jane A Munson were by
me lawfully joined in Marriage Sep^t. 29th 1833

Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Lucius Royce, and Anna Doolittle, were
by me, lawfully joined in Marriage, October 16th 1833

Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Montgomery Stogdill and Grace Ann
Kelly were by me lawfully joined in Marriage October 24th 1833.

Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Alanson Bryan, and Charlotte Shelly were
by me lawfully joined in marriage October 27th 1833

Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that William Whitmore and Harriet Daniels were by me lawfully joined in marriage October 24th 1833

Attest Elisha Cushman

This may certify that John Williams & Mary Ann Clark of New Haven were lawfully joined in marriage by me August 20th 1832

Henry Lines Pastor in the Baptist Church

This may certify that Jacob Mallary, and Mary Brockway both of East Haven were lawfully joined in Marriage by me December 2^d 1832

Henry Lines, Pastor in the Baptist Church

This may certify that Jacob Walden & Sarah Francis both of New Haven (Colored People) were lawfully married December 2^d 1832 by me

Henry Lines Pastor in the Baptist Church

[138] This may certify that Lewis Avis & Betsey Tuttle, both of New Haven, were lawfully married August 25th 1833 by me

Henry Lines Pastor in Baptist Church

This may Certify that Peter Nicoll, and Dinah Williams (Colo^d Persons) both of New Haven were lawfully joined in marriage on the 10th Nov^r 1833 by me

Henry Lines Pastor in Baptist Church

I hereby certify that Alfred Wilson, and Louisa Gould were by me lawfully joined in marriage November 4th 1833

Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby Certify that John A Wilson and Mary Wilson were by me lawfully joined in marriage November 4th 1833

Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Leveret Hotchkiss and Ruth D. Atwater were by me lawfully joined in marriage November 10th 1833

Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Charles Davidson, and Maria L. Baldwin were by me lawfully joined in marriage November 13th 1833

Attest Elisha Cushman

This is to certify that Joseph Williams and Violet Brown were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the fourth day of Nov^r. in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty three by me

Smith Dayton Minister of the Gospel

The following names from W^m Thacher

May 26th 1833, Sherman Stratten of Bridgeport to Cynthia Thompson of New Haven

May 22^d 1833 Sidney A Hubbell to Emeline Forbes of New Haven

June 23 1833 Jesse Gilbert to Mary Ann Hooker of New Haven

July 11th 1833 Peter Arbuckle to Jerusha Holcomb of New Haven

July 22^d 1833 Zerah Barnes, to Abigail Downs of New Haven

[139] July 25, 1833, William Chenery to Lucy Johnson of New Haven

Aug^t 4th 1833 George W Averst to Mary Ann Dorman of New Haven

“ “ “ Woolsey Tuttle to Almira Dorman of New Haven

“ “ “ Darius J. Beecher to Eliza E. Ball of Orange (supposed)

Sep^r 3^d 1833, James Punderford Esq^r of New Haven to Elizabeth Hallam of Richmond Virginia

Sep^r 8th 1833 William Wilcox to Mary Johnson of New Haven

“ 22^d 1833 James G Hotchkiss, to Abigail Dickerman of Hotchkisstown

“ 23^d “ Sherman B. Chipman to Mary Ann Granniss New Haven

“ 29th “ Lucius Atwater to Julia M Downs of New Haven

Oct 10th William Boyd to Mary Armstrong of New Haven

I certify that all these marriages were solemnized at the times above dated, by me, William Thacher Stationed Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in the City of New Haven State of Connecticut,

N. B. all these were regularly Published according to law as certified by W^m Thacher

I hereby certify that Erastus Rowley and Charlotte Taylor were by me lawfully joined in Marriage Nov^r 28th 1833

Attest Elisha Cushman

Married New Haven Oct. 11th 1832 Henry Berrian of New Haven to Phebe Carpenter of New Milford, People of Color By me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven Oct. 14th 1832 Joseph Glover to Eliza Gillard, both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven, Oct, 15th 1832 Alexander O. Coburn to Lucy Mallett both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Parish

[140] Married New Haven Nov^r 6th 1832 William Lawrence of New York to Cornilia Benjamin of New Haven, People of Color, By me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Parish

Married at Orange, Dec^r. 3^d. 1832, George P. Thomas of Watertown, to Cynthia Richards of Orange by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Parish

Married, New Haven Dec^r 9th 1832, Isaac Jones to Lucy C. Brockett both of Orange by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven Dec^r 23^d 1832, Andrew M. Babcock to Elizabeth Ann Thompson, both of New Haven, by me

Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Parish

Married, New Haven Dec^r 31st 1832 Lemuel Camp to Laura H. Babcock both of New Haven by me

Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Parish

Married, New Haven January 1st 1833 Edward R. Lambert of Milford to Eliza Booth of Wallingford¹⁴⁹ By me

Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven Jan: 7th 1833, Henry E Harrison to Henrietta Hoods both of New Haven, By me

Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Parish

Married, New Haven March 10th 1833 George J. Walker of Guilford to Minerva Ford of Orange by me

Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Parish

Married, New Haven March 20 1833, Cyrus E. Tharp of North Haven to Mary Ann Williams of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven March 25. 1833 Jared Pierpont to Anna Louisa Todd both of North Haven. By me

Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven March 26th 1833, George Starr to Jennett Bradley both of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven March 27. 1833, Edward E. Ward, of Hartford, to Adelia M Bartlett of New Haven. By me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven, April 16th 1833. Charles O Neil to Eunice B. Jacobs both of New Haven. By me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

[141] Married, New Haven, April 22, 1833. Theophilus Smith to Eliza L. Beecher both of Bethany, By me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven April 26th 1833. John W. Davis, of New Haven, to Sarah Bailey of North Branford. By me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married, New Haven April 29. 1833. James F. Babcock, to Catharine Ann Mills both of New Haven. By me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married, New Haven, May 1st 1833 James Loomis of Saugatuck, to Eliza C. Mitchell of New Haven, By

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married, New Haven May 5, 1833, Lewis Francis Hart of St Bartholomew W. I. to Mary Walston of Say Brook By me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

¹⁴⁹ First written "both of Milford."

Married, New Haven May 5, 1833, Joseph McCarthy of New York to Emily Davis of New Haven, By me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married, New Haven, May 7, 1833 James Hodges of Antigua, W. I. to Catharine Reed of New Haven, People of Color. By me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married, New Haven, May 14, 1833, Michael McCarty to Mahala Cadwell both of New Haven, by me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married, New Haven May 17. 1833 John Trowbridge, of New Haven to Betsey Tomlinson of Derby, By me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven, May 19 1833, Frederick Wohlrabe of New York to Betsey Smith of New Haven, By me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven May 22, 1833 Joseph B. Baldwin to Cynthia E. Bradley both of New Haven. By me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married, New Haven, June 5 1833. John Davis to Susan Stowe both of New Haven. by me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married, New Haven June 9th 1833 Chauncey Barns to Hannah Forbes both of New Haven, By me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

[142] Married New Haven June 30 1833. Thomas Strong to Hannah A. Mason both of New Haven. By me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven, July 30th¹⁵⁰ 1833, Elisha T. Stanley of Cleaveland, Ohio to Margaretta Tuttle, of New Haven. By me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven, August 15. 1833 Frederick J. Betts of New York to Mary W Scoville of New Haven. By me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married, New Haven August 29 1833. George Clinton Tallman of New York to Julia Wilcox, of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married, New Haven, Sep^r. 30 1833 Charles Brown of Jamaica, Ann B. Campbell of New Haven, People of Color By me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married, New Haven, Nov^r 9, 1833. Richard R. Crawford of District of Columbia to Harriet A. Jones of New Haven. By me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven Nov^r. 18 1833, Charles P. Bishop of New York to Jane Bonticou of New Haven, by me,

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

¹⁵⁰ First written " August 15."

Married New Haven Nov. 18. 1833 Rufus Booth, to Mary L. G. DeMartin both of New Haven. By me

Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven Nov 21st 1833. Elmer Townsend of Boston to Wealthy Ann Beecher of New Haven. By me

Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven Dec^r 24 1833 Allen N. Smith to Puella E. DeForest both of New Haven. By me

Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married. New Haven, Dec^r 25 1833. Russell Hotchkiss Jun^r. to Catharine E. Wadsworth both of New Haven. By me

Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

I hereby certify that Ralph Whiting and Adaline L. Duplex were by me lawfully joined in marriage January 8 1834

Attest Elisha Cushman

[143] I hereby certify that John G. Phelps, and Eliza Ann Hodges were by me lawfully joined in marriage Jan^y 12 1834.

Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Martin Goodhead and Sarah Sturges were by me lawfully joined in Marriage Feb^{ry} 9th 1834

Attest Elisha Cushman

New Haven Jany 23^d 1834 This certifies that I have this day joined Charles Parker and Harriet Sherman of Wallingford, in marriage

A B Chapin Jus^t Peace

I hereby certify that Thomas Daniels & Margaret Salone were by me lawfully joined in Marriage February 11th 1834

Attest Elisha Cushman

New Haven March 7th 1834 On the 11th Feb last William Lewis & Polly Bassett were joined in Marriage by the Subscriber, as a Minister of the Gospel

Jeremiah Atwater, Jr.

I certify, that on the Tenth day of March 1834, (One Thousand eight hundred and thirty-four) appeared before me the Subscriber, Alfred S. Purdy M.D. of the City of New York, in the State of New York, and Ann S. Martindale, of the City of New Haven in the State of Connecticut, and were joined together in holy Matrimony.

Given under my hand, this 13th day of March in the year aforesaid Stephen Martindale, Minister of the Gospel Done in the City of New Haven Conn.

This may certify whom it may concern that on the sixteenth day of March one thousand eight and thirty four, Zina Mallery and Susan Tuttle (both of Fair Haven) were duly joined in marriage by me Luman Andrews, Minister of the Gospel Fair Haven March 16 1834

I hereby certify that Northrop C. Hawley and Phebe Wilmot were by me lawfully joined in Marriage March 11th 1834

Attest Elisha Cushman

[144] I hereby certify that Lewis Royce and Caroline A. Prescott were by me lawfully joined in Marriage March 13th 1834

Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Barton Ives and Betsey Royce were by me lawfully joined in Marriage April 13th 1834, Attest

Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Eder B. Andrews and Wealthy Miller were by me lawfully joined in Marriage April 20th 1834.

Attest Elisha Cushman

I certify that Samuel M. Smith & Mary Main were by me lawfully Married April 14. 1834

Rollin H. Neale, Minister of the Gospel

1834 May 21th

I hereby certify that the Rev^d William Thacher, left at this office as certificates of marriage performed by him to be entered on Record but his name was not signed to the Paper as having performed them, the following List of names

Viz John Scarrit Town Clerk

Married Dec^r 11th 1833. W^m Williamson, Newark N. J. to Miss Jennett Smith of Derby

Dec^r 29 W^m. B. Hovey & Charlotte Turner N. Haven

1834 Jan^y. 1st John Hosery & Margaret Franklin N. Haven

" Jan^y 1st Henry Cadney & Susan Florence N. Haven

" 27th Charles Anderson & Harriet Kidder N. Haven

" March 16th Charles P. Branen N. York to Louisa Kay N. Haven

" May 6th Asa Boardman & Nancy Follett

" " 17th Louis P. Morehouse, to Harriet A Brown N. Haven

I certify that on the evening of the eighteenth of May 1834. appeared before me the Subscriber, M^r James C. Denman of Elizabeth Town, New Jersey, and Miss Mary Storer of New Haven, and were lawfully joined together in holy Matrinry.

Given under my hand this day & date above

S. Martindale, Minister of Gospel

[145] I certify that on the twenty Seventh of May 1834 appeared before me, the Subscriber; M^r Augustus D. Norton, and Miss Julia Perau, both of the City of New Haven, and were joined together in Matrimony

Stephen Martindale, Minister of the Gospel

I hereby certify that Samuel Hemingway and Bedy Beach were by me lawfully joined in Marriage May 30th 1834

Attest Elisha Cushman

This is to certify that Lewis Fisk and Delinda Morris were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the sixth day of May in the Year of our Lord one Thousand eight hundred and thirty four by me Smith Dayton, Minister of the Gospel

This may certify that on the eleventh day of May Eighteen hundred & thirty four Sebra Peck of Woodbridge & Julia B. Johnson of New Haven were joined together in marriage by me
John E Bray Minister of the Gospel

This may certify that on the twenty fifth day of May Eighteen hundred & thirty four Warren Goodnow of Boston & Esther E. Hopkins of New Haven, were joined together in Marriage by me,
John E. Bray, Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Seagrave W. Magill & Helen A. Twining were married by me, on thursday the Twelfth, day of June Eighteen hundred & thirty four, in the City of New Haven
New Haven June 17th 1834. William Twinning

This is to certify that Charles Beers and Elizabeth Ann Jocelyn both of the City and County of New Haven, in the State of Connecticut, were duly Joined together in holy Matrimony, on the fourth day of June in the year of our Lord one Thousand, eight hundred and thirty four by me

Robert Seney Minister of the Gospel

Martin R. Church of the Town of Mansfield in the County of Tolland & State of Connecticut, & Betsey B. Armistead of the City & County of New Haven and State of Connecticut, were joined together in Matrimony on the 26th day of June 1834 by me
Robert Seney Minister of the Gospel

[146] I hereby certify that Thomas Macumber and Sarah Kiffe were by me lawfully joined in marriage June 23^d 1834

Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that John Roberts, and Sarah F Hickox were by me, lawfully joined in marriage June 23^d 1834

Attest Elisha Cushman

Simeon Smith, and Alpha Maria Burt, both of Orange were married August 26th 1832 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Daniel H. Moore and Caroline E. Gaston, both of New Haven were married 3^d September 1832 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Harry Prescott and Mary Ann P. Wilcox, both of New Haven were married 5th September 1832 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Merit P. Gillett of New Haven, and Abigail Bassett of Derby were Married 12th September 1832, by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Charles Jones and Mary Bridge both of New Haven were married 12th September 1832 by me Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Benjamin W. Stone and Elizabeth J. Harrison both of New Haven were married 24th September 1832 by me Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Charles Griffing of Long Island, and Almira Gorham of New Haven were married 7th October 1832 by me Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

E. H. Bishop of Pittsburg Pa. and Maria H. Lewis of New Haven were married 15th October 1832 by me Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Eli C. Burnett and Eliza Chapman, both of New Haven were Married 21st October 1832 by me Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Wooster Hotchkiss and Jennett Tyler both of New Haven were Married 25th November 1832 by me Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

[147] Luther Manser and Susan Chatterton, both of New Haven were married 2^d December 1832 by me Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Leverett Ives and Sarah Maria Wolcott, both of New Haven were Married 9th December 1832, by me Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Loring D. Dewey of New York, and Ann Darling of New Haven were Married 18th December 1832, by me Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

William L. Mansfield and Elizabeth R. Bradley, both of New Haven were Married 3^d March 1833, by me Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Gardiner Morse and Julia Ann Austin both of New Haven were married, 3^d March 1833 by Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

William A. Bristol and Mary Dodd both of New Haven, were married 31st March 1833, by me Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

George H. Dorman of Hamden and Jane E. Cooper of New Haven were married 7th April 1833 by me Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Samuel F. Perkins of Woodbridge, and Mehetabel Stow of Milford were Married 7th April 1833 by me Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Jason Stoddard of Middlebury, and Desire Ball of New Haven were married 5th May 1833. by me Leonard Bacon,

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Watson Adams of Wethersfield, and Grace Ritter of New Haven, were Married 6th May 1833 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

William Cutler, and Susan M. Bradley both of New Haven were married 13th May 1833 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

John Hale of Guilford, and Abigail M. Spencer of New Haven were married 29th May 1833 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Charles William Hinman and Rhoda Ann Hills, both of New Haven were married 18th June 1833 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

[148] Theodore D. Read and Mary B Atwater both of New Haven were married 24th June 1833 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Elisha M. Curtiss of Hartford, and Jane Summers of New Haven were married 6th October 1833 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

William M. Jones of Madison, and Angeline Gould of New Haven were married 28th October 1833 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Jesse Potter and Sophia Frances Augustus both of New Haven were Married 4th November 1833 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Marvin Evarts and Jane M. Wilkins both of New Haven were Married 1st January 1834, by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Henry Slade and Eliza Long both of New Haven were Married 3^d Mar. 1834, by me, Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Noah Wheadon of North Branford and Amelia Ball of New Haven were Married 16th Mar. 1834 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first church in New Haven

Joseph H. Crampton of Madison, and Emily Dowd of New Haven were married 26th Mar. 1834 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Hervey E Fowler of Guilford, and Jennett Johnson of New Haven were married 17th Apr. 1834 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Benjamin J. Redman and Eleanor Smith, both of New Haven were married 21st April 1834 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Isaac Mix of Albany New York, and Clarissa Ames of New Haven were Married 7th May 1834 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Lewis R. Kimberly and Asenath Brigden, both of New Haven,
were married, 20th May 1834 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

[149] Michael Shonahan and Rebecca Johnson, both of New
Haven, were married 20th May 1834, by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

John E. V. Alley and Julia Ann Bateman, both of New Haven
were married 5th June 1834 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Henry Mitchell and Sarah Butler, both of New Haven, were
Married 25th June 1834 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

This certifies that on the eleventh day of June eighteen hundred
& thirty four Sampson Warren Parker, of New Haven, and
Laura Allis Palmer of Hamden were joined together in Marriage
by me John E. Bray Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that on the eleventh day of July Eighteen hundred
& thirty four William Illes and Amanda Neal both of New
Haven were joined together in marriage by me
John E. Bray Minister of the Gospel

I hereby certify that James Rich and Elizabeth Barnes were
by me lawfully joined in Marriage, July 22^d 1834
Attest Elisha Cushman

Horace Barnes 2^d and Harriet Thompson were married by me
Jan^y 9th 1834 John Mitchell Pastor of the
Congr. Church in Fair Haven

This certifies the marriage of Bennett C. Fowler & Ann M.
Babcock March 17th 1834 by me John Mitchell Pastor of the
Church at Fair Haven

Henry Blair and Ann M. Tallmadge were married by me April
27th 1834 John Mitchell
Pastor of the Cong^l Ch^{ch} Fair Haven

Leonard Chamberlain and Eliza Dorothy were married by me
April 24th 1834 John Mitchell Pastor of the Cong
Ch^h Fair Haven

Richard Wilson & Laura Barnes were married April 24th 1834
by me John Mitchell
Pastor of the Congregational Ch^h in Fair Haven

Ansel Beebee and Rebecca Smith were married by me June
20th 1834 John Mitchell
Pastor of the Congregational Church in Fair Haven

Joseph Moore & Mary Walston were married by me August
10th 1834 John Mitchell
Pastor of the Congregational Church in Fair Haven

[150] I hereby certify that Andrew M. Gates, and Charlotte Robinson, were by me lawfully joined in Marriage August 21st 1834 Attest Elisha Cushman

Hugh McMillan was married to Maria M. Armstead Sep^r 1st 1834, by me Smith Dayton Minister of the Gospel

Married, New Haven, Jan. 12th 1834. George A. Kimberly, to Louisa Jones both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Jan. 29, 1834 Henry Bacon to Betsey Jones both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married Whitneyville Jan. 30 1834 Major Smith of Hamden to Mary Hart of Middletown by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven Feb. 2. 1834 Charles B. Shepherd of Hartford to Hannah Myers of New Haven by me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Feb. 4th 1834. Isaac M. Hall of New York to Caroline Thompson of New Haven by me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, March 25, 1834 Joseph C. Potts of Trenton N. J. to Elizabeth P. Sherman, of New Haven by me Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, March 26, 1834, William T. Truman of Cincinnati Ohio to Elizabeth D. Hotchkiss of New Haven by me, Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven March 30 1834. Charles H. Morris to Mary Brockett both of New Haven. By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven, April 6, 1834, Edward Cooper, to Susan Augur both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 13. 1834 Mark Goodyear to Eliza Hodges both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven April 17th 1834. John Lewis of New Haven to Polly M. Barns of Milford by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

[151] Married New Haven May 8, 1834 John W. Fisher to Rebecca S. Clarke both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven, May 10, 1834, Charles P. Brown, to Eliza T. Scranton both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, May 13. 1834. Dr. John P. Meltouer,
of Prince Edwards County Virginia, to Louisa Mansfield of New
Haven by me Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven, May 21st 1834, Ebenezer Seeley, to Alice
Glover both of New Haven by me Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven May 29th 1834 Dr David R. Hibbard,
of New York to Susan C. Scott of New Haven by me

Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, June 5th 1834. Elisha M Atwater, of
Chittenango N. Y. to Elizabeth Budington, of New Haven by me

Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, June 10th 1834 Samuel K. Kip of Albany,
to Elizabeth Totten, of New Haven by me Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, June 16th 1834. Benjamin Amesdam
to Maria Wilson, both of New Haven (blacks) by me

Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, June 25. 1834 Charles Smith, to Parmelia
Richards both of Orange by me Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, July 14th 1834. George William Howd
of Branford, to Margaret Abigail Kirtland of New Haven by me

Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, July 23^d. 1834. Daniel P. Clarke, to
Elizabeth Thompson, both of New Haven by me Harry Crosswell,

Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven August 7th 1834 David Braun of New
Haven to Elizabeth Ogbine of Scotland By me Stephen Jewett

Married, New Haven August 25 1834 Ransom Lum to Mary
Johnson both of New Haven by me Harry Crosswell,

Rector of Trinity Church

[152] Married, New Haven Sep^t 11th 1834 Joseph J. Wilson,
to Martha Wilson both of New Haven (blacks) by me

Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Sep^t 13. 1834. Charles Bradley to Sarah
A. Stanley both of New Haven, By me Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Sep^t 14. 1834. Abraham A. Thompson,
to Grace Ann Short both of New Haven by me Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Sep^t 22^d 1834. Theadon C. Denecke,
from Brunswick, Gurnsey to Hannah Jones of New Haven by me

Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept^t 23^d 1834 George P. Stillman to Elizabeth Trowbridge both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Sept^t. 23^d [1834] James Smith, to Eunice Peck both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Sept^t 23^d 1834, William Miller of Yorktown to Mehitable Smith, of New Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Sept^t. 23 1834. Isaac H. Brown of New York to Sarah M. Stow of New Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Sept 29th 1834. Chauncey Wells, to Lois P. Sage both of New Haven By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven June 29th 1834. David Mix of Waterbury, to Louisa Blackman of Huntington by me Rollin H. Neale
Pastor of the Baptist Church

Married at New Haven, August 21st 1834, Wylls Churchill of Hamden to Amelia Bradley of New Haven by Rollin H. Neale,
Pastor of the Baptist Church

Married at New Haven August 24th 1834 Robert Johnson of Boston to Clarissa West of New Haven by me Rollin H. Neale
Pastor of the Baptist Church

Married at New Haven Oct^r 5, 1834 John T. Jones of Hartford, to Mary E. Lounsbury of New Haven, by me
Rollin H. Neale Pastor of the Baptist Church

[153] I hereby certify that Samuel Tryon, and Huldah Johnson were by me lawfully joined in marriage, October 15 1834.
Attest Elisha Cushman

Married, New Haven August 20th 1834. Daniel E. Sabin of Providence Rhode Island & Marietta Potter of New Haven by me
R. Seney Minister of the Gospel

Married, New Haven September 21. 1834. Peter E. Kilbourn of Killingworth and Ann C. Grannis of New Haven by me
R. Seney Minister of the Gospel

Married New Haven Oct. 8 1834. James Foote of Wallingford & Emeline Stead of New Haven by me
R. Seney Minister of the Gospel

Married New Haven Oct 9th. 1834. Joseph P. Clarke & Lydia E. Lord both of New Haven by me
R. Seney Minister of the Gospel

Married, New Haven Oct 12th 1834. Hosmer Sperry & Desire Smith both of New Haven by me
R. Seney

Married, New Haven Oct, 15th 1834 Samuel M. Bassett & Hannah Lees both of New Haven by me R. Seney

Married, New Haven Oct 19th 1834 William W. Blannerhassett of England & Charlotte Harvey of New Jersey by me. R. Seney

Married New Haven Oct. 23^d 1834. Samuel E. Brown of Munroe & Emily C. Jones of New Haven by me R. Seney

This may certify that on the thirteenth day of October, Eighteen hundred & thirty four, Garry Peck & Deborah Sperry, both of Woodbridge were joined together in Marriage, by me

John E. Bray Minister of the Gospel,

This may certify that on the twenty fifth day of November eighteen hundred & thirty four, Samuel W. Bushnell of Saybrook, & Abigail Goodell of New Haven were joined together in marriage by me

John E. Bray Minister of the Gospel

Married, New Haven Sep^t 23^d. 1833 Morgan G. Fowler & Jane E. Pinto, both of New Haven, by me, Elisha L. Cleaveland
Pastor of the third Congregational Church New Haven

[154] Married, New Haven Sep^t 30th 1833. Horace W. Bull of Danbury and Anna C. Stockwell of New Haven by me.

Elisha L. Cleaveland Pastor of the third Church

Married, New Haven Dec^r 1st 1833. William Tucker & Hannah Smith both of New Haven, by me; Elisha L. Cleaveland
Pastor of the third Church

Married, New Haven, August 6th 1834 Jeremiah D. G. Manny & Francis Merriman, both of New Haven, by me;

Elisha L. Cleaveland Pastor of the third Church

Married, New Haven Aug. 26th 1834. John H. Chatterton of New Haven, & Mary C. Beach of Newark, New Jersey by me
Elisha L. Cleaveland Pastor of the third Church

Married, New Haven Sept. 10th 1834 Abijah Bradley & Eliza C. Townsend both of New Haven, by me, Elisha L. Cleaveland
Pastor of the third Church

Married, New Haven, Sep^t. 11th 1834. William B. Peck and Elizabeth Mix both of New Haven by me Elisha L. Cleaveland
Pastor of the third Church

Married New Haven Sep^t 17th 1834 Luman Brockett of New Haven & Phebe Cooper of New Haven by me

Elisha L. Cleaveland Pastor of y^e third Church.

Married New Haven, Sep^t 29th 1834. Edwin Street and Jennette Atwater, both of New Haven, by me Elisha L. Cleaveland
Pastor of the third Church

Married, New Haven, Oct^r 22^d 1834 Matthew G. Elliott and Mary Ann Brintnall both of New Haven, by me
Elisha L. Cleaveland Pastor of the third Church

Married, New Haven Oct 26 1834. John Rowe and Harriet Bishop both of New Haven, by me Elisha L. Cleaveland
Pastor of the third Church

Married, New Haven, Nov^r. 26th 1834. William Sanderson of New Haven & Susan Wedmore of East Haven by Me
Elisha L. Cleaveland
Pastor of the third Church

I hereby certify that Charles Roberts, and Elizabeth A. Sanger were by me lawfully joined in Marriage December 25th 1834.
Attest Elisha Cushman

[155] This certifies that Minot A. Osborne & Caroline McNiell were married by me on the 5th Nov^r. 1834 Nath^l W Taylor

This certifies that William B. Lewis of Brooklyn N. York and Charlotte L. Tappan of New Haven, were married by me on the 18th December 1834. Nath^l. W Taylor

John C. Percival and Martha Newell were married March 2^d. 1835 by me John Mitchell Pastor of the Cong.
Church Fair Haven

Married, New Haven Nov^r. 2^d. 1834. Lewis W. Chatfield & Sarah Goff both of New Haven Connecticut. by me R. Seney
Minister of the Gospel

Married Nov^r. 9th 1834, John Peter of Blanford & Jane Johnson of New Haven by me R. Seney Minister of the Gospel

Also the fourteen following certificates were handed in by Mr Seney Viz.

Married; New Haven Dec^r. 3^d 1834. Lyman Smith of Tyng-ham Massachusetts & Charlotte Miles of Goshen Connecticut.

Dec^r 7th 1834, Robert Davis & Julia Ann Sandford both of New Haven Connecticut.

Dec^r. 21st 1834 Job Munson & Grace Gilbert both of New Haven Conn^t

Dec^r 22^d 1834, Richard Story, and Harriet Benedict, both of New Haven Connecticut.

Jan^y 1st 1835, Jacob Wolf, of Cincinnati Ohio & Pamela Ufford of New Haven Connecticut

January 12th 1835, William S. Barnes, & Sarah R. Hunt both of New Haven Connecticut.

Feb^y 19th 1835, Edward Blackman of Huntington & Malinda Barnes of New Haven Connecticut

Feb^r. 22^d, 1835, Sherman Way & Susan Barnes, both of New Haven Connecticut

March 1st 1835, Frederick Grannis, & Emily Bailey both of New Haven Connecticut

March 29th 1835, James W. Stone & Clarissa Prime both of New Haven Connecticut

April 5, 1835, Alfred Braun of Berlin, & Lima Warner of Hamden Connecticut,

April 13th 1835. David Thorp of North Haven & Ann Clark of New Haven Connecticut

April 20th 1835, Edwin Sperry of New Milford, and Sarah M. Tucker of Oxford Connecticut

April 27th 1835. James Barnett, of New Haven & Mary E. Tucker of Oxford Connecticut
all by me R. Seney Minister of the Gospel

[156] Harvey Norten was united in Matrimony to Mrs. Rebecca Potter April 26th 1835, by me Smith Dayton
Elder in the M. E. Church

Thomas Johnson and Mary Ann Freeman were united in Matrimony, May 3^d. 1835, by me Smith Dayton
Elder in the M. E. Church

This certifies that Albert Bailey of Middletown, & Rebecca Allen of Hamden, Conn, were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 7th day of June A D 1835 by me Heman Bangs
Minister of the Methodist E. Church

This certifies that the Rev^d. Horace Bartlett of Sing Sing N Y. & Miss Henrietta Munson of this City, were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 21st day of June A D. 1835 by me Heman Bangs
Minister of the Methodist E. Church

William Peck of Weston, was married to Widow Elizabeth Anne Smith of this City July 5th 1835, by me Smith Dayton

This is to certify that M^r Robert Carrington of the State of Con. & Miss Sarah Ann Bradley of the State of Con. were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 19th day of July 1835 by me Heman Bangs
Minister of the Methodist E. Church

This Certifies that M^r Burr Frost of Waterbury & Elizabeth M. Potter of New Haven, Connecticut, were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this 16th day of August in the Year of our Lord 1835. by me Heman Bangs
Minister of the Methodist E. Church.

This certifies that on the 9th day of August 1835 Eli M. Kirkum of Guilford, & Henrietta Tuttle of New Haven were Joined in Matrimony by me O. V. Amerman
Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church

This is to certify that Wilmot Beecher and Laura B. Morehouse both of this City were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this 23^d day of August 1835 by me Heman Bangs
Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

[157] New Haven County fs New Haven City Sep^t 11th 1835. This is to certify that James Ives, and Sarah Rebecca Whitehead,

both of the City and County of New Haven, were this day lawfully joined in Matrimony, and married by and before me.

Silas Mix Justice of the Peace for New Haven County
Darius Whitehead, father of Sarah being present

This certifies that Mr. Eber Downs & Miss Almira Johnson, both of New Haven, Con. were Joined together in holy Matrimony on this 15th day of September 1835 by me

O. V. Amerman Minister of the M. E. Church

This certifies that Mr. Nathaniel Lancraft and Mrs Mary Ann Maria Curtiss both of East Haven Con. were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this 4th day of Oct^r. 1835 by me

O. V. Amerman Minister of the M. E. Church

This may certify that Henry Finch of Stamford & Betsey M. Lounsbury of New Haven Conn^t were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 20th day of Sep^t 1835, by me Heman Bangs

Minster of the M. E. Church

This certifies that Mr. John Bishop of Bath Maine & Mary Sweet of New Haven Conn were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this 23^d day of Sep^t 1835 by me Heman Bangs

Minister of the Methodist E. Church

This Certifies that Charles Tucker & Maria L. Browne both of this City were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this 12th day of Oct^r 1835 by me Heman Bangs Minister

of the M. E. Church

George Todd and Betsey Peirpont, both of North Haven were married August 28th 1834 by me Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

William Dickerman and Ellen E. Palmer, both of New Haven, were married, August 31st 1834, by me Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Thomas R. Trowbridge and Caroline Hoadley, both of New Haven, were married September 17th 1834 by me

Leonard Bacon Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

[158] Lucius Hotchkiss of New Haven, and Catharine L. Street of East Haven were married September 28th 1834 by me

Leonard Bacon Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Robert M Peck of New Haven and Frances Boardman of New York were married October 7th 1834 by me Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Samuel Wright and Sarah Freeman both of New Haven were Married October 23^d 1834 by me Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Luther C. White of Calais, Maine, and Harriet Dyer of New Haven were Married November 7th 1834 by me Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

George Myers and Susan Sanford both of New Haven were married December 18th 1834 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Jacob S. Saunders and Betsey Maria Lewis both of New Haven were Married December 25th 1834 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Charles Mansfield of Oxford, and Harriet Sperry of Woodbridge were married December 29th 1834 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Asa Hoyt of Worcester Mass. and Elizabeth Merwin of New Haven were married January 5th 1835 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Caspar Frederick Uhlhorn and Sarah Maria Goodrich, both of New Haven were married June 3^d 1835 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Alexander Dubois of New Haven and Mary Emily Jacklyn of Milford were Married July 19th 1835 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

S. R. Wynkoop of Princeton N. J. and Aurelia Mills of New Haven were Married August 24th 1835 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Newell C. Hall and Elizabeth Mansfield both of New Haven were married September 14th 1835 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

James Gorham and Eliza Ann Benham both of Hamden were married October 5th 1835, by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

[159] Lyman H. Atwater of Fairfield, and Susan Sanford of New Haven were married, October 7th 1835 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

James Turner and Emily Dewey both of New Haven were married October 11th 1835 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Samuel B. Morell of Albany, N York and Harriet Somers of New Haven were married October 18th 1835 by me

Leonard Bacon Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Sherman A. Barrows of Mansfield, and Lucina Hitchcock of New Haven, were married November 26th 1835 by me

Leonard Bacon Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Married, New Haven Oct. 6th 1834. Samuel Bunting from England, to Catharine Shay of New Haven By me

Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Oct 7th 1834 Henry Vincent Podmera to Mary Ann Cockson both from England by me

Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven, Oct 8th 1834, William F. Bradley of
Madison to Susan A Bradley of New Haven, by me,

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven, Oct 9th 1834, William F. Stanley, to
Julia Gorham both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Nov^r 6, 1834, Jacob Farren of East
Haven to Harriet Glowson of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven, Nov 19th 1834, David W. Butler from
New York to Mary Bowers of New Haven, by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Dec^r 7th 1834 Doc^r. W^m S. Wight of
Tuckaher Virginia to Grace Hughes of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Dec^r 25 1834. Hezekiah P. Glenney to
Grace Ann Wheeler, both of New Haven, by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Jan^{ry} 7th 1835 George Robinson to
Harriet Whiting Bradley both of New Haven, by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

[160] Married at New Haven January 13th 1835, Laban
Smith to Anne M. Beach both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Feb^y. 8th 1835 James Shehann of
Chatham to Maria Frost of Middletown. By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Feb^y 9th 1835. Frederick Jones to
Mary A. Cutler both of New Haven. By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Feb^y. 10. 1835, Thomas Horsfall of
Yorkshire, England, to Sarah G. Brown of New Haven by me,

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Feb^y 19. 1835, Lewis S. Bennett of
Frankfort N. Y. to Jane Ann Budington of New Haven, By me ;

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven March 18, 1835, Albert B. Mallery to
Grace E. Sherwood both of New Haven (Westville) by me ;

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven, April 19th 1835 William Granger
to Fanny Reynolds both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven April 20th 1835, Benjamin D. Harris
of Skenactadee N. Y. to Mary T. Collins of New Haven, By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven April 21st 1835, Rev^d. Simeon North of Clinton N. Y. to Frances Harriet Hubbard of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven May 21st 1835 Amos Hill to Cecilia West both of New Haven (Blacks) by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven May 28th 1835 Philemon Pierpont to Beda Brockett both of North Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven June 9th 1835 Russell Hotchkiss, to Elizabeth Ann Hubbard both of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven June 25, 1835 Charles S. Thomas, to Emily S. Bradley, both of New Haven, by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

[161] Married at New Haven July 12 1835 William Josiah Hubbard, to Betsey Eliza Watson both of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Sep^t. 14 1835 Stephen M. Culver, of Waterbury, to Emeline Smith of Bethany By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Sep^t 14th 1835, Joseph G. Tuttle of Derby to Ann Alling of Bethany, By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Sep^t 14 1835, Benjamin W. Hubbard to Mary Prince both of New Haven, By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Sep^t 23^d, 1835. Henry W. Reynolds of South East N. Y. to Sarah E. Cooper of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Sep^t. 27, 1835, Ephraim Butler to Harriet Coe both of New Haven (blacks) by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Sep^t 28 1835 Alexander S. Collins of Cleveland Ohio to Sarah H. Huggins of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven October 6, 1835, Judah S. Thompson to Jane B. Hubbard both of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Oct. 7 1835 Charles Willoughby to Amelia Branley both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Oct 7th 1835 Thomas Price to Thankful Charles both of New Haven (blacks) By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Nov 2. 1835, Lucius Foot of Durham to
Lois Hubbard of North Guilford by me Harry Crosswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Nov^r 4th 1835 James William Frazer
of Jamaica W. I. to Margaret Panten Codington of New Haven
By me Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Nov^r 11. 1835, William E. Vibberts
to Mary E. Cook both of New Haven. By me Harry Crosswell
Rector of Trinity Church

[162] Married at New Haven Dec^r 23. 1835 John Hoadley
to Jennett Tyler both of New Haven, By me Harry Crosswell
Rector of Trinity Church

I certify that Thomas Baggett of Bristol (England) was
married to Susan Otis of New Haven May 24th 1835 by me,
Lorenzo T. Bennett
Assistant Minister Trinity Parish

I certify that Nathaniel Whiting of Stratford, was married to
Rhoda Mary Babcock of New Haven August 18th 1835, by me,
Lorenzo T. Bennett
Assistant Minister of Trinity Parish

I certify that Algernon S. Hull of New Haven was married to
Jennett A. Scranton of New Haven August 24th 1835, by me
Lorenzo T. Bennett
Assistant Minister, Trinity Parish

I certify that Edwin L. Trowbridge of New Haven was mar-
ried to Alida Bulford of New Haven September 3^d 1835 by me
Lorenzo T. Bennett
Assistant Minister Trinity Parish

I certify that Harpin Lindley of New Haven, was married
to Mary Ann Lines of New Haven October 22^d 1835, by me
Lorenzo T. Bennett
Assistant Minister Trinity Parish

Joseph Eaton & Sarah Benjamin of New Haven were Married
May 28th 1835 by me Austin Putnam Minister of the Gospel

Lemuel Truesdale & Abigail Atkins of New Haven, were
married August 21st 1835 by me Austin Putnam,
Minister of the Gospel

Andrew Sturges, and Mary Ann Combs of New Haven were
married Sept^r. 13th 1835, by me Austin Putnam
Minister of the Gospel

Certifies that Thomas W. Ball & Elizabeth Goslin both of New
Haven were joined together in Matrimony on the 13th of March
1836 by me O. V. Ammerman
Minister of the Methodist E. Church

This Certifies that William S. Hoyt, of New York, and Frances O. Edwards of this City were married by me on the 2^d March 1836
Nath^l. W. Taylor

This certifies that Enos S. Hurlburt of Berlin, & Clarissa Gorham of New Haven were married by me on the 19th of March 1836
Nath^l. W. Taylor

[163] This certifies that W. C. Pettibone of Hartford & Emily A. Fenton of Mansfield were married by me on the 28th March 1836
Nath^l. W. Taylor

This certifies that Noah Porter of Farmington & Mary Taylor of New Haven were married by me on the 13th of April. 1836
Nath^l. W. Taylor

This certifies that Smith Beecher of New Haven & Mary E. Short of Derby were married by me on the 15th May 1836
Nath^l. W. Taylor

The following thirty two marriages were left for record by the Rev^d. M^r Neale of the Baptist Church in New Haven, to wit—

Ransley Culver	to Harriet M. Smith	Nov ^r 10 th 1834
Henry Alling	to Susan De Wolfe	Oct 19 th 1834
Asa Budington	" Mrs Mary Childs	Nov ^r 16 th 1834
W ^m Wells	" Jennett Little	Jan ^{ry} 1 st 1835
David Sturges	" Hannah M. Bristol	" 11 th 1835
Henry Townner	" Sarah Ann Wiles	" 12 th 1835
Robert Peck	" Candis Law	" 15 1835
Alpheus B Clarke	" Elizabeth C. Little	March 22 ^d . 1835
Friend D. Collins	" Mary E. Munson	" 25 th 1835
Joseph Gorham	" Launina Daus	April 14 th 1835
Eliphalet Cooper	" Julia Tuttle	" 14 th 1835
Junius F Deming	" Celia Watrous	Jan ^{ry} 20 th 1835
Ransom B. Dyer	" Mary A. Tuttle	May 31 st 1835
Joel G. Dorman	" Grace A. Parkis	August 2 ^d 1835
John Wilson	" Jane Williams	" 4 th 1835
W ^m P. Benedict	" Abigail R. Grannis	July 12 th 1835
Joseph Mix	" Rachel Williams	Aug ^t 2 ^d 1835
Robert Williams	" Harriet Platt	" " "
Erastus H Booth	" Eliza Rufsell	Aug ^t 5 1835
Stephen M Wier	" Miss Betsey Sturges	Sep ^t 13 th 1835
Jacob C. Smith	" Miss Mary Palmer	" 13 th 1835
James Hicks	" Phebe Payne	" 20 th 1835
George Baldwin	" Maria Sherman	Oct 8 th 1835
John Troop	" Sarah C. Sperry	Nov ^r 15 th 1835
Frederick Dodd	" Miss Lois Lamfeer	" 19 th 1835
John M. Wilson	" Jane H. Potter	" 23 ^d 1835
[164] Nathan Smith	and Mrs Mary Spellman	Dec ^r 6 th 1835
Albert Derrick	" Laura Munger	Aug ^t 13 th 1835
W ^m H Cadwell	" Amanda Murray	Feb ^{ry} . 7 th 1836
Elisha Stone	" Priscilla Miner	Feb ^{ry} 16 1836

William Frazier " Maria Rufsell Feb^{ry}. 25th 1836

William Stowe " Miss Emeline Thomas March 21st 1836

The foregoing thirty two Marriages were Celebrated by Me
R. H. Neale

This certifies that Stephen R. Russell, of this City, & Cornelia
Beach of Woodbridge were married by me on the 22^d May 1836
New Haven 24th May 1836 Nath^l. W. Taylor

This certifies that John C. Percival, & Martha Newell were
married by me March 22^d 1835 John Mitchell Pastor of
Cong. Church Fair Haven C^t.

Benjamin Pardee & Emily Hunt were married by me August
29th 1835 John Mitchell Pastor of
Cong. Church Fair Haven C^t.

James Wedmore & Lucina C. Sanford were married Nov 10th
1835 by me John Mitchell Pastor of Cong.
Chh Fair Haven

Horace F. Mallery & Jane A Collins were married by me Dec^r
3^d 1835 John Mitchell Pastor of the
Congregational Church Fair Haven

Orrin Hull, & Eliza Palmer were married by me Dec^r. 28th 1835
John Mitchell Pastor of Cong.
Chch Fair Haven

Burr Hotchkiss & Amanda Gould were married by me Jan^{ry} 18th
1836 John Mitchell
Pastor of Cong: Ch.h. Fair Haven

Orrin Mallory & Harriet A. Tallmadge were married by me
Feb^{ry} 21st 1836 John Mitchell Pastor of Cong Chch
Fair Haven

[165] This certifies, that John Warner of Middletown, Con.
& Jane M. Terrill of New Haven, Con. were joined together in
holy Matrimony on this 11th day of July 1836, by me
Heman Bangs Minister of the M. E. Church

This certifies that Edward Cutler & Mary E. Tuttle both of
New Haven Con. were joined together in Holy Matrimony on
this 24th day of July 1836. by me

Heman Bangs Minister of the M. E. Church

This certifies that Bradley Keeler of Bridgeport Con. & Betsey
Sanford of Hamden Con, were joined together in Holy Matri-
mony on this 30th day of July 1836 by me Heman Bangs
Minister of the M. E. Church

Charles Morris was married to Rebecca Blakeslee August 11th
1836 by me Smith Dayton Elder in the M. E. Church

William H. Carrol was married to Hannah Porter Aug. 14th
1836 by me Smith Dayton Elder in the M. E. Church

This is to certify that James Barnett of, New Haven Con. & Harriet Ann Terrell of Bethany Con. were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this 17th day of Aug. A D 1836 by me

Heman Bangs Minister of the M. E. Church

This certifies that James H. Hamilton of the City of Buffaloe N. Y. & Grace Baker of the City of New Haven Con, were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this 30th day of August A D 1836 by me

Heman Bangs

Minister of the M. E. Church

This certifies that Nathan N. Beers, to Mary Maria Lewis, both of the City of New Haven, & State of Connecticut were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this 4th day of September in the Year of our Lord 1836 by me

Heman Bangs

Minister of the M. E. Church

This certifies J. A. Lindsley of the Town of Livonia & State of New York and Amelia Bishop of the City of New Haven & State of Connecticut were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this 5th day of September in the Year of our Lord 1836 by me

Heman Bangs Minister of the M. E. Church

[166] Married at New Haven 13th Sep^r 1836, John R. Jewitt of Middletown to Julia Ann Richards of New Haven by me

J. Atwater Ordained Minister of the Gospel

This certifies, that Hiram C Blackeslee and Elizabeth Ann Atwater of New Haven, were married by me on the 18th Sep^t 1836

Nath^l. W. Taylor

This certifies, that on the evening of the 28th of Sept. 1836 appeared before the Subscriber, M^r Edward Holt of Fair Haven Conn^t. & Mifs Mehitable Clark of Milford Con. & were lawfully joined together in Matrimony

H. T. Pease Minister of the Gospel

(Fair Haven Oct. 3^d 1836) in the Methodist E. Church

This certifies that on the evening of the 2^d of Oct, 1836 appeared before me the Subscriber, M^r Charles E. Gorham & Mifs Grace H. Dougal both of New Haven, Conn^t. & were lawfully joined together in Matrimony

H. T. Pease, Minister of the Gospel in

(Fair Haven 3^d Oct. 1836) the Methodist E. Church

Abraham Murdock & Grace Atwater both of New Haven were Married by me June 22^d 1835

Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

William W. Thomas of Orange and Martha C. Bristol of New Haven were married by me August 10th 1835

Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

Benjamin J. Stow of Charleston, Mafs. and Harriet Peck of Haven were married by me August 10th 1835

Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

William H Chidsey of Mobile Alabama and Sarah Ann Peters of New York were married by me Sep^t 3^d 1835

Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

Lewis Foster of Killingworth & Elizabeth E. Harrison of New Haven were married by me Sept 8th 1835

Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

Isaac Hopkins and Caroline Love both of New Haven were married by me Sept 27th 1835

Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

Frederick W. Gilbert and Charlotte Lines both of New Haven were married by me, Oct. 5 1835

Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

[167] Stephen V. Ingham of Fabius New York and Lydia Dibbly of New Haven married by me Oct 14th 1835

Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

Isaac Hull and Susan Bradley both of New Haven were Married by me, Nov^r 9th 1835

Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

John Francis & Elizabeth Hickox both of New Haven were Married by me Febr^{ry}. 10th 1836

Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

John Platt of Wallingford & Harriet W. Trowbridge of New Haven were married by me Feb. 21st 1836

Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

Francis S. Collins & Grace Ann Lines both of New Haven were married by me March 2^d 1836

Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

Brooks Hotchkiss, of Prospect & Laura L. Smith of New Haven were married by me, March 3^d 1836

Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

William Abbott of Charlestown Mafs. & Amelia Hall of New Haven were married by me April 4th 1836

Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

James A. Williams, and Polly Turney both of New Haven were married by me April 10th 1836

Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

Henry N. Day of New Preston, and Jane L. Marble of New Haven, were married by me April 27th 1836

Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

Edward A. Lambert, of New York, and Mary Jane Shelton of New Haven were married by me Sep^r. 3^d 1836

Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

Merit Platt of Milford & Abigail A. Merwin of Orange were married by me Sep^t 13th 1836

Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

Henry F. Sperry of Westville and Charlotte Love of New Haven were married by me Oct 9th 1836

Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

John H. Sperry & Lucinda Barnes both of New Haven were married by me Oct 9th 1836

Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

[168] Elizur Reed & Rebecca Gorham both of New Haven were married by me Oct 9th 1836

Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

Mr John A. Pardee of New Haven & Genet Hotchkiss of Westville were married by me Oct 12th 1836

Leicester A. Sawyer

Pastor of the United Society New Haven

This certifies that on the evening of the 20th of October 1836 appeared before me the Subscriber, and were lawfully joined together in Matrimony Gerard Forbes of New Haven City & Mary Ann Hitchcock of Fair Haven Village, Ct.

Fair Haven Oct^r 29th 1836 H. F. Pease Minister of the Gospel, of the M. E. Church

This certifies that W^m C. Whipple of Hamden & Elizabeth Fayt of New Haven were joined in marriage on the 1st Nov^r. 1836 by me Newel Johnson Justice of Peace

November 25th 1836 Mr Leverett Barnes and Miss Charlotte Cooper were married by me Rollin H Neale

This certifies that the 27th of Nov^r. 1836 appeared before me the Subscriber Miss Mary Ann Parmelee & Mr Stephen Rause(?) and were lawfully joined in Holy Matrimony

Fair Haven Dec^r 5th 1836 H. F. Pease Minister of the Gospel in the M. E. Church

This certifies that on the 17th of Nov^r. 1836, John A Myers & Naomi Grace Canfield were joined in marriage West Haven in Orange Test Stephen W. Stebbins Clerk Nov^r 18th 1836

This may certify that Mr Charles Carlisle and Miss Julia Ann Brown were by me lawfully joined in Marriage on Monday Morning, November 14th 1836, at New Haven Conn^t witness my hand John H. Gibson

Pastor of 1st Univ^t. Church Norwich

[169] I certify to the marriage of William Beach to Sarah M. Sperry both of Woodbridge April 3: 1836

Lorenzo T. Bennett

Afsistant Minister Trinity Parish

I certify to the marriage of Joseph Downs of New Haven to Clara Townsend of Middlebury Sept 7. 1836 Lorenzo T. Bennett Afsistant Minister Trinity Parish

I certify to the Marriage of Timothy A. Hunt of the United States Navy to Abigail M. Bradley of New Haven November 1st 1836
Lorenzo T. Bennett
Assistant Minister Trinity Parish

I certify to the Marriage of Major L. Clarke to Elizabeth Ann Bradley both of New Haven Nov^r. 3^d. 1836 Lorenzo T. Bennett
Assistant Minister Trinity Parish

I certify to the Marriage of Lauren Osborn of Naugatuck to Lois E. Osborn of Middlebury Nov^r. 9: 1836 Lorenzo T. Bennett
Assistant Minister Trinity Parish

I certify to the Marriage of Ambrose Coe of New Haven to Jane S. Townsend of Orange (Colored Persons) Nov^r 14th 1836
Lorenzo T. Bennett
Assistant Minister Trinity Parish

Married, New Haven, Jan, 3^d 1836, John Peckham to Ann Louisa Thomas, both of New Haven by me Harry Crosswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Jan. 10, 1836 Ambrose Stevens to Patty Eliza Fowler, both of New Haven by me Harry Crosswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven Jan. 11 1836 Peter Conine of Albany N. Y. to Nancy L. Perkins, of New Haven by me
Harry Crosswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven March 27th 1836 John Daley to Ellen Fingar both of New Haven by me Harry Crosswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, April 17th 1836,, James Hayes to Catharine Laigh both of New Haven by me, Harry Crosswell
Rector of Trinity Church

[170] Married, New Haven, May 3, 1836, Eli Morris of Norwalk to Anna C. Sherman of New Haven by me,
Harry Crosswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven, May 4th 1836 John B Murphy of New York to Susan P. Mattoon, of New Haven Harry Crosswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, May 15. 1836, Alanson Meon (?) of Guilford to Loretta Fairchild of New Haven (Blacks) by me
Harry Crosswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven May 19 1836. William McClintock of Newark N. J. to Eliza Eccles of New Haven, by me,
Harry Crosswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven, June 2^d 1836, Charles Meritt of New York, to Amelia Porter of New Haven, by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven June 6th 1836. Nathan Smith to Grace Caroline Bradley, both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, June 14th 1836. Henry Field of New York to Sarah A. Bulkley of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, June 22^d 1836. Edward Alexander Mitchell to Elizabeth Mary Gorham both of New Haven, by me;

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 22^d 1836. Thomas Barlow Jewett to Phebe Maria Wallace, both of New Haven, by me,

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Sep^t 6th 1836. John Smith of Boston to Charlotte Brennan of Philadelphia, by me,

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Sep^t 7. 1836. Loring Bradley to Eliza Janus, both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven Sep^t 10th 1836. Owen McGill to Maria Dailey both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Sep^t 14th 1836. Rev^d. Edward Ingersoll, of Westport to Catharine Seymour of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

[171] Married New Haven, Sep^t 15, 1836. Samuel Cheselin, of England, to Phebe Seeley of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven Sept, 20th 1836, George Sherman, to Mary A. Flagg both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven Oct. 3^d 1836, Russell Jacobs of Bristol, to Elizabeth L. Wilds of Hamden, by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven, Oct 8th 1836. Daniel H. Porter, to Emily A. Barber both of New Haven, by me

Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 8th 1836. Elisha T. Wilson, of Buffalo to Cecilia L. Porter of New Haven. By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Oct. 9th 1836. David O. Twitchell of Oxford to Charlotte Twitchell of New Haven. By me,

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven, Oct 23^d 1836. John Laroque of Canada
to Mabel Kennedy of New Haven. By me Harry Crosswell
Record of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Oct. 26th 1836. Frederick Hill, of Cats-
kill to Julia N. DeForest of New Haven. by me,
Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Oct. 26th 1836. Charles A. Griffin of
New York, to Pastora J. DeForest, of New Haven, By me
Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Oct. 27th 1836. James Harrison of
Augusta Georgia to Charlotte N. Lynde of New Haven. By me,
Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven Dec^r. 25th 1836. Franklin Bidwell, to
Mary Fairchild both of New Haven. By me
Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven Jan. 9th 1837. Isaac Mix Jun^r. of New
York to Lucy Bradley of New Haven. By me
Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Church

[172] This certifies that on the 22^d of Jan^y 1837 appeared
before me the Subscriber M^r Henry Law of Hadam Con. and
Mifs Louisa Cook of New Haven & were lawfully joined together
in Matrimony H. F. Pease, Minister
Fair Haven Jan^y 23^d 1837 of the M. E. Church

This certifies that William S. Harrimount was married to Jane
H. Morgan, by me at New Haven Irenus Atkins
Janu^{ry} 29th 1837 Pastor Baptist Church Southington

This certifies that I Joined in Marriage on Sabbath evening
29th of January 1837, Samuel Farren and Sarah McNeil both of
this City Simeon S. Jocelyn
Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Thomas Dixon was married to Eliza Gaings.
in this City on the sixth day of April 1837, by the Subscriber
New Haven April 6th 1837. Jeremiah Atwater
Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that I have this Evening married Luke Lathrop
and Ellen Currier
New Haven May 11th 1837 E. G. Smith Minister of the Gospel

Married New Haven January 14th 1836, Javis McDuffie of
Rochester, New Hampshire, to Hannah Mason of New Haven
by me Anth^y. P. Sanford, Justice of Peace

This Certifies that John Pardee of New Haven Conn^t & Char-
lotte Smith of the same place were married on the 18th day of
June 1837, their intention of Marriage having been previously
proclaimed in the Church B. B. Hallock Pastor of the first
New Haven July 14th 1837 Universalist Society in New Haven

This certifies that Mr. William Mills of Albany N. York & Mifs Susannah Markland of New Haven Conn. were married by me on the 16th day of July 1837.

B. B. Hallock Pastor of the first Universalist
New Haven July 25 1837. Society of New Haven

[173] Andrew H. Foote, and Polly Frances Hoadley both
of New Haven, were Married by me Sept. 13th 1830

Leonard Bacon, Pastor of the
First Church in New Haven

Henry Thompson and Betsey Johnson both of New Haven,
were Married by me January 28th 1836 Leonard Bacon Pastor of
the First Church in New Haven

William D. Thorp of North Haven and Rebecca B. Hanover
of New Haven, were married by me February 2^d 1836

Leonard Bacon Pastor of the
First Church in New Haven

James A. Nott, and Kittaline Lewis both of New Haven, were
married by me, April 10th 1836, Leonard Bacon Pastor
of the First Church in New Haven

Sackett Gilbert, and Fidelia Thompson both of New Haven
were married by me May 18th 1836. Leonard Bacon, Pastor
of the First Church in New Haven

Henry Bushnell of Saybrook, and Susan A. Platt of Bethany
were married by me May 23^d. 1836. Leonard Bacon, Pastor
of the First Church in New Haven

Lorenzo L. Langstroth of Andover Mafs and Anne M. Tucker
of New Haven, were married by me August 22^d 1836

Leonard Bacon Pastor of the
First Church in New Haven

John L. Johnson of Newbury North Carolina, and Charlotte
A. Rowe of New Haven were married, by me Sep^r 26th 1836

Leonard Bacon Pastor of the
First Church in New Haven

James Bishop and Mary A. Fairchild both of New Haven
were married by me Oct 4th 1836 Leonard Bacon Pastor
of the First Church in New Haven

Hubbard M Smith and Sarah A. Lambert both of New Haven
were married by me Oct 6th 1836 Leonard Bacon Pastor of the
First Church in New Haven

William Paul Peterson of Hartford, and Harriet Miller of
New Haven were married Oct 8th 1836 by the Rev^d Lyman H.
Atwater Pastor of the First Church in Fairfield, acting in my
behalf

Leonard Bacon Pastor of
the First Church in New Haven

[174] Thomas Brainard of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Mary Whiting of New Haven were married by me Oct 29, 1836

Leonard Bacon Pastor of the
First Church in New Haven

Chase Hill of Limerick Maine, and Laura F. Lines of New Haven, were married by me, October 31st 1836

Leonard Bacon Pastor of the
First Church in New Haven

Ezra C. Rowe and Frances J. Atwater both of New Haven were Married by me Nov^r. 6th 1836

Leonard Bacon Pastor of the
First Church in New Haven

Charles Baldwin and Sarah Moore both of New Haven were married by me Jan. 2^d 1837

Leonard Bacon Pastor of the
First Church in New Haven

Hiram A. Graves of Springfield, Mass, and Mary Hinman of New Haven, were married by me, January 19th 1837

Leonard Bacon Pastor of
the First Church in New Haven

Oliver Mitchell of Southbury and Mary Ann Griffin of Hamden were married by me February 22^d 1837

Leonard Bacon Pastor of the
First Church in New Haven

Charles Maloy and Mary Parker both of New Haven were married by me February 22^d 1837.

Leonard Bacon Pastor of the
First Church in New Haven

David Camp of Woodbridge, and Lucy Blake of Washington, were married by me March 30th 1837

Leonard Bacon Pastor of
the First Church in New Haven

Oliver Graves of Whateby Mass, and Eliza Warner of Northampton Mass were married by me April 27th 1837

Leonard Bacon Pastor of the
First Church in New Haven

[175] Rufus P. Bunce of Southington, and Mary Ann Carvin of New Haven, were married by me, May 14th 1837

Leonard Bacon Pastor of
the First Church in New Haven

Thomas P. Dickerman and Sarah Parkus both of New Haven were married by me May 21st 1837

Leonard Bacon Pastor of the
First Church in New Haven

Joseph Monson and Salome Hill, both of New Haven were married by me May 28th 1837

Leonard Bacon Pastor of
the First Church in New Haven

Charles Linsley and Mary M. Kenney, both of New Haven,
were married by me July 23^d 1837 Leonard Bacon Pastor of
the First Church in New Haven

Married In this City on the Evening of the 10th Inst by the
Rev^d James Salmon, M^r Samuel Storer, (Cap^t of the Brig
Richard) to Mifs Susan Wescott all of this City

James Salman Minister of the second
Sept^r 10. 1837 Baptist Church in New Haven

This certifies that Owen S. Monson & Marietta Deming were
married by me on the 3^d Sep^t 1837 Nath^l W. Taylor
New Haven 4th Sep^t. 1837

Frederick Brace of New Hartford and Mifs Martha L. Wood-
ruff of New Haven were married by me, Oct. 27, 1836

Leicester A. Sawyer

John Townsend and Rebecca Hull of New Haven were mar-
ried by me Feb^y 5th 1837 Leicester A. Sawyer

Ambrose L. Platt of Saybrook and Jane P. Gorham of New
Haven were married by me April 25th 1837. Leicester A. Sawyer

David Gilbert Jun^r. & Mifs Emily R. Bidwell both of New
Haven were married by me May 15th 1837 Leicester A. Sawyer

[176] Charles A. Ells of Milledgeville, Geo. & Mifs Susan M.
Augur New Haven, were married by me, July 10th 1837,

Leicester A. Sawyer

John Brown of New York & Mifs Jane Johnson of Kingston
N. Y. were married by me Aug^t 20th 1837. Leicester A. Sawyer

Dexter Alden of Richmond O. & Mifs Eliza Griswold of New
Haven, were married by me, Aug^t. 30th 1837 Leicester A. Sawyer

John S. Rawell of New York and Mifs Emily A. Rofs of New
Haven were married by me Sep^t. 1st 1837. Leicester A. Sawyer

Anthony Thompson, of Newark and Mifs Jane H. Bartiss of
New Haven were Married by me Sep^t 3^d. 1837

Leicester A. Sawyer

John Best of Ridgefield Con. & Mifs Catharine Harvey of
New Haven were married by me Oct 5th. 1837.

Leicester A. Sawyer

George Sellage of New York & Miss Lydia A. Thompson of
New Haven were married by me Nov^r 13 1837.

Leicester A. Sawyer

Joseph Bartifs, of New Haven & Miss Lucy Ann Wilson of
New Haven were married by me Nov. 15th. 1837.

Leicester A. Sawyer

Charles B. Gilbert & Mifs Mary Culver both of Westville were
married by me Nov. 26th. 1837

Leicester A. Sawyer,
Pastor of the Church of Christ, in the United Society

Thomas T. May & Laura Bristol both of New Haven were married by me January 1st 1838 Leicester A. Sawyer

I certify to the marriage of Timothy Fowler to Sarah Gray both of this City March 12th 1837. Lorenzo T. Bennett

I certify to the marriage of George Slater of England, to Mary Jane Watson of Ireland March 18th 1837.

Lorenzo T. Bennett

I certify to the marriage of William Baldwin, to Harriet E. Fuller both of this City, March 30th 1837. Lorenzo T. Bennett

[177] I certify to the marriage of Thomas Merrick of England to Ann Hayes of this City, June 18th 1837.

Lorenzo T. Bennett

I certify to the marriage of Horatio D. Smith, to Caroline G. Gorham both of this City, July 9th 1837. Lorenzo T. Bennett

I certify to the Marriage of James H. Huggins of this City to Sarah Jane Nichols of Sturbridge (Mafs) Sept^r 28th 1837.

Lorenzo T. Bennett

I certify to the marriage of Roger S. Prescott, to Rebecca Carrington both of this City Oct^r 12th 1837. Lorenzo T. Bennett

I certify to the marriage of Richard D. Coan, to Flora Gran-niss both of this City Oct^r. 18th 1837. Lorenzo T. Bennett

Married, New Haven, Jan. 9th 1837. Isaac Mix Jun^r. of New York to Lucy Bradley of New Haven. By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven Jan. 25th 1837. James Edward English, to Caroline Augusta Fowler both of New Haven by me.

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Feb. 7 1837. Lewis E. Thompson of New Haven to Mary Rockwell of Oxford, by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven, April 2^d 1837 Herschell Stevens of Orange to Mehitabel Hodge of New Haven. By me

Harry Croswell Rector of

Married New Haven, May 3^d 1837. James M. Mason, to Eliza J. Isbel both of New Haven. By me

Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, May 4th 1837. Benjamin W. Field of Madison, to Elizabeth B. Robinson of Durham, By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

[178] Married New Haven, May 4th 1837. Nathan B. Hill of Madison, to Sarah Robinson of Durham. By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, May 22^d [1837] Henry Austin to Jane Hempsted both of New Haven. By me,

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven May 28th 1837 Benjamin F. Tarbox of Granby, Mafs to Louisa Tomlinson of Derby. By me,

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, June 5th 1837. William Webster, to Emma Brown, both from England, By me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, June 6th 1837. Charles Henry Cotton of Windsor Conn^t. to Mary P. Beecher of New Haven.

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, June 28th 1837. Thomas E. Clarke of Vicksburg Mifs, to Elizabeth M. Hunt of New Haven. By me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven July 3^d. 1837. Henry T. Huggins to Elizabeth C. Lynde both of New Haven. By me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, July 27th 1837. John Pierce of Philadelphia, to Eliza M. Sanderson of New Haven. By me,

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, August 13th 1837, Charles E. Thompson, to Mary Foot, both of New Haven. By me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Sep^t. 6th 1837. Allen Curtifs of Southington to Laura Hitchcock of New Haven. By me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Church

[179] Married, New Haven, Sep^t 24th 1837. William A. Goodwin to Julia Ann P. Manson, both of New Haven. By me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Oct^r. 9th 1837. Frederick H. Stow of Charleston S. C. to Sarah B. Fairchild of Stratford By me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Nov^r 1st 1837. Edward Eugene Hawley to Mary Ann Fowler, both of New Haven. By me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Nov^r 2^d 1837. Calvin Merrill, to Louisa Storer, both of New Haven. By me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Nov^r. 5th 1837. Ammi Clarke to Nancy Elizabeth Clark both of New Haven, By me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov^r. 13th 1837. Dr Jacob Norcrofs Keeler of Pemberton, N. J. to Mary Sabin Chew of New Haven, by me

Harry Crosswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Nov^r 27th 1837. Peter Monaghan to Maria Crittenden, both residing in New Haven. By me

Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Dec^r. 11, 1837. William Elihu Sanford to Margaret Louisa Craney both of New Haven. By me

Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven Dec^r. 13th 1837. John Scarritt, of New Haven to Lydia Barker of Branford, By me

Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven, Dec^r 13th 1837. Levi B. Hubbell of Bridgeport, to Catharine Mallett of New Haven. By me

Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

[180] Married, New Haven, Dec^r 23^d 1837. Edward M. Broadhead of New York to Maryaretta C. Fletcher, of New Haven. By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Dec^r 24th 1837. Anthony Smith of Woodbridge to Abbe Alby of New Haven. By me

Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Thomas Steele of Hartford, and Mary Ritter of New Haven, were married August 29th 1837. by me Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Amos H. Trowbridge and Julia Atwater both of New Haven were married August 29th 1837 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Nathan Ritter and Elizabeth M. Hotchkifs both of New Haven were married Nov^r 2^d. 1837, by me

Leonard Bacon.

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Oliver B. Butterfield of Southbury, and Clarissa Atwater of New Haven, were married Nov^r 28 1837. by me Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Henry N. Whittlesey and Elizabeth A. Wilson both of New Haven were married Nov^r 30 1837. by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

John McAuliff and Esther Shepherd both of New Haven were married 7th January 1838 by me

Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Sylvester Norton of Troy N. Y. and Eliza M. Woodruff of New Haven, were married 21st January 1838, by me Leonard Bacon

Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Lewis Augustus Johnson, & Mary Ann Doolittle, both of Wallingford were married 3^d December 1837, by me

Leonard Bacon Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

[181] This certifies, that Robert Lenox Taylor of New York, and Sophia Sherman of this City, were married by me, on 22^d March 1838.

Nathaniel W. Taylor

This certifies that William F. Tolls and Grace Ann Gregory were Joined together in Matrimony on this 30th day of July Eighteen hundred and thirty seven by me. E. E. Griswold
Minister of the Gospel.

This certifies that Peter Edwards and Harriet Smith, both of this City, were joined together in Matrimony this 4th day of August Eighteen hundred and thirty seven by me

E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that George Bartholomew and Lydia Chappell both of this City were joined together in Matrimony on this 22^d day of Oct. Eighteen hundred and thirty seven by me

E. E. Griswold, Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Samuel Larabee of this City and Caroline French of Salem, were joined together in Matrimony on this 23^d day of Oct., Eighteen hundred and thirty seven, by me

E. E. Griswold, Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Francis Williams and Eliza Williams, both of this City were joined together in Matrimony on this 28th of Jan^y Eighteen hundred and thirty Eight by me

E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Alexander Brock and Hannah Morigan both of this City were joined together in Matrimony on this 8th day of April Eighteen hundred and thirty-eight, by me

E. E. Griswold, Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Samuel H. Baldwin and Mary Ann Averst both of this City were joined together in Matrimony this 25th day of April Eighteen hundred and thirty eight by me

E. E. Griswold, Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Harvey Seward and Harriet E. Ramsdale both of this City were joined together in Matrimony on this 29th day of April Eighteen hundred & thirty eight By me

E. E. Griswold, Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that John G. Kenny and Mary Heaton both of this City were joined together in Matrimony on this 30th day of April, Eighteen Hundred and thirty eight. By me

E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

[182] This certifies that John C. Kline and Esther Ives both of this City were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this 8th day of May Eighteen hundred and thirty Eight

E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Lyman Dorman of this City, and Lucy Ann Hubbell of Huntington, were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this 13th day of May eighteen hundred and thirty eight, by me.

E. E. Griswold, Minister of the Gospel

Orrin Miller, & Mary Ann Sherman of New Haven were married by me July 13th 1837. H. G. Ludlow

Also Henry Simson & Mary Ann T. Cady Sept 3^d. 1837
H. G. Ludlow

Also Edgar Ketchum of New York & Elizabeth Phoenix of New Haven May 9th 1838. H. G. Ludlow

Also Gustavus Bradley & Caroline W. Hotchkiss both of New Haven, Aug. 1st 1838. Henry G. Ludlow Pastor of the Free Church in New Haven

William Freeman & Elizabeth Brigden were united in Marriage on Sunday the 8th day of October 1838 by me

Henry G. Ludlow Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Medad Atwater of New Haven, and Harriet Warren were married by me, on the 27th Sep^r. 1838.

Nath^l W. Taylor

This certifies that Alfred E. Ives of Colebrook, Conn^t & Harriet P. Stone of this City were married by me on the 6th Nov^r. 1838

Nath^l W. Taylor

Henry Wheeler of Derby & Nancy Hotchkiss of New Haven were united in Marriage by me on the 6th Nov^r 1838

H. G. Ludlow Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven, May 16th 1838, M^r James M. Vedder to Mary M. Allen both of New Haven, by me

Israel Robards Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven, June 2^d 1838, M^r Davis Summers of Milford to M^{rs} Mary Somers of East Haven, by me

Israel Robards Minister of the Gospel

[183] Married at New Haven July 24th 1838, M^r Joseph Lane, to Martha Hoadley both of New Haven, by me

Israel Robards Minister of the Gospel

Married September 1838, M^r Franklin B. Hurlburt, to Betsey Gabriel, both of New Haven, by me

Israel Robards, Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven Oct^r 1st 1838, M^r Edmund B. Barnum to Mary A. Thomas both of New Haven, by me

Israel Robards Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven Oct^r. 11th 1838, M^r William B. Bristol of Charleston, S. C. to Susan B. Merrick of New Haven. by me,

Israel Robards, Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven Oct^r. 30th 1838, M^r. Elihu Smith, to Clarissa H. Roberts, both of New Haven by me

Israel Roberts, Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven Nov^r 26th 1838 M^r Isaac Anderson to Miss Elizabeth Alling both of New Haven by me

Israel Robards Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven, Nov^r 27th 1838, Mr Stephen Page of Guilford, to Mifs Margaret Crooks of New Haven by me.

Israel Robards Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven Nov^r 29th 1838, Mr. Moses Seward to Mifs Clarifsa E. Colburn, both of New Haven, by me

Israel Robards, Minister of the Gospel

Jabez Munson and Ruth Peabody both of Orange were married by me, March 30th 1838

Lieicester A. Sawyer, Minister of the Gospel

George H. Morgan and Miss Harriet A. Austin both of New Haven were by me April 1838

Lieicester A. Sawyer, Minister of the Gospel

Ellsworth Sanford & Mifs Jane Bassett, both of New Haven, were Married by me April 29th 1838. Leicester A. Sawyer

Charles Brewster and M^{rs} Maria Young both of New Haven were married by me May 17th 1838. Leicester A. Sawyer

Edward Smith and Mifs Elizabeth Aggett, both of New Haven were married by me May 20th 1838, Leicester A. Sawyer

[184] Married at New Haven Dec^r 16th 1838, Mr James Williamson of New York City to Mifs Esther Maria Brockway of New Haven by me Israel Robards Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven Dec^r 23^d 1838, Mr Charles Gears of Middletown Conn. to M^{rs} Salina Gears of New Haven Conn, by me Israel Robards, Minister of the Gospel

I hereby certify that the Rev^d Nathaniel Stone Richardson of Watertown, and Mifs Lydia Ann Murdock of New Haven, were legally joined in marriage, by me, on the 16th day of October A D 1838, Certified at New Haven Jan^y 1st 1839. James Murdock

Minister of the Gospel

Married New Haven, December 31st 1837. Burton Smith to Sarah Luke both of New Haven. By me Harry Crosswell

Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven, January 2^d 1838, Eleazer Kingsbury Foster, to Mary Codrington, both of New Haven. By me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, January 13th 1838, Leveret Philips, to Nancy Johnson (People of Color) both residing in New Haven,

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, February 1st 1838, Charles Heyland to Hannah Nichols both residing in New Haven, by me,

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, March 29th 1838, Ishmael Duffell, to Elizabeth Wilson both of New Haven (People of Color) by me

Harry Crosswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven May 29th 1838, Rev^d Henry Fitch to Abigail Sherman, both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, July 11th 1838 Doc^r John B. Robertson, to Mabel Maria Heaton, both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven August 15th 1838, Daniel Green Whitney, of Quincy Illinois, to Mary Ann Cutler of New Haven. By me

Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

[185] Married New Haven August 30th 1838, John Thomas to Antoinette Simons (People of Color) both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, October 14th 1838, Isaac Freeman to Martha Wilson (People of Color) both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven October 24th 1838, Stephen Lawton, of Manchester England to Caroline Treadway of Middletown, by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven November 7th 1838, Samuel Higby to Harriet Thomas both of New Haven. By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, November 27th 1838, Malachi Linsley of Branford to Lydia Crampton of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven, November 29th 1838, Elias B. Bishop of East Haven to Grace C. Atwater of New Haven. By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven, November 29th 1838, Alexander Ryliski from Canada to Maria Louisa Antoinette Mathelot of New Haven, By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven November 29th 1838, Aaron Ogden Hunt, to Cornelia Ann Cooke both of New Haven, by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, December 5th 1838, James C. Townsend M. D. to Margaret E. Townsend, both of Long Island; by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

I certify to the marriage of M^r George Rowland of New Haven, to Mifs Jane Cooper of Hamden September 13th 1838,

Lorenzo T. Bennett

Afsistant Minister, Trinity Church

I certify to the Marriage of M^r. Thomas Webster to Widow Harriet Duffel (Colored) both of New Haven, September 16th 1838.

Lorenzo T. Bennett,

Afsistant Minister, Trinity Church

I certify to the marriage of Mr Robert Ives of Bridgeport to
Mifs Sarah L. Gilbert of New Haven October 1st 1838

Lorenzo T. Bennett
Afsistant Minister, Trinity Church

[186] Robert Hamilton and Mifs Mary C. Fuller both of
New Haven were married by me Sept 16th 1838,

Liecester A. Sawyer

Elias Carrington and Mifs Nancy Crooks, both of New Haven
were married by me July 8. 1838. Liecester A. Sawyer

Alanson Robinson, of Wallingford, and Rachel Thomas of
New Haven were married by me Sept 16th 1838,

Liecester A. Sawyer
Pastor of the Park Street Church, N. H.

Joseph N. Stoddard of Humphreysville, and Sophia J. Buding-
ton of Westville were married by me, Dec^r 10th 1838,

Licester A. Sayer Pastor of
the Park Street Church, New Haven,

Married at New Haven Jan^{ry}. 9th 1839. Mr Hiram B. Newton
of Woodbridge, Conn. to Mifs Margaret McHoggan of New
Haven Conn. by me Israel Robards Minister of the Gospel

To all to whom it may concern, this certifies; That Mr
Dennis Dorothy of the Town of New Haven in the State of
Conn^t and Mifs Rebecca S. Benedict of the Town of New Haven
in the State of Conn^t were joined together in Holy Matrimony
on the 4th day of Nov^r. A. D. 1838, by me John M. Pease
Minister of the Gospel Fair Haven New Haven C^t

To all whom it may concern; this certifies; That Mr Miles
Ball of the Town of New Haven in the State of Conn. and Mifs
Lowly Mallory of the Town of New Haven in the State of
Conn. were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 15th day
of Nov^r. A. D. 1838 by me John M. Pease
Minister of the Gospel Fair Haven

To all whom it may concern this certifies, That Mr John C.
Goodridge of the City of Boston in the State of Mafs. and Mifs
Sarah Fowler of the Town of Milford in the State of Conn^t
were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 23^d day of Dec^r
A. D. 1838 by me John M. Pease
Minister of the Gospel Fair Haven

Married at New Haven (Fair Haven Society) Lucius Walker
of New Haven to Henrietta E. Davenport of New Haven on
Monday January 9th 1837 by me Benjⁿ. L. Swan,
Minister of the Gospel in Fair Haven Society

[187] Married at New Haven (Fair Haven Society) Monday
Feb^{ry}. 6. 1837 Seth T. Benton of Watertown, Conn. to M^{rs} Eliza

Seeley of New Haven, (Fair Haven Village) by me

Benjⁿ. L. Swan Minister of the Gospel in Fair Haven Society

Married at New Haven (Fair Haven Society) Monday March 26 1838, George Edwin Thomson of Fair Haven Village (in New Haven) to Sophia Strickland of Palmer Mafs. The above were married by me

Benjⁿ. L. Swan Minister of the Gospel in Fair Haven Society

Married at New Haven (Fair Haven Society) Wednesday August 29. 1838. Ebenezer Clark Jr. of Haddam Conn. to Almira Hervey of Middletown Conn. The above were married by me.

Benjⁿ. L. Swan Minister of the Gospel in Fair Haven Society

Married at New Haven (Fair Haven Society) Monday September 30th 1838 Horatio Lee Scranton of Madison, Conn. to Harriet Ann Grannis of Fair Haven Village (in New Haven). The above were married by me.

Benjamin L. Swan

Minister of the Gospel in Fair Haven Society

Married at New Haven (Fair Haven Society) Monday February 11th 1839, Willett Rowe of East Haven Conn. to Lucretia Parmelee of Durham Conn. The above were married by me

Benjamin L. Swan Minister of the Gospel in Fair Haven Society

Calvin Tuttle of Southbury & Asenath O. Hubbard of New Haven were united in Marriage by me on the 9th day of Dec^r 1838

H. G. Ludlow

Philo Lewis of Terrysville & Mary S. Sanford of Saybrook were united in Marriage by me on the 19th day of March 1839

H. G. Ludlow

Married at New Haven, March 21st 1839, M^r Abijah Austin of Hamden Conn, to M^{rs} Sarah Ann Hobart of New Haven Conn^t, by me

Israel Robards, Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven April 7th 1839 M^r David B. Sanger to Mifs Delia B. Denslow both of New Haven Conn^t by me

Israel Robards, Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven April 7th 1839 M^r. George M. Brannin to Mifs Cornelia J. Chipman both of New Haven, Conn^t by me

Israel Robards, Minister of the Gospel

[188] New Haven April 17th 1839. This certifies that Edward P. Camp & Harriet Babcock were united in Marriage by me April 16th 1839

Dwight M. Seward

Pastor of the Cong. Chch New Britain Conn.

This certifies that Walter Stickney of this City and Julia Ann Parsons of Lyme were married by me on the 21st Ap^l. 1839.

Nath^l. W. Taylor

This certifies, that Moses H. Baldwin & Martha N. Whittelsey were married by me 23^d Apr^l 1839.

Nath^l W. Taylor

This may certify that I have married Mr Elijah Frisbie to Miss Lydia A. Sperry both of New Haven this 7th day of April 1839
Sylvester Smith

This certifies that Lockwood Smith and Delia Grace Smith were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this thirteenth day of June A D One thousand eight hundred and thirty eight by me
E. E. Griswold minister of the Gospel

This certifies, That Balizar W. Umberfield, and Betsey Woodruff were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this twenty fifth day of June AD. one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight by me
E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel.

This certifies that Henry Rolph and Lucy Sophia Smith were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the second day of July AD. one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight By me
E. E. Griswold, Minister of the Gospel

This certifies That Marcus B. Foster and Sarah Macumber were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this fifteenth day of July A D. One Thousand eight hundred and thirty eight. By me
E. E. Griswold, Minister of the Gospel

This certifies That Christopher D. Smith and Martha Andrews were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the twelfth day of Aug^t A D One Thousand and eight Hundred and thirty eight. By me
E. E. Griswold, Minister of the Gospel

This certifies That James W. Barnett, and Mary Ann Shatton were joined together in Holy Matrimony in this tenth day of October, A D One thousand, eight hundred and thirty eight. By me
E. E. Griswold, Minister of the Gospel

[189] This certifies That James Howe and Elizabeth Gammell were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this twenty first day of October A D One Thousand eight hundred and thirty eight. By me.
E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Luther Denman and Cynthia Allen were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this twenty eighth day of November A D. one thousand eight Hundred and thirty eight. By me
E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

This certifies That Thomas W. Beecher and Jane Bassett were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this ninth day of December A D One Thousand eight hundred and thirty eight. By me
E. E. Griswold Minister of this Gospel

This Certifies That Lewis Allen and Louisa Munson were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this Eighteenth day of September A D One Thousand eight hundred and thirty eight. By me
E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies, That Noah Randall and Julia Ann Myers were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this Eleventh day of

September A D One Thousand eight Hundred and thirty eight.
By me E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

This certifies That Moses Stevens and Sarah Miles were
joined together in Holy Matrimony this twenty sixth day of
December A D. One Thousand eight hundred and thirty eight,
By me E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies That Isaac Taylor and Hannah Maria Towner
were joined in Holy Matrimony on the first day of Jan^r A D. One
Thousand eight hundred and thirty nine by me

E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

This certifies That David Clarke and Frances M. Forbes were
joined together in Holy Matrimony this fourteenth day of January
A D. One Thousand Eight Hundred and thirty nine. By me

E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Joshua L. Rider and Philomela N. Eddy
were joined in Holy Matrimony this sixteenth day of January
A D one Thousand eight Hundred & thirty nine. By me

E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

[190] This Certifies That Jesse Bradley and Jane Wolcott
were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this third day of
February A D one thousand eight Hundred and thirty nine, By me

E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

This certifies That Elias Moore and Caroline Boardman were
joined together in Holy Matrimony this twenty fourth day of
February A D. one thousand eight hundred and thirty nine.
By me

E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

This certifies That Darius Sanford, and Betsey Brown were
joined together in Holy Matrimony this twenty eighth day of
February A D One thousand eight hundred and thirty nine. By me

E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

This certifies That George W. Benedict, and Mary Landcraft
were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this seventh day of
April A D one Thousand eight hundred and thirty nine. By me

E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies That Josiah A. Doan and Amanda A. Dibble
were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this fourteenth day
of April A D. one Thousand eight hundred and thirty nine

E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven May 30th 1839 M^r Peter Ennis of
Newark N. J. to Mifs Mary A. Page of New Haven by me

Israel Robards, Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Henry J. Davidson and Harriet Thomas
were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this 13th day of May,
in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty
nine by me

E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

Married on the 14th of April 1839. at Fair Haven, M^r George E. Oviatt to Mifs Ann Jane Johnson both of New Haven, by
J. M. Pease Minister of the Gospel

Married on the 21st of April 1839, at Fair Haven M^r Alfred A. Upson, to Mifs Maria Bunnell, both of New Haven by
J. M. Pease Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven, on the 2^d of June 1839, M^r Minot Thompson to Mifs Susanna Johnson both of New Haven by
J. M. Pease Minister of the Gospel

[191] This certifies that M^r James W. Denton of New York & Mifs Martha Warren of New Haven were joined in Marriage by the Subscriber, June 2^d 1839. L. C. Cheney

Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Moses H. Baldwin and Hannah N. Whittlesey of New York were married by me on the 23^d day of Apr^l 1839. Nath^l W. Taylor.

This certifies that Thomas Elmes of Philadelphia & Lucy R. Atwater of New Haven were married by me on the 19th June 1839
Nath^l W. Taylor

Married at New Haven, June 22^d 1839. Lyman Hitchcock of Cheshire to Emily Gaylord of New Haven, by me

Newton Wheeler Justice of the Peace

Married at New Haven July 9th 1839 M^r Richard Knight, to Susan Gafney both of New Haven by me

Israel Robards Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven on the 10th day of July 1839, Carvine Farnum to Harriet Elizabeth Russell both of New Haven by me

Newton Wheeler Justice of the Peace

Married at New Haven August 7th 1839 M^r William Freeland of Newark New Jersey to Mifs Maria A. Williams of Litchfield C^o Con^t. by me Israel Robards Minister of the Gospel

New Haven 13th August 1839. Married at New Haven William W. Sackett and Minerva Drian both of the Town of Bethany
Newton Wheeler Justice of the Peace

This certifies that Lucius E. Clark and Abigail C. Rich of this City were married by me on the 22^d August 1839

New Haven, Aug. 22, 1839 Nath^l W. Taylor

This certifies, that Leander C. Burnham of this City, and Hannah Clapp of Hartford were married by me on the 4th of Sep^t, 1839. Nath^l W. Taylor

New Haven Sept^r. 4th 1839.

[192] Married July 16. 1839 Henry H. Bromley of New Haven to Jane A. Kimball of Bethlehem By me

O. V. Amerman Minister of Methodist Episcopal Church

Married Aug. 11th 1839, Jabez M. Gilbert of Ridgefield, to Abigail Tuttle of New Haven, by me O. V. Amerman

Married Sep. 1st 1839, Nathan Thompson of Sarotoga N. Y. to Jerusha H. Plumb of New Haven by me O. V. Amerman

Married Sep. 16th 1839. Lucius E. Peck to Mary E Smith both of Bethany by me. O. V Amerman

Married Sep. 16th 1839, Nathan C. Sperry to Fanny L. Peck both of Bethany By me O. V. Amerman

Married Sep. 22. 1839 John Galehen of Portsmouth (England) to Elizabeth Caine of New Haven, By me O. V. Amerman

Married Sep. 29th 1839. Henry Baldwin to Martha A. Wolcott both of New Haven, By me O V. Amerman

Married Sep. 30th 1839. George W. Smith to Sibyl Andrews both of New Haven, by me O. V. Amerman
Minister of the Gospel

Jairus Sanford and Widow Elizabeth Rowe both of New Haven Town were married by me the undersigned Minister of the Gospel in Fair Haven Village on Wednesday October 2^d 1839.
Benjamin L. Swan

Married at New Haven Oct. 13th 1839. Mr Daniel S. Glenly to Miss Adeline L. Richards both of New Haven. By me Israel Robards, Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven Nov^r 28th 1839, Mr Edwin Merwin of Woodbridge C^t. by me to Miss Mary E. Benjamin of New Haven Israel Robards, Minister of the Gospel

Married at Milford C^t. Nov^r. 28th 1839, Mr Horace Burwell of New Haven to Miss Mary Beach of Milford C^t. by me Israel Robards, Minister of the Gospel

[193] Chauncey L. Davis, and Miss Mary Aggett both of New Haven were married by me Feb. 3^d 1839

Lester A. Sawyer Pastor of Park St. Church

L. V. H. Crosby of Springfield Mafs, and Miss Elmina C. Cooper of New Haven, were married by me, May 9th 1839.

Lester A. Sawyer Pastor of the Park St. Church

Daniel J. Nichols, of Rutland V^t. and Miss Flora M. Blackeslee of Plymouth C^t. were married by me June 4th 1839.

Lester A. Sawyer Pastor of Park St. Church

Henry J. Johnson of Southbury C^t. & Miss Lucinda Clark of New Haven were married by me, Sept. 17th 1839.

Lester A. Sawyer Pastor of Park St. Church

Samuel S. Stone of New Haven C^t. and Miss Jane H. Richards of Troy N. Y. were married by me Nov. 3^d 1839

Lester A. Sawyer Pastor of Park St. Church

James Smith, to Miss Sarah Jeffrey both of New Haven, were married by me Dec^r. 24th 1839.

Lester A. Sawyer

Pastor of the Park St. Church

I certify to the Marriage of Mr Henry C. Babcock to Miss Sarah M. Warner, both of New Haven, Feb^{ry} 6th. 1839,
Lorenzo T. Bennett, Assistant Minister, Trinity Church Parish

I certify to the Marriage of William T. Bradley, to Miss Mary Ann Canfield, both of New Haven, April 10th 1839.

Lorenzo T. Bennett

Assistant Minister Trinity Church Parish

I certify to the Marriage of Francis Edwards of Bridgeport, to Sarah Peck of New Haven May 30th 1839. (Colo^d persons),

Lorenzo T. Bennett

Assistant Minister, Trinity Church Parish

I certify to the Marriage of Benjamin L. Wood to Mary Barns, both of New Haven Sep^t. 3^d 1839

Lorenzo T. Bennett,

Assistant Minister Trinity Church Parish

I certify to the marriage of Benjamin Carrier to Alice Kain both of New Haven Oct. 20th 1839

Lorenzo T. Bennett

Assistant Minister Trinity Church Parish

I certify to the Marriage of Dennis Bunnell to Eliza Ward both of New Haven Oct. 21, 1839

Lorenzo T. Bennett

Assistant Minister Trinity Church Parish

I certify to the marriage of Richard T. Merwin to Charlotte Clark both of New Haven, Dec^r 22^d 1839

Lorenzo T. Bennett

Assistant Minister Trinity Church Parish

[The remainder of this volume contains miscellaneous records beginning with the book reversed.]

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



University of
Connecticut
Libraries

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Thank you for your order !

This media compilation, our respective advertisements and marketing materials are protected under U.S. Copyright law. The Federal Digital Millennium Copyright Act and various International Copyright laws prohibit the unauthorized duplication and reselling of this media. Infringement of any of these written or electronic intellectual property rights can result in legal action in a U.S. court.

If you believe your disc is an unauthorized copy and not sold to you by **Rockyguana** or **Ancestry Found** please let us know by emailing at

<mailto:dclark4811@gmail.com>

It takes everyone's help to make the market a fair and safe place to buy and sell.